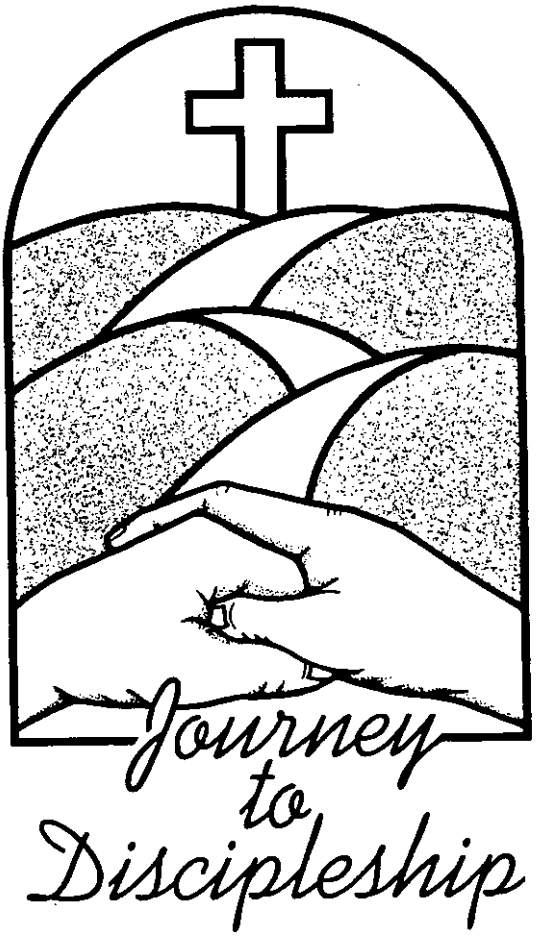
# the north texas conference




# 1990 journal

# T A B L E  OF  C O N T E N T S


I. CONFERENCE HISTORY ..... 6

II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink) ..... 7

III. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD ..... 27

IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL ..... 42

V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD ..... 47

VI. APPOINTMENTS ..... 48

VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE ..... 60

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged) ..... 71

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged) .....110

X. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS .....153

XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green) ....165

XII. AGENCY REPORTS .....174

XIII. STANDING RULES .....243

XIV. MEMORIALS .....258

XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD .....267

XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT .....268

XVII. INDEX .....331

The Journal of the
124th Session Since Organization
21st Session Since Merger

of the

# THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The United Methodist Church

held in Dallas, Texas at

HIGHLAND PARK
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

and

DALLAS FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

June 3-6, 1990

BISHOP BRUCE P. BLAKE
President

Edited by
Michael Loy Nichols
Conference Secretary

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES
Monica Cone, Millard Fairchild
Larry George, Clyde Johnson
George Topper, William Upchurch
Walter Zimmerman

Price $ 10.00



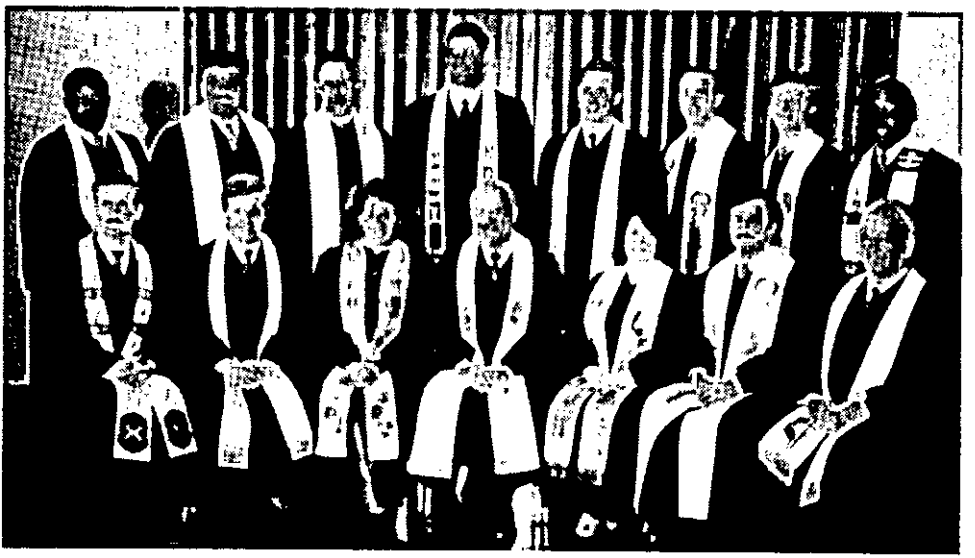
CABINET AND DIRECTORS

Front L-R: Phillip Mercer, Bruce Weaver, Bhshop Bruce P. Blake, William J. Washington.

Back L-R: B.C. Robertson, Gary Regan, James Hares, Jack Gibson, Michael Haynes, James Pledger, Don Barnes not in picture.



BRUCE P. BLAKE
Bishop - North Texas Conference



ELDERS

Front L-R: Tim McLemore, Charles Carnahan, Camille Gaston, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Sharon Andrews, Richard Jones, Larry Krohn.

Back L-R: Roger Baker, William Allen Jr., Keith Leo Boone, David Twellman, James Carter, Clayton Oliphint, Brian Sharp, Victor McCullough.



DEACONS

Front L-R: Virgie Holbrook, Kathleen Davis, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Charlise Hill-Larson, Barbara Hill.

Back L-R: Mark Haines, Philip Hirsch, Kathryn Taylor, James Pierce.



DIACONAL MINISTERS
L-R: Phyllis Wilson, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Timothy Morrison



RETIRED MINISTERS
Front L-R: Betty Connatser, Edgar Huffstutler, Frank Yates, Dorothy Yates.
Back L-R: James Connatser, Dorothy Huffstutler, Lillian Sills, Jane Robertson, B.C.(Pete) Robertson.

# I. CONFERENCE HISTORY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and The Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was a part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

At the Uniting Conference to form the United Methodist Church held in Dallas, Texas, April 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church of the South Central Jurisdiction(1939-1968), and members, one congregation, and one minister of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methdist Church.

The sessions of the current North Texas Conference are numbered first from 1867, the organizational date for the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Texas Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church and secondly from 1970, the date of merger of the former North Texas and West Texas Conferences.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printec in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Juris diction, (P.28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P.140);
(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);
(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P.17); and
(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian



**ORDERS RECOGNIZED**

**Jim Goodwin and Bishop Blake celebrate the recognition of Jim's orders and his election to probationary membership in the conference.**

# II. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Area Office

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conference President<br>Bishop Bruce Blake | PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205 | 214-522-6741 |

District Offices

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dallas Central<br>District Superintendent - R. Gary Regan | 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 | 214-754-8098 |
| Dallas-Denton<br>District Superintendent - R. Bruce Weaver | PO Box 7126, Dallas 75209 | 214-369-7752 |
| Dallas Northeast<br>District Superintendent - John C. Ogden | PO Box 8127, Dallas 75205 | 214-522-7100 |
| Dallas South District<br>District Superintendent - Henry L. Masters, Sr. | 829 NCNB TX Oak Cliff Tower<br>Dallas, TX 75208 | 214-941-4133 |
| Paris-Sulphur Springs<br>District Superintendent - C. Michael Haynes | PO Box 842, Paris 75460 | 214-785-1117 |
| Sherman-McKinney<br>District Superintendent - James E. Pledger | PO Box 801, Sherman 75090 | 214-892-1511 |
| Wichita Falls<br>District Superintendent - Joan Gray LaBarr | 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308 | 817-767-6621 |

Conference Agencies Offices

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Church Extension<br>Officer | PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251<br>- Richard Dunagin | 214-490-1717 |
| Council on Ministries<br>Conference Director<br>Associate Director<br>Associate Director<br>Associate Director<br>Associate Director | PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251<br>- Donald Barnes<br>- Sharon Adair<br>- Tom Christian<br>- J. William Matthews<br>- Roger Woods | 214-490-3438 |
| Finance and Adminis.<br>Conference Director | PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251<br>- James Hares | 214-490-5505 |
| Pensions and Insurance<br>Officer | PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251<br>- Stanley Seat | 214-490-9200 |

Elected Personnel

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Conference Secretary<br>Michael Nichols | 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland 75041 | 214-278-2175 |
| Conference Statistician.<br>Walter Zimmerman | PO Box 93, Mesquite 75149 | 214-285-5456 |
| Conference Lay Leader<br>Richard Stanford | 10051 Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218 | 214-324-3461 |
| Conference United Methodist Men President<br>Gerald Bisbee | 905 Firestone Ln., Richardson 75080 | 214-680-0375 |
| Conference United Methodist Women President<br>Anne Todd | 7010 JanMar, Dallas 75230 | 214-363-1468 |
| Conference Council on Youth Ministries President<br>Thomas Miller | 1051 Waterford, Dallas 75218 | 214-328-0504 |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Adams,Fred F. | Dorothy | 6735 Mimosa Ln.(H) Dallas | 75230 | 214 | | 750-6920 | Retired | DN |
| *Adams,Ron D. | | P O Box 660275 Dallas | 75266 | 214 | 630-6495 | 402-8925 | UM Reporter | DD |
| Alden,Betsy | Mark | 1417 Sigma Chi NE Albuquerque NM | 87106 | 505 | | 842-6041 | Ministries in Educ. | DN |
| *Allen,Charles H. | Linda | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 231-6343 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| *Allen,Christopher L. | Melissa | P O Box 125 Van Alstyne | 75095 | 214 | 482-5505 | 482-5806 | Van Alstyne | SM |
| *Allen Jr.,John F. | Tanya | PO Box 447 Rowlett | 75088 | 214 | 475-3667 | 475-5240 | Rowlett First | DN |
| Allen,Joseph L. | Mary David | Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-2111 | 348-1232 | Perkins | DN |
| *Allen Jr.,William J. | Marianne | 1631 Palisades(H) Carrollton | 75007 | 214 | 242-0602 | 446-0787 | Carrollton First-A | DD |
| *Anderson,C. W. | Celesta | P O Box 1407 Clarksville | 75426 | 214 | 427-2463 | | Clarksville St. Paul | PS |
| Anderson,Joy | | PO Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 214 | 235-8105 | 270-1371 | Richardson First-D | DN |
| *Andrews,Sharon Williams | Brian | P O Box 2021 Baton Rouge LA | 70821 | 504 | | 928-9831 | Leave of Absence | DD |
| *Ashley,Grace E. | Olly C. | 801 West Ave. B Garland | 75040 | 214 | 272-3471 | 270-0892 | Garland First-D | DN |
| *Atkinson,L. Terrell | Grace | 1314 Kessler Blvd Sherman | 75090 | 214 | | 893-5223 | Retired | SM |
| *Atkinson,Richard D. | Aloha | 1800 Barnes Bridge Rd. Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 321-2601 | 341-3326 | Casa Linda | DS |
| Bach,Jane E. | Carl | 1015 Saturn Spring Rd.(H) Garland | 75041 | 214 | | 278-4419 | Leave of Absence-D | DN |
| Baik,Chul | Jung-Hee Kwon | 449 Terry Way #C Upland CA | 91786 | 714 | | 981-5226 | To Attend School | DD |
| *Bailey,Wilfred M. | Mildred | 9998 Ferguson Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 321-6483 | 327-4490 | Casa View | DS |
| *Baker,Philip Eldridge | Tissa | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 521-4348 | Highland Park-D | DN |
| *Baker,Philip Eugene | Sammye | P O Box 206 Princeton | 75077 | 214 | 736-3241 | 736-2474 | Princeton Charge | SM |
| *Baker,Roger W. | Daisy | 2801 Peabody St. Dallas | 75215 | 214 | 428-6240 | | Warren-A | DC |
| Barber,Estelle Blanton | | 5114 McKinney #429 Dallas | 75205 | 214 | | 528-5948 | Retired-D | DC |
| *Barnes,Donald E. | Shirley | PO Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 214 | 490-3438 | 470-9108 | Council on Ministries | DN |
| *Baskin,Kathleen | | 3107 Winnetka Dallas | 75212 | 214 | 748-8007 | 331-6301 | New Hope Fellowship | DC |
| *Bearden,Leighton H. | Donna | 2705 Virginia Pkwy. McKinney | 75070 | 214 | 542-2228 | 542-4264 | McKinney Wesley | SM |
| *Beghtel-Mahle,Pat | Jerry | 308 Denton St. E. Argyle | 76226 | 817 | 464-7622 | 464-3224 | Argyle | DD |
| Beights,Cletus B. | Barbara | St Lukes UMC 3011 W Kansas Midland | 79701 | 915 | 694-2571 | | Retired | DD |
| *Bell,James | Patty | 4113 Pecos Wichita Falls | 76305 | 817 | | 855-3298 | Friberg-Cooper | WF |
| Bell,Larry A. | Julia | 2208 Parkhaven Dr. Plano | 75075 | 214 | | 867-1339 | Chisholm | DS |
| *Benton,Donald R. | Rose Marie | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 239-5061 | Lovers Lane | DD |
| *Besse,John C. | Cathy | 3117 Motley Mesquite | 75150 | 214 | 279-8042 | 270-7758 | Mesquite St. Marks | DS |
| *Biggerstaff,Jo M. | James | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 352-6550 | Dallas First-D | DC |
| Bingman,Cathy Ann | Kirk | 2520 Oates Dr. Mesquite | 75150 | 214 | 279-3112 | 681-0976 | St. Stephen | DS |
| *Birdsong,F. Lee | Nancy | 4606 E. Polk Dallas | 75232 | 214 | 376-6404 | 371-3390 | Glen Oaks | DC |
| *Blackmon,D. Glen | Charlotte | 6407 Sayle Greenville | 75401 | 214 | 455-2650 | 455-6492 | Westview | PS |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Blackmon,David R. | Kathy | 12411 Templeton Trail Dallas | 75234 | 214 | 241-3491 | 247-7790 | Chapel Hill | DD |
| *Blanton,Georjean H. | Michael | 324 S. Westmoreland Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 337-8964 | 331-5565 | Irwindell | DC |
| *Bledsoe,Marvin C. | Jimmie | 614 Bizerte Dallas | 75224 | 214 | | 943-9335 | Retired | DC |
| Blount,Jo Ann | | 4834 Worth Dallas | 75246 | 214 | | 821-7455 | Leave of Absence | DC |
| *Blythe Jr.,Edward C. | Marion | P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls | 76307 | 817 | 766-4231 | 767-5670 | Wichita Falls First | WF |
| Bohmfalk,Erwin F. | Grace | 2612 Sandy Lane Corsicana | 75110 | 214 | | 872-5117 | Retired | DD |
| Bond,George D. | Ethelyn | Dept. of Rel. NWU Evanston IL | 60201 | 312 | 491-2619 | 328-2223 | Northwestern U. | DS |
| *Boone,Keith L. | Marscha | P O Box 367 Sanger | 76266 | 817 | 458-7423 | 458-3237 | Sanger | DD |
| *Boone,Keith Payne | Dianne | 101 Hwy. 69E Denison | 75020 | 214 | 465-4996 | 465-3877 | Denison Trinity | SM |
| *Bouffard,Norman H. | Linda | 2650 Valley View L.B. 5 Dallas | 75234 | 214 | 241-1142 | 418-5926 | Pastoral Counsel. Ctr. | DD |
| *Bowden,James Bradley | Martha | 5217 Live Oak Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 823-9929 | 824-5633 | Munger Place-A | DC |
| *Boyd,Dan | Renee | P O Box 494 Holliday | 76366 | 817 | 586-0111 | 586-1758 | Holliday Charge | WF |
| *Brady III,Hal N. | Myron | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 987-4769 | Dallas First | DC |
| Brand,John H. | Martha Jo | 208 E. Main Whitesboro | 76273 | 214 | | 564-3147 | Retired | SM |
| Britt,Thomas R. | Kareen | 6255 E. Mockingbird Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 823-2117 | 337-5703 | First Community-D | DC |
| *Browder,Eugene P. | Barbara | 4537 Baystone Dr. Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 296-2511 | 339-4315 | Charlton Meth. Hosp. | DC |
| Brown,Bill | Virginia | Rt 2 Box 123J Denison | 75020 | 214 | 465-6402 | 463-2722 | Harless Memorial | SM |
| *Brown Jr.,Jim Kimmel | Mildred | PO Box 551389 Dallas | 75355 | 214 | 348-6600 | 348-6329 | Lake Highlands | DN |
| *Brown,Tom D. | Kathy | P O Box 673 Paris | 75460 | 214 | 784-6330 | 785-2488 | Calvary | PS |
| Bruce,Dan D. | Nancy | 918 Via Del Sur(H) Mesquite | 75150 | 214 | 381-7181 | 270-8550 | Timberlawn Psy. Hosp. | DS |
| *Brumett,Thomas O. | Eve | P O Box 492 Pilot Point | 76258 | 817 | 686-2338 | 686-5407 | Pilot Point | DD |
| *Brundige,Mary Elizabeth | | 1901 Peters Colony Carrollton | 75007 | 214 | 492-2432 | 641-0108 | Holy Covenant-A | DD |
| *Bryan,Bob B. | Sue | Drawer 310 Saint Jo | 76265 | 817 | 995-2146 | 995-2446 | Saint Jo Charge | WF |
| *Bryan III,William J. | Corinne | 4105 Junius Dallas | 75246 | 214 | 824-2533 | 349-7903 | Dallas Grace | DC |
| *Bryant,H. Noel | Frances Marie | 6111 Northaven Dr. (H) Dallas | 75230 | 214 | | 363-0964 | Retired | DD |
| *Bryant,S. Baxton | Beatrice | 251 Old Fellowship Swannanoa NC | 28788 | 704 | | 298-6673 | Retired | WF |
| *Burke,Ralph E. | Marge | 1111 E. 18th St. Plano | 75074 | 214 | 423-4506 | 475-1010 | Plano First-A | DN |
| Burton,Raymond M. | Mildred | 4721 Wheelock(H) Fort Worth | 76133 | 817 | | 292-3597 | Retired | DC |
| *Busby,Jack P. | Rebecca | NT Box 13765 Denton | 76203 | 817 | 382-3813 | 382-3822 | Campus Ministry NTSU | DD |
| *Bush,Robert I. | | P. O. Box 9 Bogata | 75417 | 214 | 632-5610 | 632-5241 | Bogata Charge | PS |
| *Butts,Nancy | Raymond | P O Box 249 Bryson | 76027 | 817 | | 392-2151 | Vashti Charge | WF |
| *Butts,Raymond F. | Nancy | PO Box 249 Bryson | 76027 | 817 | 392-2151 | 392-2151 | Bryson Charge | WF |
| *Caddell,Carroll A. | Carolyn | PO Box 398 Howe | 75059 | 214 | 532-6718 | 532-6123 | Howe Charge | SM |
| Cade,W. V. | Imogene | 3825 Village Cr. Rd. Ft. Worth | 76119 | 817 | | 531-3696 | Retired | WF |
| *Cajiuat,Eduardo C. | Amelita | 3501 Sherrye Dr. Plano | 75074 | 214 | 424-4803 | 424-2921 | Faith | DN |
| Callahan,Kennon L. | Julie | 6928 Robin Willow (H) Dallas | 75248 | 214 | 458-1511 | 458-7157 | Inst. Church Planning | DD |
| Calvert,R. Clark | Janie | Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena | 76655 | 817 | | 857-4214 | Retired | DD |
| Campbell Jr.,A. D. | Florence | 1605 W. McGee(H) Sherman | 75090 | 214 | | 892-9694 | Savoy Charge | SM |
| *Campbell,Elwin (Sam) | Debbie | PO Box 127 Alvord | 76225 | 817 | 427-5795 | | Alvord Charge | WF |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Canafax,C. Wilson | Bernice | 6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth | 76112 | 817 | 282-7384 | 451-3906 | Retired | PS |
| *Caraway,H.V. | Thelma | 323 Brookwood Richardson | 75080 | 214 | | 783-4705 | Copeville | DN |
| *Cardwell,Ann | | 1701 N. Jupiter Richardson | 75081 | 214 | 234-6546 | 437-0188 | Richland | DN |
| *Cardwell,Paul O. | Grace | 2800 Loy Lake Rd Apt#809 Denison | 75020 | 214 | | 463-7331 | Retired | SM |
| *Carnahan,Charles R. | | 6525 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75209 | 214 | 358-4724 | 522-1821 | AIDS Inter.Network | DC |
| *Carr,David M. | Pam | PO Box 778 Bowie | 76230 | 817 | 872-3384 | 872-2416 | Bowie | WF |
| *Carter Jr.,James C. | | 3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 853-1450 | Highland Park-A | DN |
| Carter Jr.,Kenneth E. | Freddie | 9420 Los Alamos Tr. Irving | 75063 | 214 | | 869-0436 | Retired | DS |
| Cary,Lee D. | Patricia | P O Box 286 Coppell | 75019 | 214 | 462-0471 | 462-8248 | Coppell | DD |
| *Casad,Victor E. | Mary Brooke | PO Box 680 Farmersville | 75031 | 214 | 782-7157 | 782-7169 | Farmersville | SM |
| *Chapin,Sally Ruggia | Bill | P O Box 216 Trenton | 75490 | 214 | 989-2378 | 989-5519 | Trenton Charge | SM |
| *Chappell,Wallace E. | Stell | 6633 Santa Anita Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 696-0015 | Retired | DD |
| *Cherryholmes,J. Edward | Eleanor | 718 N. Bagley Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 331-5789 | 664-5789 | Arcadia Park | DC |
| *Chester,Eldon M. | Bobbye | 915 N. Jupiter Garland | 75042 | 214 | 272-4455 | 272-3187 | Garland St. Paul | DN |
| *Childers,William L. | Tommie | P O Box 544 Hutchins | 75141 | 214 | 225-5790 | 349-3066 | Wilmer Charge | DS |
| *Chung,Inn Kyoung | Woon Nhun | 2703 S. Hampton Dallas | 75224 | 214 | 331-5961 | 339-6147 | Dallas Korean | DC |
| Clore,Gerald L. | | 6303 Meadow Rd. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | | 361-1676 | Retired | DN |
| *Coats,Darrell P. | Cathy | 750 W. Lucas Rd. Lucas | 75002 | 214 | 727-3639 | 727-3639 | Lucas | DN |
| Coffey,Lila E. | James | 3306 La Vern Dallas | 75227 | 214 | | 381-2562 | Retired-D | DC |
| *Coke,Donald G. | Judy | 7700 Spring Valley Dallas | 75240 | 214 | 233-7671 | 620-9310 | Spring Valley-A | DN |
| Cole,Elden H. | Maidie | 205 Iroquois Waxahachie | 75165 | 214 | | 937-6349 | Retired | PS |
| *Collett,David M. | Robin | 1111 E. 18th St. Plano | 75074 | 214 | 423-4506 | 578-7578 | Plano First-D | DN |
| Collins,W.S. | Gelema | PO Box 56 Aubrey | 76227 | 817 | | 365-2180 | Retired | DD |
| Connatser Jr.,James E. | Betty | 00 00 | 00000 | | | | Retired | SM |
| *Cook,Charles W. | Frances | 4525 Rickover Dallas | 75244 | 214 | 387-0188 | 239-7095 | Schreiber Memorial | DD |
| Cook III,Frank | Janet | PO Box 1317 Quinlan | 75474 | 214 | | 356-2434 | Elmo Charge | DS |
| Cook,Herman G. | Ellen | 77 Table Rock Dr. (H) Holiday Island AR | 72632 | 501 | | 253-5276 | Retired | DN |
| *Cooper,A. Lamar | Ruth | PO Box 12038 Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-1435 | 361-4434 | University Park-A | DD |
| *Cooper,Judith A. | | P O Box 327 Paris | 75460 | 214 | 785-4557 | | Paris First-A | PS |
| *Cooper,Lois G. | Richard | 1400 Arapaho Richardson | 75080 | 214 | 231-1005 | 690-3853 | Arapaho-A | DN |
| *Cooper,Robert O. | Shirley | PO Box 282 SMU Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-4502 | 341-4225 | SMU | DN |
| *Cope,Alvin D. | Debbie K. | 211 W. 3rd Irving | 75060 | 214 | 253-3531 | 259-2006 | First Irving-D | DS |
| *Copeland,Carrol D. | Lorene | 513 Buckingham Pl Tyler | 75701 | 214 | | 595-3293 | Retired | DC |
| Corie,Martin W. | Sarah | P O Box 158 Roxton | 75477 | 214 | 346-3358 | 346-3358 | Roxton Charge | PS |
| Corrigan,W. Raymond | Evelyn | 104 E. Collins (H) Decatur | 76234 | 817 | | 627-3547 | Retired | WF |
| Corse,Wilma R. | George | 414 3rd Street Graham | 76046 | 817 | | 549-6329 | Retired | WF |
| *Cox,Charles E. | Rebecca | 601 S. Greenville Allen | 75002 | 214 | 727-8261 | 727-3497 | Allen | DN |
| *Craig,W. Mark | Sandra | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 214 | 618-3450 | 517-1295 | Custer Road | DN |
| Cropper,Keefe | Tina | 712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 214 | 885-4852 | 885-4207 | Shooks Chapel Charge | PS |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Crouch,William C. | Debby | 201 S. Locust St. Denton | 76201 | 817 | 382-5478 | 382-2946 | Denton First | DD |
| *Culbertson,Donley E. | | 6912 Desco(H) Dallas | 75225 | 214 | | 692-1587 | Retired | DN |
| Cuninggim,Merrimon | Whitty | 316 Hanover Arms Winston-Salem NC | 27104 | | | | Retired | DN |
| *Cutlipp,Robert R. | Judy | P O Box 336 Whitewright | 75491 | 214 | 364-2411 | 364-2962 | Whitewright Charge | SM |
| *Cutter,Addison W. | Louise | 2806 Cathedral #4104(H) Dallas | 75205 | 214 | | 891-0990 | Retired | DN |
| *Dalke,A. Paulette | | 1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving | 75062 | 214 | 255-4185 | | Plymouth Park-A | DS |
| *Dancer,T. Dudley | Sally | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 484-1671 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| Dangerfield,Harold G. | Essie | 2801 Peabody St. Dallas | 75215 | 214 | 428-6240 | | Warren | DC |
| *Davenport Jr.,Allie M. | Oma Lee | Rt 3 Box 1352-A Whitney | 76692 | 817 | | 694-2112 | Retired | WF |
| *Daves,D. Michael | Patricia | PO Box 187 Cedar Hill | 75104 | 214 | 291-1711 | 291-4522 | Cedar Hill | DS |
| Davidson,Ray | Sunny | PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls | 76307 | 817 | 766-4231 | 767-6969 | WF First-D | WF |
| *Davidson,Victoria B. | | 6670 Military Pkwy. Dallas | 75227 | 214 | 381-1107 | 381-5272 | Urban Park | DC |
| *Davis,David B. | Jeanne | 2116 W. Brooklyn Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 943-7274 | 941-0004 | Brooklyn Avenue | DC |
| Davis Jr.,Jefferson E. | Martha | P O Box 279 Avery | 75554 | 214 | | 684-4173 | Retired | PS |
| Davis,Larry D. | Beverly | 106 FM 429 South Terrell | 75160 | 214 | 563-9118 | 563-6110 | College Mound | DS |
| *Day,Gaither L. | Faye | P O Box 327 Paris | 75460 | 214 | 785-4557 | 784-6797 | Paris First | PS |
| *DeGrow,Katherine | Douglas | 00 00 | 00000 | 214 | 596-4303 | 644-8661 | To Attend School | DN |
| Dean,Gary | Vickie | 1200 North East St. Sherman | 75090 | 214 | 893-3634 | 868-2628 | St. James Charge | SM |
| Dean Jr.,James F. | Linda | 4300 Loveland Irving | 75062 | 214 | 681-3000 | 252-2297 | Retired | DD |
| *Deane,Edmund B. | Ann | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 363-1267 | Highland Park-A | DN |
| Delleney,Jerry R. | June | 6815 Waggoner Dallas | 75230 | 214 | | 739-2622 | Disability Leave | DC |
| Denman,Charles V. | Kathleen | 2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving | 75060 | 214 | | 259-9917 | Retired | DD |
| *Dickson,Kenneth M. | Mary Jane | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 363-4245 | Highland Park-A | DN |
| *Dillard,John W. | Karen | PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls | 76307 | 817 | 766-4231 | 696-3458 | WF First-A | WF |
| *Dorff,James E. | Barbara | 214 S. Denton Gainesville | 76240 | 817 | 665-3926 | 665-3243 | Gainesville 1st Charge | SM |
| *Dunagin,Richard L. | Theresa | PO Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 214 | 490-3438 | | Church Extension | DN |
| *Dunnam III,Spurgeon M. | Dottie | PO Box 660275 Dallas | 75266 | 214 | 630-6495 | 946-7022 | UM Reporter | DC |
| Dunson,G. David | Ada | 00 00 | 00000 | 919 | | 787-0544 | Leave of Absence | SM |
| *Dunson,Wayne B. | Lorna | 1152 Springbrook DeSoto | 75115 | 214 | | 228-3526 | Retired | DC |
| *Durham Jr.,Frederick | Teresa | 6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 369-9259 | 739-1153 | Ridgewood Park | DN |
| *Edens,R. Maurice | | 8627 Clover Meadow (H) Dallas | 75243 | 214 | | 553-1663 | Retired | DC |
| *Edwards,Barbara Jean | Neil | 10066 Marsh Lane Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 357-5656 | 247-1429 | Walnut Hill-D | DD |
| *Edwards,Jim | Ruby | 103 W. Plum (H) Aubrey | 76227 | | | | Cooper Creek Charge | DD |
| *Edwards,Kerby H. | Betty | 3717 Broadway Garland | 75043 | 214 | 271-9565 | 240-1260 | St. Philips | DN |
| *Elliott,Robert E. | Dorothy | 2603 Andrea (H) Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 692-6363 | 327-4466 | Retired | DS |
| *Emerick,Craig L. | Trudy | 6011 Prestonshire Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-2270 | 361-4184 | Center/Ministry Dev. | DD |
| *Engle-Rowbottom,Marsha | Michael | P O Box 326 Celeste | 75423 | 214 | 568-4724 | 568-4724 | Celeste Charge | SM |
| *Eppes,Tera Elaine | Tom | 6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound | 75028 | 214 | 539-8547 | 245-0064 | Trietsch Memorial-A | DD |
| *Escamilla,Paul L. | Elizabeth | Rt. 4 Box 83A Rockwall | 75087 | 214 | 771-6732 | | Heath | DS |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Espie,Charles O. | Mary Lou | 801-B Elwood Wichita Falls | 76301 | 817 | | 322-3818 | Retired | WF |
| *Evans,Patricia M. | | 8729 Aldwick Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 271-1521 | 553-1510 | Choristers Guild-D | DD |
| *Fairchild,Millard E. | Fran | 1600 N. Irving Heights Irving | 75061 | 214 | 438-1431 | 579-1589 | Oak Haven | DS |
| Farmer Jr.,William R. | Nell | Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-2026 | 522-3442 | Retired | DC |
| *Farrell,Leighton K. | Julie | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 368-5257 | Highland Park | DN |
| *Fielder,Jackson W. | Amelia | Rt. 3 Box 150 Terrell | 75160 | 214 | | 552-3729 | Retired | DS |
| *Finnin Jr.,William M. | Mary | PO Box 282 SMU Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-4502 | 341-9151 | SMU | DN |
| *Fisk,George C. | Kay | 208 S. Houston Kaufman | 75142 | 214 | 932-2838 | 932-2839 | Kaufman | DS |
| *Flach Jr.,S. Richard | Judy | 8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas | 75232 | 214 | 224-3575 | 780-0166 | Wheatland | DS |
| Flaherty,Raymond G. | Bobbie | 13220 Challaburton (H) Dallas | 75234 | 214 | | 247-7567 | Retired | DC |
| Fleer,Gilbert E. | Ruth Ann | Rt.3 Box 527F Snyder | 79549 | 915 | 573-8511 | 573-2881 | Western Texas College | PS |
| *Fleming,Richard L. | Katherine | PO Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 214 | 235-8385 | 234-2549 | Richardson First-A | DN |
| *Fletcher,Robert R. | Deborah | 475 Riverside Dr. New York NY | 10115 | 212 | 870-3700 | | Bd.Global Ministries | DD |
| *Flick,Thomas L. | Jean | P O Box 77 Tom Bean | 75489 | 214 | 546-6898 | 546-6761 | Tom Bean | SM |
| *Flippin,Carl H. | Eleanor | P O Box 186 Lone Oak | 75453 | 214 | 662-5295 | 662-5408 | Lone Oak Charge | PS |
| *Florence,Joseph S. | Tina | 1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 324-3661 | | Dallas White Rock-A | DC |
| *Folkerth,Eric Stewart | | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 696-8361 | Highland Park-A | DN |
| Franklin,Velma Hart | | 604 E. Russell (H) El Reno OK | 73036 | 405 | | 262-3936 | Retired | WF |
| Fraser,John R. | Donna | 5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA | 30062 | | | | Leave of Absence | PS |
| Friedrich,Elaine | | 3300 Mockingbird Lane Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 739-5403 | Highland Park-D | DN |
| Funk,Joe | Vernice | 915 Denton Dr. Denton | 76201 | 817 | | 382-8592 | Retired | DD |
| Gallaway,Craig B. | Deborah | P O Box 840 Nashville TN | 37202 | 615 | 340-7059 | | Discipleship Resources | DD |
| Garrett,Guy D. | Betty | Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-2152 | 690-3539 | Perkins | DN |
| Gary,Jordan Chick | Barbara | 2100 Hiawatha Wichita Falls | 76309 | 817 | 761-2527 | 696-0872 | Leave of Absence | WF |
| *Gaston,Camille | Matt | 601 S. Greenville Allen | 75002 | 214 | 424-1129 | 727-1525 | Allen-A | DN |
| *Gaston,Matthew | Camille | 601 S. Greenville Allen | 75002 | 214 | 424-1129 | 727-1525 | Allen-A | DN |
| *Gatlin,James M. | Faith | 100 North Rike St. Farmersville | 75031 | 214 | | 782-6545 | Retired | DD |
| Geiser,Elvin | Lynette | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 821-2148 | Highland Park-D | DN |
| *George,Larry W. | Mickey | 2516 Park St. Greenville | 75401 | 214 | 455-2869 | 455-3660 | Kavanaugh | PS |
| *Gibson,Jack M. | Clara | P O Box 374 McKinney | 75069 | 214 | 542-0384 | 542-3168 | McKinney First | SM |
| Gilmore,Martha | Jerry | 1215 Turner Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 942-0098 | 948-7960 | Kessler Park-A | DC |
| *Gondol,John D. | Marilyn Sue | P O Box N Clarksville | 75426 | 214 | 427-3300 | 427-3613 | McKenzie Charge | PS |
| *Goodrich,Paul Q. | Margaret | 2214 Tenth Wichita Falls | 76309 | 817 | 723-4400 | 767-7161 | Floral Heights | WF |
| Goodwin Jr.,Walter James | Brenda | 4319 McNiel Wichita Falls | 76308 | 817 | 692-1646 | 692-0560 | WF St. Marks | WF |
| *Goolsby,Joe Ed | Juaneille | PO Box 738 Denton | 76202 | 817 | 387-6487 | 382-3292 | Denton Asbury | DD |
| *Gordon,V. Eugene | June | 301 Church Street Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 214 | 885-2185 | 885-3672 | Sulphur Springs First | PS |
| *Gould,Paul A. | Julie | 1451 John West Road Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 328-5421 | | Owenwood | DC |
| *Grant,C. David | Deborah | PO Box 30772 TCU Ft. Worth | 76129 | 817 | 921-7440 | 926-2767 | TCU | DD |
| *Graves,J. Thomas | Linda | 1111 E. 18th St. Plano | 75074 | 214 | 423-4506 | 612-0620 | Plano First | DN |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Gray Jr.,Jack A. | Revis | 1212 Josey Lane #375 Carrollton | 75006 | 214 | 418-8444 | 492-7628 | Conf. Evangelist | DD |
| *Green,Joel B. | Pamela | 2606 Dwight Way Berkeley CA | 94704 | 415 | 841-9386 | 843-9259 | New College/Berkeley | DC |
| *Greenhaw,Cecil | | 101 E. Wanda(H) Garland | 75040 | 214 | | 276-1384 | Retired | DS |
| *Greenhaw,William L. | Lucille | 2100 Leeander Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 943-1281 | 381-3269 | Stevens Park | DC |
| *Griffin,Don | Kaye | 407 North Post Oak Winnsboro | 75494 | 214 | 629-7696 | 342-2043 | Tinney Chapel | PS |
| *Grimmett,Philip E. | Frances | 3418 60th Street Lubbock | 79413 | 806 | 795-7184 | 795-7184 | Retired | DC |
| Groth,Glynda | | 6201 Sneed Cove #622 Austin | 78744 | | | | Leave of Absence-D | DC |
| Grube,Ray | Donnie | P O Box 429 Holliday | 76366 | 817 | 691-0020 | 586-1655 | Megargel | WF |
| *Guier III,L. Marvin | Kathy | 2807 Valwood Farmers Branch | 75234 | 214 | 247-6136 | | Farmers Branch Christ | DD |
| *Guttierrez II,Milton P. | Kathy | 3014 Oak Lawn Dallas | 75219 | 214 | 521-5197 | 357-1473 | Oak Lawn | DC |
| Gwaltney,James A. | Susan | 8144 Walnut Hill #950 LB47 Dallas | 75231 | 214 | 360-7250 | 931-5234 | Retired | DC |
| *Haines,Mark David | | 3405 Taft Wichita Falls | 76308 | 817 | 767-8511 | 692-6113 | WF University-A | WF |
| *Hale,Joseph R. | Mary | PO Box 518 Junaluska NC | 28745 | 704 | 456-9432 | 926-0144 | World Meth. Council | DC |
| Hampton,Jed | Hazel | P O Box 432 Winnsboro | 75494 | 214 | | 342-6738 | Forest Grove Charge | PS |
| *Haney,Johnnie W. | Betty | P O Box 846 Electra | 76360 | 817 | 495-3691 | 495-2372 | Electra | WF |
| *Hardaway,Gayle | Royce | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 348-8723 | Highland Park-D | DN |
| *Hardaway,Royce | Gayle | 10170 Estate Lane Dallas | 75205 | 214 | | 348-8723 | Leave of Absence-D | DN |
| *Hares,James C. | Madele | P O Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 214 | 490-5505 | 987-3313 | Finance/Administration | DN |
| *Hargrove,Sammy A. | Barbara | 927 W. Tenth Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 946-8106 | 374-8945 | Tyler Street-A | DC |
| *Harris,George W. | Cynthia | 610 Wilson Court Duncanville | 75137 | 214 | 298-6121 | 298-3037 | Duncanville First-A | DS |
| *Harvey Jr.,Earl E. | Vivian | 914 Chevy Chase (H) Garland | 75043 | 214 | 286-3376 | 613-5750 | Rylie Charge | DS |
| *Hasley Jr.,C. Robert | Carolyn | 18910 Preston Rd. Dallas | 75252 | 214 | 612-0449 | 380-9619 | Plano St. Andrew | DD |
| Hawkins,John M. | Lou Roy | 5707 E. Hwy 80 Bx 76 Yuma AZ | 85365 | | | | Retired | DC |
| *Haynes,C. Michael | Bettye | P O Box 842 Paris | 75460 | 214 | 785-1117 | 785-8864 | PS District | PS |
| Hearrell,Stephen | Becky | P O Box 540 Sadler | 76264 | 214 | 564-5486 | 564-6370 | Sadler Charge | SM |
| *Heaton,Joe Wesley | Katherine | 2232 W. 5th Irving | 75060 | 214 | 254-4191 | 254-2926 | Kirkwood | DS |
| *Hedges Jr.,Howard P. | Betsy | P O Box 586 Rowlett | 75088 | 214 | 412-0550 | 475-2698 | Shrade Rd. Fellowship | DN |
| *Heenan,Craig V. | Donna | P O Box 327 Royse City | 75089 | 214 | 635-2291 | 635-2917 | Royse City | DS |
| *Henderson,Doyle S. | Lisa | P O Box 370 Whitesboro | 76273 | 214 | 564-3156 | 564-5470 | Whitesboro | SM |
| *Henderson,Ronald D. | Janice | 11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 235-4633 | 223-8917 | Hamilton Park | DN |
| *Hennigh,Ray D. | Edna | 3405 Taft Wichita Falls | 76308 | 817 | 767-8511 | 692-2422 | WF University | WF |
| Hensley,John Poe | Marjorie | 4829 W. Lawther A-2 Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 841-2822 | Retired | DC |
| Hernandez,Mario A. | Patricia Ann | 927 W. Tenth Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 946-8106 | 331-5528 | Tyler Street-A | DC |
| Hicks,H. Harrell | Tommie | 12206 Autumn Vista San Antonio | 78249 | 512 | 691-1515 | 699-8819 | Retired | DC |
| *Hicks,John H. | Mary | 700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove | 75446 | 214 | 378-2315 | 378-2315 | Honey Grove Charge | PS |
| *Hildebrand,Kenneth D. | Sue | 8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas | 75217 | 214 | 381-2131 | 288-8802 | Pleasant Mound | DC |
| *Hill,Barbara | | 801 West Ave. B Garland | 75040 | 214 | 272-3471 | | Garland First-A | DN |
| *Hill,Luther A. | | 4835 W. Lawther #304 Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 828-2211 | Retired | DC |
| *Hill-Larson,Charlise | Peter | P O Box 519 DeSoto | 75115 | 214 | 223-6118 | | DeSoto First-A | DS |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Hirsch,Phillp Dean | | 1111 E. 18th St. Plano | 75074 | 214 | 423-4506 | | Plano First-A | DN |
| *Hodge,Marshall E. | Frances | P O Box 398168 Dallas | 75339 | 214 | 375-4261 | 398-1274 | Lambuth | DS |
| Hoggard,Earl R. | Helen | 1716 Victory Wichita Falls | 76301 | 817 | | 766-2227 | Retired | WF |
| *Hoke,Daniel L. | Myrna | PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon | 75457 | 214 | 537-2666 | 537-2627 | Mt. Vernon | PS |
| *Hoke,Douglas L. | Margaret | 3601 S. Ravinia Dallas | 75233 | 214 | 337-7277 | 337-2615 | Southwood | DC |
| *Holbrook,Virgie Cooper | Greg | P O Box 2522 Sherman | 75091 | 214 | 892-1511 | | Windom Charge | SM |
| *Holcombe,George | Wanda | 3014 Oak Lawn Dallas | 75219 | 214 | 521-5197 | 328-2243 | Oak Lawn-A | DC |
| Holloman,Dorothy S. | Robert | 3246 Highland Woods Cr(H) Dallas | 75241 | 214 | 371-9225 | 371-8563 | Leave of Absence-D | DC |
| *Holmes Jr.,Zan W. | Dorothy | 5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas | 75223 | 214 | 821-2970 | 358-0467 | St. Luke Community | DC |
| *Holy,Jo Ann | | 204 N. Jackson Justin | 76247 | 817 | 648-2594 | 648-2595 | Justin | DD |
| *House,Michael A. | | 311 Church St. Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 214 | 885-2185 | 885-7472 | Sulphur Springs 1st-A | PS |
| Houseman,Harry E. | Mary | P O Box 1043 Gulf Breeze FL | 32561 | 904 | | 932-8118 | Special Appoint.426.1 | DD |
| *Howe,Leroy T. | Nancy | SMU Perkins Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-2012 | 233-3133 | Perkins | DN |
| *Howell,Richard D. | Bradley Sue | 549 E. Jefferson Dallas | 75203 | 214 | 943-4328 | 821-5871 | Oak Cliff-D | DC |
| *Howeth,David | Anne | 7700 Spring Valley Dallas | 75240 | 214 | 233-7671 | 233-1387 | Spring Valley-A | DN |
| *Hudson,Phillip G. | Marie | 6363 W Camp Wisdom #814(H) Dallas | 75236 | 214 | 263-3804 | 709-6890 | GP Trinity | DS |
| Hudson,Roger D. | Karla Kay | PO 332 Richmond 3780 S Africa 00 | 00000 | | | | Indaleni Miss.Dev.Cntr | DD |
| *Huffstutler,Edgar L. | Dorothy | 3156 Ramona Palo Alto CA | 94306 | 415 | | 493-3898 | Retired | DC |
| *Humbert,Daniel Drew | Katherine | 2917 Ermine Way Dallas | 75234 | 027 | | 458-3480 | To Attend School | DD |
| *Hunt,C. Dale | Shirley | 400 S. Avenue C. Duncanville | 75116 | 214 | 298-6121 | 298-3396 | Duncanville First | DS |
| *Irish,Johnny R. | Sandra | PO Box 12038 Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-1435 | 696-1553 | University Park-A | DD |
| Jackson,Douglas E. | Thella | 7344 Fieldgate(H) Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 692-2027 | 368-4213 | Retired | DN |
| *Jackson,Ernest | Carolyn | 1710 Carol Stream Richardson | 75081 | 214 | 563-7392 | 699-8195 | Terrell Warren Chapel | DS |
| *Jackson,Michael R. | Karen | P O Box 636 Sherman | 75091 | 214 | 893-6514 | 893-1439 | Sherman First | SM |
| *Jacobs,William H. | Pat | 6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound | 75028 | 214 | 539-8547 | 221-7821 | Trietsch Memorial | DD |
| *Jacobson,Susan | Eric | 2408 Gilford Dallas | 75235 | 214 | 352-9455 | 406-0658 | St. Luke Love Field | DC |
| James,C. Randal | | 8443 Southwestern Dallas | 75206 | 214 | | 691-8725 | Disability Leave | DN |
| Jameson,Ashley D. | Mary | 7623 Parkview Cr.(H) Austin | 78731 | 512 | | 345-2653 | Retired | SM |
| *Jarvis,Bertrand F. | Mary | 3715 96th Lubbock | 79423 | 806 | | 796-1355 | Special Appoint.426.1 | DC |
| *Jenkins,Richard | | 10066 Marsh Lane Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 357-5656 | | Walnut Hill-A | DD |
| *Johnson,Kathryn E. | Bill | 11211 Preston Rd. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 363-2479 | 357-1477 | Northaven-D | DD |
| *Johnson,Marion F. | Hazel | Rt 7 Box 152A Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 214 | | 915-2979 | Enloe Charge | PS |
| *Johnson,Robert G.M. | Beverly | 400 S. Ave. C Duncanville | 75116 | 214 | 298-6121 | 709-1769 | Duncanville First-A | DS |
| *Johnson,William T. | Billie | 2010 Goliad (H) Garland | 75042 | 214 | | 272-0985 | Retired | DN |
| *Johnson,Willie | Cheryl | P O Box 234 Detroit | 75436 | 214 | | 674-4455 | Detroit Charge | PS |
| Jones Jr.,G. William | Bobbye | 6882 Avalon(H) Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 321-6248 | Retired | DS |
| Jones Sr.,Glendell A. | Cathaleene | 1317 Mahlman #709 Rosenberg | 77471 | 213 | | 232-3640 | Retired | DD |
| Jones,Lloyd H. | Athalee | 301 W. Lincoln Seymour | 76380 | 817 | | 888-3877 | Retired | DN |
| *Jones,Richard W. | | Box 218 Leonard | 75452 | 214 | 587-3463 | 587-3398 | Leonard Charge | SM |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Jones,Scott J. | Mary Lou | P. O. Box 206 Prosper | 75078 | 214 | 347-2372 | 347-2095 | Prosper | SM |
| Judy,Dwight H. | Ruth | 930 Edgecliff Way Redwood City CA | 94061 | 415 | 326-1960 | 364-9817 | Inst.Transpersonal Psy | DS |
| *Judy,Marvin T. | Murlene | 5734 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas | 75206 | 214 | | 823-3549 | Retired | DD |
| *Kandeler,Fred W. | Mona | P O Box 12038 Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 368-1435 | 361-5827 | University Park | DD |
| Kang,Sung Do | | 1325 N. College #156 Claremont CA | 91711 | | | | To Attend School | DC |
| Kauffmann,Ronald E. | Sue | 1928 Ross Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | | Dallas First-D | DC |
| *Kifer,Earl E. | Georgia | 3017 Lakeside Rockwall | 75087 | 214 | | 771-3909 | Retired | DS |
| *Kim,Won Kie | Suk Hee | 1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson | 75080 | 214 | 231-0057 | 235-1877 | First Korean | DN |
| Kim,Young Bong | Hyun | 866 King St. W Hamilton Ontario Canada L8S 1K3 00 | 00000 | | | | To Attend School | DD |
| *Kindel,Felix R. | | 4829 Lawther E-13 Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 841-2953 | Retired | DC |
| *Kirby Jr.,James E. | Patty | SMU Perkins Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-2138 | 340-6210 | Perkins | DN |
| Kirby,Woodrow | Lena Mae | Rt. 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 214 | | 885-3900 | Dike Charge | PS |
| Kittrell Jr.,David L. | Katheryn | One Cunningham Dr. Bella Vista AR | 72714 | 501 | | 855-3853 | Retired | SM |
| *Klaus,Karl S. | Kym | PO Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 214 | 235-8385 | 530-3943 | First Richardson-A | DN |
| *Knox,Valerie | | 2807 Valwood Pkwy. Farmers Branch | 75234 | 214 | 247-6136 | 306-5108 | FB Christ-A | DD |
| *Krohn,Larry C. | Barbara | P O Box 70 Quinlan | 75474 | 214 | | 271-6724 | Quinlan | PS |
| *Kruger,Larry H. | Carla | P O Box 272 Valley View | 76272 | 817 | 726-3354 | 726-3423 | Valley View | SM |
| Kuhlbars,Richard A. | Frances | USAREUR/7TH ARMY Attn:AEACH-PKP APO New York NY | 09403 | 912 | 767-7697 | 369-3199 | US Army | DN |
| *LaBarr,Joan Gray | Bill | 3501 Taft Wichita Falls | 76308 | 817 | 767-6621 | 767-4940 | WF District | WF |
| *LaBarr,William E. | Joan | 2101 Berkeley Wichita Falls | 76308 | 817 | 928-2435 | 767-4940 | Bellevue | WF |
| *Lancaster,John T. | Mary Jean | 6315 Walnut Hill Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 363-4393 | 890-0907 | Preston Hollow-A | DN |
| *Lancaster,Sarah Heaner | Kermit | 9941 Woodgrove Dr. Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 324-3661 | 553-8673 | To Attend School | DC |
| *Lartey,Kwame O. | Robbie | 11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 235-4633 | 369-2650 | Hamilton Park-A | DN |
| *Lavender,Garland T. | Lougenia | 1122 Nokomis Apt.D Dallas | 75224 | 214 | 946-8106 | 375-5325 | Tyler Street-A | DC |
| *Lawson,Henry H. | Dorothy | Rt 1 Box 295 Ennis | 75119 | 214 | | 875-2079 | Retired | DC |
| *Lawson,Rene P. | Pam | P O Box 417 Caddo Mills | 75005 | 214 | 527-3470 | 527-3479 | Caddo Mills Charge | PS |
| Leander,Daniel V. | Marvene | 1007 Windsor Denton | 76201 | 817 | | 387-3146 | Retired | DD |
| Lee,Chule Woo | Ho Cha | 1901 Sylvan Garland | 75040 | 214 | 276-2098 | 494-2031 | Wesley Korean | DN |
| *Lee,Jung Kee | | 1834 Peters Colony Rd. Apt# 2207 Carrollton | 75007 | 214 | 247-6136 | 492-3009 | Hope | DD |
| Lee,Robert W. | Jonanne | 3501 Taft Wichita Falls | 76308 | 817 | 767-3720 | | Campus Ministry MSU | WF |
| Leffel,Robert E. | Lucile | 4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls | 76302 | 817 | | 767-9940 | Retired | WF |
| *Lewis,Clayton M. | Jean | 312 N Brighton Dallas | 75208 | 214 | | 943-1947 | Retired | DC |
| *Lewis Jr.,George A. | | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | | Highland Park-A | DN |
| *Logan,A.H. | Juanita | 1111 Ott Circle Dallas | 75211 | 214 | | 337-8027 | Retired | DC |
| *Long,F. Gifford | Cathy | PO Box 308 Lake Dallas | 75065 | 817 | 497-2644 | 497-2173 | Lake Dallas | DD |
| Mackenzie,Katy L. | Ken | 32 24th St. NW Barberton OH | 44203 | 216 | | 825-9517 | Retired-AM | PS |
| Major,A. Jarratt | Linda | 15605 Kingscrest(H) Dallas | 75248 | 214 | 526-4525 | 991-0588 | Pastoral Counsel. Ctr. | DN |
| *Manning,Doris V. | | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | | Lovers Lane-D | DD |
| *Marcum,Barbara W. | Walt | 3032 Belt Line Rd. Sunnyvale | 75182 | 214 | 226-1092 | 388-1003 | New Covenant | DS |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Marcum,Walt W. | Barbara | 1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 324-3661 | 388-1003 | Dallas White Rock-A | DC |
| *Marshall,Karan | Ben | 6315 Walnut Hill Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 369-4630 | 235-5646 | Preston Hollow-D | DN |
| *Marshall,R. Ben | Karan | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 235-5646 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| *Masters Sr.,Henry L. | Dianna | 829 NCNB TX OakCliff Twr Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 941-4133 | 942-8032 | DS District | DS |
| *Matthew,Steven E. | Amy | 1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie | 75051 | 214 | 262-1456 | 262-6782 | Inglewood | DS |
| *Matthews,J. William | Norma | P O Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 214 | 490-3438 | 827-1047 | Council on Ministries | DD |
| May,Robert C. | Mary | PO Box 602(H) Winnsboro | 75494 | 214 | | 342-5822 | Retired | PS |
| *McConnell,Susan | | P O Box 850093 Mesquite | 75185 | 214 | 285-5456 | | Mesquite First-D | DS |
| *McCullough,Victor T. | Nancy | 656 Sixth St. NW Paris | 75460 | 214 | 785-1567 | 784-3808 | Mt. Zion Charge | PS |
| *McElvaney,William K. | Fran | SMU Perkins Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-2069 | 233-6146 | Perkins | DD |
| McFarland,H. Neill | Connie | 10416 Yorkford (H) Dallas | 75238 | 214 | 692-2110 | 348-0607 | Retired | DN |
| *McGee,Carl M. | Barbara | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 642-8447 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| McGee,Fred | Emma | 2509 Candleberry (H) Mesquite | 75149 | 214 | | 285-1592 | Retired | DS |
| *McGee,John W. | Harriet | 5418 W. University Dallas | 75209 | 214 | | 357-6728 | Retired | DS |
| *McGee,Thomas R. | Katherine | Rt 5 Box 566 Kemp | 75143 | 214 | 498-8655 | 498-8655 | Aley | DS |
| *McGregor,Michael A. | | 107 Clark Little Elm | 75068 | 214 | 292-1465 | 294-1936 | Button Memorial Charge | DD |
| *McIntosh,Kenneth B. | Iweeta | 4024 Caruth #251 Dallas | 75225 | 214 | 373-1554 | 361-8199 | Gen.Bd.Global.Min. | DN |
| McKenzie,James | Minnie | Box 238 Byers | 76357 | 817 | 529-6106 | | Byers Charge | WF |
| *McKnight,Monty | Debbie | 6231 Lakeshore Dr. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 826-1238 | Chambersville | SM |
| *McKnight,Thomas R. | Elizabeth | 2 Maypole Hill Dromore County Down00000 Northern Ireland 00 | | | | | Meth. Church Ireland | DC |
| *McLain,Arville | Carolyn | 211 W. 3rd Irving | 75060 | 214 | 253-3531 | 279-8630 | Irving First-A | DS |
| *McLarty,Philip W. | Donna | 4205 Highland Wichita Falls | 76308 | 817 | 322-4489 | 691-5519 | Scotland | WF |
| McLean,John G. | Peggy | 3116 Walnut Hill (H) Dallas | 75229 | 214 | | 351-1935 | Retired | DD |
| McLean-Davis,Kathleen | Jess | P O Box 374 McKinney | 75069 | 214 | 542-0384 | | McKinney First-A | SM |
| *McLemore,Timothy E. | Linda | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 824-8747 | Dallas First-A | DC |
| *McNabb,Jack D | Sandra | 4031 W. Clarendon Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 331-1422 | 337-4421 | Cockrell Hill | DC |
| *McNeir,Marjorie E. | Ridge | 2640 Glencliff Plano | 75075 | 214 | 596-4303 | 530-8228 | Plano Christ-A | DN |
| *McPherson,Brian Glenn | | 1700 W. Kingsley Garland | 75041 | 214 | 278-2175 | | Axe Memorial-A | DN |
| McPherson,J. Mac | Joan | P. O. Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 214 | 235-8385 | 341-1187 | Richardson First-A | DN |
| *Medley,Tommy R. | Cynthia | P O Box 327 Kemp | 75143 | 214 | 498-4791 | 498-4791 | Kemp Charge | DS |
| *Mercer,Philip D. | Mary F. | 211 West Third Irving | 75060 | 214 | 253-3531 | 986-7060 | Irving First | DS |
| Merck,James Jeffrey | Rhea Ann | 1202 Delores Dr. Garland | 75040 | 214 | | 495-1543 | Pleasant Valley | DN |
| Meredith,Lawrence | Patricia | 3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA | 95211 | 209 | 946-2593 | 478-8546 | Univ. of the Pacific | DC |
| Merrill,Wayne P. | Lois | 8200 Chestnut Bowie MD | 20715 | 301 | 574-7660 | 262-2666 | Leave of Absence | DD |
| *Meyers,C. Jack | Ouidga | 2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls | 76309 | 817 | 696-1812 | 696-1182 | Grant Street | WF |
| *Michel,David L. | Deborah | P O Box 266 Krum | 76249 | 817 | 482-3482 | 482-3482 | Krum Charge | DD |
| Milam,David E. | | PO Box 193 Nocona | 76255 | | | | Retired | WF |
| *Miller,Edward L. | Mary | 406 N. Main Jacksboro | 76056 | 817 | 567-6341 | 567-2483 | Jacksboro | WF |
| *Miller,J. Michael | Cynthia | PO Box 245 Anna | 75003 | 214 | 924-3734 | 924-3734 | Anna Charge | SM |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Miller,W. Douglas | Sally | PO Box 306 Celina | 75009 | 214 | 382-2655 | 382-2628 | Celina | SM |
| Milner,Leon F. | Marye Jo | 2504 Ridgemar #29 (H) Ft. Worth | 76116 | 817 | | 732-6529 | Retired | WF |
| *Mobley Jr.,Jimmie H. | Mary Frances | 2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 823-9623 | 827-2551 | Lakewood | DC |
| *Mollet Jr.,John T. | Susan | P. O. Box 366 Iowa Park | 76367 | 817 | 592-4116 | 592-4969 | Iowa Park | WF |
| Monts,Susan B. | | 36 Carleton Pontefranct WestYorkshire WF83NF UK | 00000 | | | | To Attend School | DC |
| *Mood,G. Henry | Lydia | 1805 Andover (H) Garland | 75041 | 214 | | 278-1889 | Retired | DN |
| *Moore,Mark T. | Jan | 101 S. Kaufman Seagoville | 75159 | 214 | 287-2228 | 287-3283 | Seagoville | DS |
| *Mooring Sr.,J. D. | Ruth | PO Box 1433 Ennis | 75119 | 214 | | 875-6073 | Retired | DC |
| *Morell,Paul L. | Ann | PO Box 110204 Carrollton | 75011 | 214 | 242-0602 | 416-2257 | Carrollton First | DD |
| Morgan,James Wm. | Josephine | 2232 Houston Pl. (H) Denton | 76201 | 817 | | 382-4065 | Retired | DD |
| *Morphis,John W. | Margaret | 13223 Meandering Way(H) Dallas | 75240 | 214 | | 239-6176 | Retired | DN |
| Morrison,Timothy | Lynda | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 214 | 618-3450 | | Custer Road-D | DN |
| *Mueller,Gary E. | Wink | P O Box 747 Roanoke | 76262 | 817 | 430-1500 | 430-8059 | Roanoke-TC-Westlake | DD |
| *Murray,Billy Wayne | Sue | 2754 Brandon Dallas | 75211 | 214 | 337-4300 | 339-9778 | Brandon Avenue | DC |
| *Myrick,Byron D. | Norma Ruth | PO Box 551389 Dallas | 75355 | 214 | 348-6600 | 348-8734 | Lake Highlands-A | DN |
| *Neal Jr.,Charles A. | Mary Ann | PO Box 519 DeSoto | 75115 | 214 | 223-6118 | 223-6890 | DeSoto First | DS |
| *Nealy,Chauncey S. | Beatrice | 12717 Marsh Lane Dallas | 75234 | 214 | 243-7338 | 288-9274 | Gr.Dal.Com.Churches | DC |
| Nelson,M. L. | Joyce | Route 2 Box 141 (H) Celina | 75009 | 214 | | 328-2434 | Retired | SM |
| Newkirk,Randy G. | Gloria Lee | 1504 Lee Commerce | 75428 | 214 | 886-2953 | 886-2396 | Campus Ministry ETSU | PS |
| *Nichols,Michael L. | Janice | 1700 W. Kingsley Garland | 75041 | 214 | 278-2175 | 271-7489 | Axe Memorial | DN |
| *Nicholson,Larry D. | Rebie | 1526 Weeks Wichita Falls | 76302 | 817 | 767-1954 | 723-1778 | WF Wesley | WF |
| *Nixon,Paul | June | P.O Box 74 Wolfe City | 75496 | 214 | 496-2325 | 496-2325 | Wolfe City Charge | PS |
| Noblin Sr.,David L. | Linda | 700 Custer #302 Richardson | 75080 | 214 | | 907-2106 | Leave of Absence | DN |
| *Noblin,Glenn A. | Barbara | 3717 Broadway Garland | 75043 | 214 | 271-9565 | | St. Philips-A | DN |
| *Nunley,Roscoe | Opal Mae | PO Box 1111 Clarksville | 75426 | 214 | | 427-2106 | Retired | PS |
| *Odom,Wayne C. | Carolyn | 122 N. Center Grand Prairie | 75050 | 214 | 264-6148 | 641-0450 | Grand Prairie First | DS |
| *Ogden,John C. | Jane | PO Box 8127 Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 522-7100 | 233-7378 | DN District | DN |
| *Oliphint,J. Clayton | Lori | 4901 Paige Dr. The Colony | 75056 | 214 | 370-1281 | 370-1022 | The Colony | DD |
| Ott,Jerry P. | Mary | 120 S. Beacon Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 821-1193 | 553-1354 | Dallas St. John | DC |
| *Overton,Jerry D. | | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 327-4900 | Highland Park-A | DN |
| *Owen,Mather P. | Jane | Box 2231 Vernon | 76384 | 817 | 552-9901 | 552-6973 | Vernon Psych. Hospital | WF |
| *Ozier,James P. | Suzanne | 5200 Bryan P O Box 64725 Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 823-9929 | 579-0320 | Munger Place | DC |
| *Palmer Jr.,J. Burt | Shawn | 907 W. Main Lewisville | 75067 | 214 | 436-2533 | 317-3211 | Lewisville First-A | DD |
| *Palmer Sr.,James B. | Ellen | 927 W. Tenth Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 946-8106 | 339-1924 | Tyler Street | DC |
| *Palmer,Thomas O. | Lisa | P. O. Box 738 Denton | 76202 | 817 | 387-6487 | 565-9191 | Denton Asbury-A | DD |
| *Pan,Pa Nous | Line | 4105 Junius Dallas | 75246 | 214 | 824-2533 | 416-9655 | EDCP-Asian Ministry | DC |
| *Patterson,Floyd M. | Netta | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 691-6019 | Highland Park-A | DN |
| *Patterson,Sheron | Robert | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 388-9457 | Dallas First-A | DC |
| *Pearson,Freeman H. | Hellen | Rt. 3 Box 52A Greenville | 75401 | 214 | | 568-4583 | Blanton Chapel | SM |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Peel Jr.,John J. | Mary Ann | P O Box 710 Frisco | 75034 | 214 | 377-2146 | 377-2551 | Frisco | SM |
| *Peel,Thomas R. | Peggy | 801 West Avenue B Garland | 75040 | 214 | 272-3471 | 530-3936 | Garland First | DN |
| Perry,Richard T. | Bessie | 4201 Morrison (H) Greenville | 75401 | 214 | | 454-1712 | Retired | PS |
| Peterson,W.E. | | 6127 Gaston #206(H) Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 827-3231 | Retired | DC |
| *Peyron,Opal | Albert | 7700 Spring Valley Dallas | 75240 | 214 | 233-7671 | 669-2938 | Spring Valley-D | DN |
| Philbrook Sr.,Leroy E. | Marjorie | 412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA | 70806 | 504 | 928-7166 | 926-0348 | Retired | DC |
| *Pierce,James Clifton | Beverly | 300 Fifth Wichita Falls | 76301 | 817 | 723-1866 | 766-2928 | Mt. Calvary | WF |
| *Pledger,James E. | Kay | P O Box 801 Sherman | 75091 | 214 | 892-1511 | 893-5908 | SM District | SM |
| *Ponder,Jacqueline S. | | 7224 Umphress Dallas | 75266 | 214 | 398-9502 | 739-2622 | Centenary | DC |
| *Pool,Joe C. | Becky | 3700 W. Northgate Irving | 75062 | 214 | 252-8519 | 255-5916 | Northgate | DS |
| *Poore,Elwood S. | Ruth | 1910 Laurel Gainesville | 76240 | 817 | | 668-8076 | Era Charge | SM |
| Price,Terry | Victoria | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | 986-6143 | Lovers Lane-A | DD |
| *Price,Thomas H. | Joyce | PO Box 636 Sherman | 75091 | 214 | 893-6514 | 892-1994 | Sherman First-A | SM |
| Purkey,Walter R. | Betty | 2704 Tulip (H) Richardson | 75082 | 214 | 526-4525 | 231-0567 | Pastoral Counsel. Ctr. | DN |
| *Putnam,Jerry G. | Becki | 614 Texas St. Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 214 | 885-3383 | 885-4688 | Sulphur Sprgs. Wesley | PS |
| Quillian Jr.,Joseph D. | Elizabeth | Rt. 2 Box 29(H) Chewelah WA | 99109 | 509 | | 935-7509 | Retired | DN |
| *Rakestraw,Ava Beth | | P O Box 850093 Mesquite | 75185 | 214 | 285-5456 | 373-1448 | Mesquite First-A | DS |
| *Ravert,Larry D. | Carol Ann | P O Box 864 Greenville | 75403 | 214 | 455-1594 | 455-2640 | Greenville Wesley | PS |
| *Read,E. Ben | Stella | 1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving | 75062 | 214 | 255-4185 | 570-7581 | Plymouth Park-A | DS |
| *Reaves,James E. | Catherine | 6223 Azalea Ln.(H) Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 220-2727 | 691-3133 | Dallas First-A | DC |
| Redd,C. Mike | Sandy | 1220 Timbercreek Ft Worth | 76126 | 817 | | 249-3955 | Family Serv.Inc.FW | DS |
| *Redus,M. Ward | Amo | 3507 University (H) Dallas | 75205 | 214 | | 528-4176 | Retired | DN |
| Reed,Erwin W. | Jessie | 1817 Wimbleton Oak #309 Arlington | 76017 | 817 | | 467-2731 | Retired | PS |
| *Regan,M. Russell | Mary | 2515 Pinebluff (H) Dallas | 75228 | 214 | 324-3661 | 328-3304 | Retired-AM | DC |
| *Regan,R. Gary | Tommie | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 754-8098 | 340-8891 | DC District | DC |
| *Renfro,Arthur F. | Virginia | 122 N. Center Grand Prairie | 75050 | 214 | 264-6148 | 264-9262 | Grand Prairie First-A | DS |
| *Renshaw Jr.,Donald F. | Barbara | 7700 Spring Valley Dallas | 75240 | 214 | 233-7671 | 235-0961 | Spring Valley | DN |
| *Rentfro,John M. | Ethel | 6315 Walnut Hill Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 363-4393 | 233-7104 | Preston Hollow | DN |
| *Richardson,Betty D. | | P O Box 337 Boyd | 76023 | 817 | 433-5334 | 433-5192 | Boyd | WF |
| Ridley,Robert H. | Margaret | PO Box 118 Campbell | 75422 | 214 | | 862-3362 | Brashear Charge | PS |
| *Riley,Royce W. | Linda | 501 S. Third Mabank | 75147 | 214 | 887-3691 | 887-3791 | Mabank | DS |
| *Rister,Fred | Nona | Rt 4 Box 84A Sulphur Springs | 75482 | 214 | | 885-1462 | Hopkins Co. Parish-A | PS |
| *Rives,Glyn | Mary | PO Box 468 Whitesboro | 76273 | 214 | | 564-6782 | Retired | SM |
| *Roberson,Linwood J. | Eula Belle | 2022 N. Locust(H) Denton | 76201 | 817 | 382-0825 | 382-8996 | Blue Mound | DD |
| *Robertson,B. C. | Jane | 5902 Cades Cove McKinney | 75070 | 214 | | 540-2819 | Retired | DN |
| *Robertson,Robert L. | Carol | 830 W. Main Denison | 75020 | 214 | 465-3350 | 465-9305 | Waples Memorial | SM |
| *Robertson,Stephen A. | Connie | 414 West S M 688 Forney | 75126 | 214 | 552-2285 | 552-9462 | Forney | DS |
| Robinson,Dale | Margaret | 1502 Clearbrook(H) Lancaster | 75134 | 214 | | 227-5270 | Retired-D | DS |
| *Robinson,Margaret | Dale | PO Box 6 Lancaster | 75146 | 214 | 227-1554 | 227-5270 | Lancaster First-D | DS |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Rogers Sr.,Omer B. | Mabel | Rt. 1 Foncine Rd. (H) McKinney | 75069 | 214 | | 542-2549 | Retired | SM |
| Rosario,Esperanza del | Philip | 694 T.M. Kalaw Ermita Manila Philippines 00 | 00000 | | | | Spec. Assign. Manila-D | DC |
| Rosario,Philip B. del | Esperanza | 694 T.M. Kalaw Ermita Manila Philippines 00 | 00000 | | | | Manila Episcopal Area | DC |
| *Rosenburg,John C. | Connie | 1212 W. Buckingham Garland | 75040 | 214 | 272-6042 | 495-4967 | Buckingham | DN |
| *Rosset,Kristie J. | Ray | 1421 Shannon Pl. Carrollton | 75006 | 214 | 245-0264 | | To Attend School | DD |
| *Rothe,Eric V. | Laura | 1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 324-3661 | | Dallas White Rock-D | DC |
| *Rucker,David R. | Camille | P O Box 237 Bridgeport | 76026 | 817 | 683-2780 | 683-2031 | Bridgeport | WF |
| *Sackett,Paul C. | Martha | 907 W. Main Lewisville | 75067 | 214 | 436-2533 | 436-2690 | Lewisville First-D | DD |
| Sale,W. Francis | Maggie | PO Box 90 Merit | 75072 | 214 | | 776-2137 | Retired | PS |
| *Sawyer,Boyd M. | Patricia | 1315 Berkley Dallas | 75224 | 214 | 339-4112 | 941-3243 | Elmwood | DC |
| *Saylor Jr.,Joseph R. | | P O Box 6 Lancaster | 75146 | 214 | 227-1554 | 227-2280 | Lancaster First | DS |
| *Schaefer,Richard E. | | 5134 NW Hwy Garland | 75043 | 214 | 279-6145 | 361-8221 | New World-A | DN |
| *Seat,Stanley F. | Marlene | PO Box 516069 Dallas | 75051 | 214 | 490-9200 | 238-9817 | Pension/Insurance | DN |
| *Shaddox,Billy M. | Judith | 1315 Rees Greenville | 75401 | 214 | 455-9317 | 455-4913 | Salem-Kinser Charge | PS |
| *Shafer,Joe D. | Polly | 2536 Valley View Farmers Branch | 75234 | 214 | 247-3301 | 385-1602 | Webb Chapel | DD |
| *Shamblin Jr.,J. Kenneth | Pamela | 9027 Midway Rd. Dallas | 75209 | 214 | 352-4889 | 357-3582 | Cochran Chapel | DD |
| *Sharp,Brian L. | Pam | P O Box 504 Chico | 76030 | 817 | 644-5186 | 644-5186 | Chico Morris Memorial | WF |
| Sharp,James B. | Bobbie | 2900 Oxford Terrace Dallas | 75205 | 214 | | 750-9909 | Retired | DD |
| Shaw,Don T. | Patsy | 1315 Springbrook Mesquite | 75149 | 214 | 289-3950 | 285-6848 | Retired | DS |
| *Shawver,R. David | Sandra | P O Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 214 | 235-8385 | | Richardson First | DN |
| Shed,Sylvesta | Vert | 421 Glencairn (H) Dallas | 75232 | 214 | 544-3521 | 224-4196 | God's Kingdom Charge | DS |
| *Shelley,W. Wilson | Elizabeth | Rt 4 Box 43 AA Sherman | 75090 | 214 | 961-2015 | 893-8056 | Ector Charge | SM |
| *Shinn Jr.,Benjamin J. | Mary | 549 E. Jefferson Dallas | 75203 | 214 | 943-4328 | 941-5469 | Oak Cliff | DC |
| Shipman,Namiqa A. | Walter | 121 Whisper Way Boerne | 78006 | 512 | 249-2565 | 249-8121 | Special Appt.426.1 | DN |
| Shirley,Cindy | Paul | P O Box 110204 Carrollton | 75011 | 214 | 242-0602 | 306-8447 | Carrollton First-D | DD |
| *Shuler,John M. | Skip | 9824 Estate (H) Dallas | 75238 | 214 | | 348-6062 | Retired | DN |
| Shuler Jr.,Philip L. | Marsie | Box 186 McMurry Sta Abilene | 79697 | 915 | 691-6253 | 692-1756 | McMurry College | DD |
| *Shultz,Jenna | | PO Box 742224 Dallas | 75374 | 214 | 233-0866 | | CONTACT-D | DD |
| *Siekman,Barbara H. | Lucian | 5943 Walnut Hill Ln. (H) Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 653-2830 | 361-5149 | Jail Ministry | DN |
| *Sills,Lillian S. | | 3319 Mockingbird Lane Dallas | 75205 | 214 | | 528-2107 | Retired-D | DC |
| Simpson,Robert A. | Jane | PO Box 976 Malakoff | 75148 | 214 | | 489-1264 | Retired | DS |
| Skidmore,R. Mitchell | Cheryl | P O Box 155 Bells | 75414 | 214 | 965-4861 | 965-4382 | Bells | SM |
| *Slack Jr.,William B. | Gloria | 1215 Turner Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 942-0098 | 946-9709 | Kessler Park | DC |
| *Smith Jr.,A. Barton | Ann | 1400 W. Arapaho Richardson | 75080 | 214 | 231-1005 | 234-6517 | Arapaho | DN |
| *Smith,C. Bourdon | | 11211 Preston Rd. Dallas | 75230 | 214 | 363-2479 | 484-2322 | Northaven | DD |
| *Smith,Donald A. | Amy | 2800 Canyon Creek Sherman | 75090 | 214 | 892-3681 | 893-0916 | Sherman Grace | SM |
| Smith,Laadan H. | Josephine | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 348-3915 | Retired-D | DC |
| Smith,Lawrence E. | | 1403 E. Chaffin (H) Sherman | 75090 | 214 | | 892-1880 | Retired-AM | SM |
| *Smith,Linda M. | | P O Box 835868 Richardson | 75083 | 214 | | 699-7074 | Leave of Absence-D | DN |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Smith Jr.,Ralph L. | Alice | 1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving | 75062 | 214 | 579-8100 | 255-4537 | Irving Healthcare Sys | DS |
| Smith,Thomas J. | Edith | Rt. 3 Box 17 Seagoville | 75159 | 214 | | 287-1148 | Retired | DS |
| *Smith,William B. | | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 351-2459 | Highland Park-A | DN |
| *Somers-Clark,Carole | Ronald | 301 W. Colorado Blvd Dallas | 75208 | 214 | 944-8268 | 340-3359 | Methodist Medical Ctr. | DN |
| Son,Myong Gul | Chong Yul | 475 Riverside Rm.331 New York NY | 10115 | 212 | 870-3826 | 767-1272 | Bd.Global Ministries | DN |
| *Soper,John B. | Cynthia | 1901 Peters Colony Carrollton | 75007 | 214 | 492-2432 | 492-1489 | Holy Covenant | DD |
| *Sparks,Terry Ann | Richard | 1429 Oakland Denton | 76201 | 817 | 382-3262 | 481-0146 | Campus Ministry TWU | DD |
| *Spencer,Robert L. | Jane | 907 W. Main Lewisville | 75067 | 214 | 436-2533 | 315-2098 | Lewisville First | DD |
| *Spore,Roy L. | Karen | 801 Star Bonham | 75418 | 214 | 583-3314 | 583-5035 | Bonham First | SM |
| Staats,Harold I. | Elvesta | 884 Beverly Dr. Terrell | 75160 | 214 | | 341-0623 | Retired | DS |
| *Stabile,Joseph B. | Suzanne | P O Box 145 Crandall | 75114 | 214 | 472-3757 | 472-8444 | Crandall | DS |
| *Standifer,Charles H. | Arveline | 2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin | 78746 | 512 | | 327-9529 | Retired | DD |
| *Stark,Richard P. | Denise | P O Box 660275 Dallas | 75266 | 214 | 630-6495 | 324-3714 | UM Reporter | DC |
| *Starnes,Ray L. | Carroll | 830 W. Main Denison | 75020 | 214 | 465-3350 | | Waples Memorial-D | SM |
| *Stauffer,Paul A. | Wanda | 7700 Spring Valley Dallas | 75240 | 214 | 233-7671 | 357-9696 | Spring Valley-A | DN |
| *Stephenson,William T. | Alyce | P O Box 655999 Dallas | 75265 | 214 | 944-8736 | 248-9848 | D.Meth.Hosp.Foundation | DC |
| Stevens,Christopher | Leslie | 4525 Lemmon Ave. Dallas | 75219 | 214 | 526-4525 | 553-0763 | Pastoral Counsel Ctr. | DN |
| Stevens,Leslie Stanley | Christopher | 7120 Skillman #1074 Dallas | 75231 | 214 | | 553-0763 | Leave of Absence-D | DN |
| *Stewart,Montie W. | Judy | 1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville | 75137 | 214 | 296-2155 | 780-7974 | Duncanville Trinity | DS |
| *Stokes,Charles W. | Louise | 18910 Preston Road Dallas | 75252 | 214 | 612-0449 | 238-1331 | Plano St. Andrew-D | DD |
| Stovall,Charles | Denise | 3201 South Beckley Dallas | 75224 | 214 | 371-5361 | 227-9166 | New Aldersgate | DS |
| *Strickland,George E. | Angela | 503 W.College St. Terrell | 75160 | 214 | 563-6274 | 563-6015 | Terrell First | DS |
| *Suche Jr.,Henry R. | Linda | P O Box 70 Cooper | 75432 | 214 | 395-4263 | 395-2362 | Cooper Charge | PS |
| *Swafford,James N. | Shirley | 304 W. Greenbriar Dallas | 75208 | 214 | | 942-7861 | Retired | DC |
| Swift,William D. | Elizabeth | 1404 Laurel St.(H) Georgetown | 78626 | 512 | | 863-5151 | Retired | DN |
| *Switzer,David K. | Theresa M. | SMU Perkins Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-2041 | 827-5928 | Perkins | DN |
| *Tatum Sr.,John W. | Marian | P. O. Box 763353 Dallas | 75376 | 214 | 922-0000 | 421-9217 | Dallas St. Paul | DC |
| *Taylor,John E. | Virginia | PO Box 302 Decatur | 76234 | 817 | 627-3362 | 627-5533 | Decatur First | WF |
| *Taylor,Kathryn | | 2002 Deer Park Rd. Decatur | 76234 | 817 | | 627-5533 | To Attend School | SM |
| Teer,John F. | Carolyn | 10012 Brookmoor Dr. Silver Spring MD | 20901 | 202 | 576-0749 | | US Army | DS |
| *Thomas,Julian D. | | 4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas | 75214 | 214 | 827-8080 | 824-7379 | C.C. Young Mem. Home | DC |
| *Thomas,N. C. | Gloria | 7115 Penshire Dr. Dallas | 75227 | 214 | 827-8080 | 388-1519 | C.C. Young Mem. Home | DD |
| *Thompson,George A. | Dorothy | P O Box 576 Saint Jo | 76265 | 817 | | 995-2495 | Retired | WF |
| *Thompson Jr.,Ira M. | Lanelle | 1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 324-3661 | 327-7119 | Dallas White Rock-A | DC |
| *Thornburg,John D. | Beth | 5835 Penrose Dallas | 75206 | 214 | 826-2060 | 823-1636 | Greenland Hills | DC |
| *Thornton,John M. | Lynne | 201 S. Locust Denton | 76201 | 817 | 382-5478 | | Denton First-A | DD |
| *Thornton,Kenneth M. | Velma | 2800 Loy Lake Rd.#801 Denison | 75020 | 214 | | 463-6441 | Retired | SM |
| *Thresher,Patricia | Rob | 9027 Midway Dallas | 75209 | 214 | 352-4889 | 340-8456 | Cochran Chapel-A | DD |
| *Thurman,Mark | Pat | P O Box 153 (H) Como | 75431 | 214 | 488-3541 | 488-3541 | Hopkins County Parish | PS |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| *Tinsley,Larry D. | | P O Box 896 Burkburnett | 76354 | 817 | 569-3348 | 569-2386 | Burkburnett | WF |
| *Tooley,Florence | | PO Box 830877 Richardson | 75083 | 214 | 235-8385 | 690-1934 | Retired-D | DN |
| *Topper,George G. | Clara | PO Box 63 Henrietta | 76365 | 817 | 538-4254 | 538-5988 | Henrietta | WF |
| Towner,Walter L. | | 115 Woodmont #617 (H) Nashville | TN37205 | 615 | 317-2700 | 292-5354 | Retired | DN |
| Trompler,Raymond A. | Brenda | 325 E. Elm (H) Hillsboro | 76645 | 817 | | 582-5497 | Retired | DS |
| *Tull,Justin W. | Lynn | 10066 Marsh Lane Dallas | 75229 | 214 | 357-5656 | 358-0316 | Walnut Hill | DD |
| *Tunnell,Lane | | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 350-7413 | Dallas First-D | DC |
| *Turner,David J. | Joy | 1503 Broad Wichita Falls | 76301 | 817 | 766-4777 | 322-8042 | WF Trinity | WF |
| *Turner,J. Leon | Christine | 6654 Ridgemont (H) Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 369-8831 | Retired | DD |
| *Turner,Merwin K. | Virginia | 2214 Tenth Wichita Falls | 76309 | 817 | 723-7151 | 723-4047 | Floral Heights-A | WF |
| Turnipseed,Robert S. | Dorothy | 1601 Beltline #104 Garland | 75044 | 214 | | 495-2542 | Disability Leave | PS |
| *Twellman,David J. | Terri | P O Box 308 Avery | 75554 | 214 | 684-3527 | 684-3418 | Avery Charge | PS |
| Tyson,G. Eugene | Judy | 1730 K Street NW#401 Washington | DC20006 | 202 | 653-1890 | | US Army | DN |
| *Underwood,Donald W. | Bobby | 2640 Glencliff Plano | 75075 | 214 | 596-4303 | 596-1450 | Plano Christ | DN |
| *Unkenholz,Mark Weston | Karla | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 404-0828 | Highland Park-D | DN |
| *Upchurch,William F. | Marnell | 801 West Ave. B Garland | 75040 | 214 | 272-3471 | 270-0622 | Garland First-A | DN |
| *Utz,Fredric L. | Paula | P O Box 328 Nocona | 76255 | 817 | 825-3785 | 825-4765 | Nocona Charge | WF |
| Van Zant,J. Kermit | Mildred | 1222 Phoebe (H) Garland | 75042 | 214 | | 276-6090 | Retired | DN |
| *Vaughan,R. Alton | Effie | 2705 Avon (H) Dallas | 75211 | 214 | | 337-2045 | Retired | DC |
| Vernon Jr.,Walter N. | Ruth | 4835 W. Lawther Dr. #802 Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 828-9782 | Conference Historian | DC |
| *Vickers,Glynn J. | Rona | P O Box 417 Gainesville | 76240 | 817 | 665-5588 | 665-2784 | Whaley Charge | SM |
| *Vowell,J. Lynn | Glenda Jo | 2515 Bonham Paris | 75460 | 214 | 784-3608 | 784-4590 | Oak Park Charge | PS |
| *Waddell,Donald W. | Constance | El Vergel Casilla 2-D Angol Chile SA | 00000 | | | | Missionary to Chile | DS |
| *Waitschies,Thomas W. | | 10363 Brockton Dr. Dallas | 75217 | 214 | | 216-1616 | Wilson Chapel Charge | DS |
| *Walker,Michael W. | Marty | 1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas | 75218 | 214 | 324-3661 | 943-5675 | Dallas White Rock | DC |
| *Walker,Philip W. | | 1342 College Parkway Lewisville | 75067 | 214 | | 436-2229 | Retired | DD |
| *Walker,Robert M. | Jacilyn | 901 E. Houston Sherman | 75090 | 214 | 892-9162 | 892-6879 | Key Memorial | SM |
| Wallace,Rodney C. | Judy | 8602 Amber Oak Dr Orlando FL | 32817 | 305 | | 677-4452 | US Navy | DS |
| *Walt,Earnest E. | Pam | 5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland | 75043 | 214 | 279-6145 | 279-3360 | New World | DN |
| Ward,Elaine M. | | 555 W. James Lancaster PA | 17603 | 214 | | 357-6788 | Retired-D | DD |
| Ward,James M. | Christine | SMU Perkins Dallas | 75275 | 214 | 692-3610 | 373-7914 | Perkins | DD |
| *Warden,Chief A. | Betty | PO Box 270 (H) Deport | 75435 | 214 | 652-4925 | 652-4925 | Deport Charge | PS |
| *Ware,Bob | Doris | P O Box 204 Paradise | 76073 | 817 | | 969-2301 | Garvin Charge | WF |
| *Warford,Bob | Charlotte | P O Box 1374 Greenville | 75401 | 214 | 455-1594 | 455-9409 | Greenville Wesley-A | PS |
| Washington,Charles | Janice | 1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas | 75232 | 214 | 224-4556 | 224-3087 | Camp Wisdom | DS |
| *Washington,W. Joseph | Audrey | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 341-1568 | Highland Park-A | DN |
| *Weaver,R. Bruce | Doris | PO Box 7126 Dallas | 75209 | 214 | 369-7752 | 239-0862 | DD District | DD |
| Weaver,Thomas P. | Bessie | P O Box 396 Saint Jo | 76265 | 817 | | 995-2139 | Retired | WF |
| *Weilage,Woodrow A. | Kristie | 4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie | 75052 | 214 | 641-6559 | 641-0961 | Trallwood | DS |

| Minister's Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Area Code | Office Phone | Home Phone | Appointments | Dist |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Welborn,Gene C. | | 301 Church St. Winnsboro | 75494 | 214 | 342-6172 | 342-6143 | Winnsboro First | PS |
| *Welch,Louise B. | | 303 Bonham Ladonia | 75449 | 214 | 367-7016 | 367-7016 | Ladonia Charge | PS |
| *Whaley,Frances Smyth | Crawford | 6435 Woodcrest(H) Dallas | 75214 | 214 | | 824-8835 | Retired-D | DN |
| *Wheaton,Patricia A. | | 3442 Mapledale Dr. Dallas | 75234 | 214 | 689-0609 | 243-3785 | Visiting Nurses-D | DD |
| Wheeler,George H. | Dorothy | 1593 King Ct. (H) Yuma AZ | 85364 | 602 | | 344-0022 | Retired | DC |
| *White,John W. | Dona | P O Box 196 Campbell | 75422 | 214 | 862-3666 | 862-3666 | Campbell Charge | PS |
| *White,Marilyn | | 3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas | 75205 | 214 | 521-3111 | 363-4862 | Highland Park-D | DN |
| *Whitehead,Donna E. | Don | 6601 Custer Rd. Plano | 75023 | 214 | 618-3450 | 424-2405 | Custer Road-A | DN |
| Whittemore,C. Patrick | | 527 Glastonbury Rd. Nashville TN | 37217 | | | | To Attend School | DS |
| *Wiksten,DeForrest | Janet | 1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving | 75062 | 214 | 255-4185 | 259-2105 | Plymouth Park | DS |
| *Wiksten,Janet H. | DeForrest | 1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving | 75062 | 214 | | 259-2105 | Leave of Absence-D | DS |
| *Wilcoxson,W. Garth | Cynthia Anne | 813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls | 76305 | 817 | 761-5937 | 723-6118 | Beverly Drive | WF |
| Wilder,Billy W. | Patricia | Rt. 4 Box 37 (H) Sherman | 75090 | 214 | 893-0692 | 893-3975 | Pottsboro Charge | SM |
| *Wilkie,Bobby D. | Onalee | 1520 Blackburn Sachse | 75048 | 214 | 530-1005 | 495-9384 | Sachse | DN |
| *Wilkins IV,Henry | Phyllis | 6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas | 75241 | 214 | 225-1096 | 371-5260 | Highland Hills | DS |
| *Wilkinson,Dennis A. | Linda | 1709 Highway 50 Commerce | 75428 | 214 | 886-3220 | 886-3512 | Commerce First | PS |
| *Williams,Patrick | Deborah | 4501 South Marsalis Dallas | 75216 | 214 | 371-7613 | 333-9339 | Crest-Moore-King | DS |
| *Williams,Wallace A. | Kitty | P O Box 993 Archer City | 76351 | 817 | 574-4983 | 574-4265 | Archer City | WF |
| *Wilson,Buist B. | Violet | 914 Bromwich Garland | 75040 | 214 | | 530-2605 | Disability Leave | PS |
| *Wilson,J. Richard | Marcia | 1111 E. 18th St. Plano | 75074 | 214 | 423-4506 | 424-6689 | Plano First-D | DN |
| *Wilson,Phyllis C. | Percy | 9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas | 75220 | 214 | 691-4721 | | Lovers Lane-D | DD |
| Wilson-Felder,Cynthia | | 11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas | 75243 | 214 | 235-4633 | | Hamilton Park-D | DN |
| *Winslow,Fred A. | Mary Jo | P O Box 158 Rockwall | 75087 | 214 | 771-5500 | 771-5157 | Rockwall | DS |
| *Wisdom,Gene | | 633 Hobson Denton | 76205 | 817 | 566-2291 | 566-3477 | Denton Trinity | DD |
| *Withrow,Norma Meyer | Jim | 1521 Grady Lane Cedar Hill | 75104 | 214 | | 291-3919 | Leave of Absence | DS |
| *Womack,J. Clay | Gail | 1346 Pleasant Valley Garland | 75040 | 214 | 276-8342 | 414-0496 | Harmony | DN |
| *Womack,Ramon L. | Milly | 1928 Ross Ave. Dallas | 75201 | 214 | 220-2727 | 669-8959 | Dallas First-A | DC |
| *Woods,Carol | Clint | 1422 Hillcrest Sherman | 75090 | 214 | 892-9450 | 893-2010 | Friendship | SM |
| *Woods,Roger L. | Natalie | P O Box 516069 Dallas | 75251 | 214 | 490-3438 | 495-7420 | Council on Ministries | DC |
| *Wright,Derrick R. | Adrienne | 1508 Osprey Suite 103 DeSoto | 75115 | 214 | 228-2767 | 227-0959 | New Horizon Fellowship | DS |
| Wright-Chapman,Michael W. | Kathy | P O Box 2125 Wichita Falls | 76307 | 817 | 766-4231 | 723-5931 | WF First-D | WF |
| *Wyman Jr.,William C. | Jackie | 475 Riverside Dr. New York NY | 10115 | 212 | 870-3682 | 684-3808 | Gen.Bd. Global Min. | DN |
| *Yarbrough,Jimmie W. | Mary | RFD 1 Box 164 A-1 Honey Grove | 75446 | 214 | | 378-2915 | North Lamar Parish | PS |
| *Yates,Frank E. | Dorothy | 738 Royal Oaks Garland | 75040 | 214 | | 495-2908 | Retired | PS |
| *Yeager,Clay A. | Nadine | Rt. 1 Box 1069 Quitman | 75783 | 214 | | 967-2608 | Disability Leave | SM |
| Yeager,Don H. | Suzanne | PO Box 297 Wylie | 75098 | 214 | 442-5835 | 442-5594 | Wylie | DN |
| Youngblood,Don S. | Dorris | PO Box 1203 (H) Archer City | 76351 | 817 | | 574-4017 | Retired | WF |
| *Zimmerman,Esther M. | | 2640 Glencliff Plano | 75075 | 214 | 596-4303 | 618-8868 | Plano Christ-D | DN |
| *Zimmerman,Walter L. | Joan | PO Box 850093 Mesquite | 75185 | 214 | 285-5456 | 285-5138 | Mesquite First | DS |

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE HONORARY MEMBERS

| Name | Spouse | Mailing Address | Zip | Appointment |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blake, Bishop Bruce P. | Karen | PO Box 8127, Dallas | 75205 | Dallas |
| Carleton, Bishop Alsie H. | Artha Blair | 810 Morningside Pl.SE Albuquerque NM | 87108 | Retired |
| Oliphint, Bishop Ben R. | Nancy | 5215 S. Main Houston | 77002 | Houston |
| Russell, Bishop John W. | Mary Jean | 464 Bailey Ft. Worth | 76107 | Ft. Worth |

## CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONALS

MCE - Minister of Christian Education,
DCE - Director of Christian Education,
ACE - Associate in Christian Education, MM - Minister of Music,
DM - Director of Music, CBA - Church Business Administrator,
ACM - Associate in Church Music, HM - Home Missionary.

### I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Donald E. Barnes (MCE), PO Box 516069 Dallas 75251
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 2515 Pine Bluff, Dallas 75228 (Ret)
Roy L. Spore (MCE), 801 Star, Bonham 75418
Frederic L. Utz (MCE), P. O. Box 328, Nocona, 75255

B. Diaconal Ministers

Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Grace Ashley (DCE), 801 W. Ave. B., Garland 75040
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE), 5114 McKinney,#429,Dallas 75205(Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Jo Ann Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas,75246
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 La Vern, Dallas 75227 (Ret)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Elaine Friedrich (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Glynda Groth (DCE),6201 Sneed Cove,#622, Austin 78744 (Lv of Abs)
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Royce Hardaway (DCE), 10170 Estate Ln., Dallas 75238 (Lv of Abs)
Dorothy Holloman (DCE),3246 Highland Woods,Dallas 75241(Lv of Abs)
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Susan McConnell (DCE), P O BOx 850093, Mesquite 75185
Opal Peyron (ACE), 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240
Margaret Robinson (HM, ACE), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146
Espie del Rosario (DCE), 694 T.M. Kalaw,Ermita Manila, Philippines
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067
Cindy Palmer Shirley (DCE), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 742224, Dallas 75374
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), PO Box 516069, Dallas 75251(Ret)
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), 830 W. Main, Denison, 75020
Leslie Stevens (MCE), 7120 Skillman#1074, Dallas,75231 (Lv of Abs)
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083 (Ret)
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), 555 W. James St., Lancaster, PA 17603 (Ret)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Ln., Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Patricia Wheaton (ACE), 3442 Mapledale Dr., Dallas 75234
Marilyn A. White (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), 925 W. Tanglewood, Irving 75061
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Michael Wright-Chapman (MCE), P O Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Mariana Acton (ACE), 903 Rivercrest, Allen 75002

Ruth Caroline Alexander (ACE), 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218
Carol Cook (ACE), 808 Rivercrest, Allen 75002
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Barbara Hill (ACE), 2421 Sherwood, Denton 76201
Caroline Kidd (ACE), 18910 Preston Road, Dallas 75252
Cassie Wade (ACE), 2030 Christie Ln., Carrollton 75007
Jane Wolfe (ACE), 1600 N. Graves, McKinney 75069

II. CHURCH MUSIC

A. Ordained Ministers
Elwood S. Poore (MM), 1101 Hillcrest, Gainesville 76240 (Ret)
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM), 1605 Beltline #104, Garland 75044

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041 (Lv of Abs)
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
David M. Collett (DM), 1111 18th St., Plano 75074
Alvin D. Cope (DM), 211 W. 3rd Street, Irving 75060
Ray Davidson (DM), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Patricia M. Evans (ACM), 8729 Aldwick, Dallas 75238
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Kathryn Johnson (DM), 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas 75230
Ron Kauffmann (DM), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Timothy Morrison (MM), 6601 Custer Rd, Plano 75023
Paul Sackett (ACM), 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067
Charles Stokes (DM), 18910 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252
Mark Unkenholz (MM), 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205
Phyllis Wilson, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Cynthia Wilson-Felder (DM), 11881 Schroeder Rd., Dallas 75243

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Mary Ruth Caldwell (DM), 3239 Dothan Lane, Dallas 75229
Casey Cantwell (ACM), 2127 Ave. I, Wichita Falls 76309
Carolynne Cassidy (ACM), 801 W. Ave B., Garland 75040
Forster Lord Day (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls, 76308
Kathy Guttierrez (ACM), 3014 Oak Lawn Ave., Dallas 75219
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201
Jeanne Wilsford (ACM), 1127 Meadow Ridge, Duncanville 75137
Rita M. Yoos (ACM), 12411 Templeton Tr., Dallas 75234

III. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

A. Ordained Ministers - None

B. Diaconal Ministers
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Laadan Smith (CBA), 7129 Haverford, Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Charles Stokes (CBA), 18910 Preston Rd., Dallas 75252

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
Patricia Atkins (CBA), PO Box 863445, Plano 75086
Victoria Shepherd (CBA), PO Box 38905, Dallas 75238

IV. CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATION

A. Ordained Ministers
Joan Gray LaBarr, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308

B. Diaconal Ministers - None

C. Others Certified in Christian Communication
Mary Brooke Casad, PO Box 680, Farmersville 75031
John A. Lovelace, PO Box 221076, Dallas 75222

V. DEACONESSES AND/OR HOME MISSIONARIES 1989/1990

A. Active
Donald E. Hilton (HM),
Margaret Robinson (HM-L), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75146

B. Retired
Doris Fair (D), 5815-B East University, Dallas 75206
Dale E. Robinson (HM-L), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed (HM-O), 8600 Skyline Dr., #2306, Dallas 75243

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ackenbom, Roberta (Art O.) | Rt. 1 Box 462 | Lone Oak | 75453 |
| Aikin, Allie (Lilbon J.) | Rt. 1 Box 31 | Avery | 75554 |
| Anderson, Rosa L. (Roy) | 1221 Atlanta | Garland | 75041 |
| Arnold, Lorene (Cecil) | 1304 Crestview | Kaufman | 75142 |
| Baker, Lovell (George C.) | 2940 Daniels | Dallas | 75205 |
| Barcus, Edna Faye (V. Cyrus) | 3414 McFarlin | Dallas | 75205 |
| Bevan, Jewel (Roy W.) | 1025 Pleasant Valley | Garland | 75040 |
| Brewster, Neoma (Richard) | 507 N. Berry | Burkburnett | 76354 |
| Butler, Pauline (A. A.) | 1650 W. Henderson | Paris | 75460 |
| Caldwell, Edna (Homer H.) | 1529 Willow St. | Grand Prairie | 75050 |
| Calvary, Mary (Paul R.) | 403 N. Broadway | Wichita Falls | 76304 |
| Carroll, Margaret (Robert) | 5210 Tower #171 | Wichita Falls | 76310 |
| Casad, Dede (Gordon) | 4210 Shady Hill Lane | Dallas | 75229 |
| Cates, Lona L. (R. L.) | % J.Harold Cates, 1826 Skyline | Sherman | 75090 |
| Chunn, Reba (M. M.) | | | |
| Click, Jean (Albert) | Box 31 | Greenville | 75401 |
| Connally, Helen (Joseph M.) | 7035 Endora | Dallas | 75230 |
| Crutchfield, Harriett(B. L.) | Route 1 Box 51 W | Covington | 76636 |
| DeVore, Jo (B. I.) | 2105 Cottonwood | Grand Prairie | 75050 |
| Dickinson, Nina (W. H.) | 5925 Chalet Ct. #2116 | Dallas | 75205 |
| Echols, Frances(Timothy B.) | 3830 Myrtle | Dallas | 75215 |
| Farler, Willie Mae (S. P.) | % Sam Farler, 6524 Barkwood | Dallas | 75248 |
| Fay, Dorothy (R. L.) | 4411 Hopkins Ave. | Dallas | 75209 |
| Garrett, Opal (Charles) | 4829 W. Lawther Dr. | Dallas | 75214 |
| Glasco, Doris (N. L.) | 3614 Bourland | Greenville | 75401 |
| Goodrich, Thelma (Robert) | 3310 Fairmount | Dallas | 75201 |
| Gorham, Leta (Jack D.) | 2125 Greenbriar | Plano | 75075 |
| Gullette, Mary Ann(Charles) | PO Box 243 | Prosper | 75078 |
| Hardy, Winnie (Thomas E.) | 2962 Dothan Ln. | Dallas | 75229 |
| Hayes, Geneva (Edwin T.) | 1000 Glenda | Terrell | 75160 |
| Hibbert, Alma (J. B.) | 8507 Sweetwater | Dallas | 75228 |
| Howell, Maurine (Wm E.) | 3417 Boulder | Dallas | 75233 |
| Hyde, Marjorie (John) | 4159 Steck Ave. | Austin | 78759 |
| Keightley, Julia D. (Carl) | 124 Autumnwood Tr. | Mabank | 75147 |
| Land, Ruby (J. L.) | 4829 W. Lawther Dr. | Dallas | 75214 |
| LaPrade, Mary (R. J.) | 3528 Asbury | Dallas | 75205 |
| Leatherwood, Elsie (Joseph E.) | Route 5 Box 102 | Greenville | 75401 |
| Loud, Marie (I. B.) | 5200 Wenonah | Dallas | 75209 |
| McAdams, Dee (Tom Shipp) | 4456 San Gabriel | Dallas | 75229 |
| Martin, Mildred M.(Paul E.) | 6211 W. Northwest Hwy. | Dallas | 75225 |
| Martin, Sally (W. C.) | 1421 N.University #S-202 | Little Rock, AR | 72207 |
| Mayo, Janet (Herman) | 4235 Merrell Rd. | Dallas | 75229 |
| Miller, Janice (T. Lee) | 4727 Creighton | Dallas | 75214 |
| Minga, Gladys (T. Herbert) | 7608 Meadow Oaks | Dallas | 75230 |
| Montgomery, Winnie (Roy E.) | Route 1 | Rhome | 76078 |
| Neelley, Marjorie(R. Lloyd) | 5210 Tower #122 | Wichita Falls | 76310 |
| Neustifter, Betty (Richard) | PO Box 681 | Rowlett | 75088 |
| Noblin, Ida Louise (James) | 6611-D Northwest Hwy. | Dallas | 75225 |
| Ortmayer, Rachel (Roger E.) | 650 W. Harrison | Claremont, CA | 91711 |
| Outler, Carla (Albert C.) | Asbury Towers 1533 4th Ave. W. | Bradenton, FL | 34205 |
| Penn, Sibyl (William W.) | 6842 La Marimba | Long Beach, CA | 90185 |
| Polk, Pauline (John Wesley) | PO Box 366 | Paducah | 79248 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Porter, Frances (Cecil) | 5010 W. Hanover St. | Dallas | 75209 |
| Proctor, Johnnie (Lonnie) | Box 1106 | Henderson | 75652 |
| Ray, Artie (W. V.) | %W O Ferguson 3002 San Medina | Dallas | 75228 |
| Reynolds, Libbie (Carl D.) | 5330 Kiamesha Way | Mesquite | 75150 |
| Root, Margaret (P. A.) | Churchill Arms Apt. 8<br>301 N. Mendenhall | Greensboro, NC | 27401 |
| Roth, Laura (Bob Middlebrooks) | Box 342 | Mineola | 75773 |
| Simpson, Annette (James M.) | 105 Camaro Way | San Marcos | 78666 |
| Smith, Jane (Delton, Sr.) | 106 W. Fair Lane Dr. | Longview | 75604 |
| Smith, Louise (Bill Morgan) | 4835 W. Lawther #404 | Dallas | 75214 |
| Smith, Nellie M. (B. L.) | 13122 Southview Ln. | Dallas | 75240 |
| Smothermon, Fannie (William) | 408 Greenridge | Coppell | 75019 |
| Sparkman, Pauline (Edwin) | 6406 Vanderbilt | Dallas | 75214 |
| Stowe, Twila (W. McFerrin) | 4123 Echo Glen | Dallas | 75234 |
| Stuckey, Louise (Lewis) | 6218 Llano | Dallas | 75214 |
| Sullens, Elinor (W. B.) | | | |
| Talbot, Elsie (Fitzhugh) | 1210 Magnolia | Gainesville | 76240 |
| Tomlinson, Sue (Leonard) | 6847 Highspire | Dallas | 75217 |
| Trice, Leora (W. E.) | 3445 Goldendale | Dallas | 75234 |
| Walker, Esther (James H.) | 6 Tall Trees | Trinidad | 75163 |
| Watson, Mary (R. L.) | | | |
| Weaver, Grace (J. E.) | 2211 Mountain Lake | Dallas | 75224 |
| Westbrook, Lola (James H.) | P O Box 443 | Cooper | 75432 |
| Wilcoxson, Rolene(George) | 203 Sherry Ln. | Farmersville | 75031 |
| Wilhite, Mary Grace (C. S.) | 5622 Swiss Ave. | Dallas | 75214 |
| Williams, Helen (B. E.) | Route 2 Box 249 | Hempstead | 77445 |
| Wright, Addie (Theo) | P O Box 520 | Van Alstyne | 75095 |
| Wyatt, Dora (Grady) | 200 Jonas Street | Sulphur Springs | 75482 |
| Yoder, Jane (Lyman) | 3012 Amherst | Dallas | 75225 |
| Young, Elaine (Leland H.) | 611 Cooke St. | Nocona | 76255 |



**Sunday evening congregation interprets hymn with liturgical movement.**



**Pat Thresher leads conference in hymn interpretation with liturgical movement.**

# III. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD – STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

A - Associate Member
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
Exc. - Years Not Effective
S - Retired Associate Member
E - Effective
OT - On Trial
RE-AD - Re-admitted
FC - Full Connection
C - Credentials
UN - Union

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted Conference | First Admitted Year | First Admitted How | Ordination Year FC | Ordination Deacon | Ordination Elder | How and When Received into North TX Conference | | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Adams,Fred F. | R | N TX | 1935 | OT | 1937 | 1937 | 1939 | T | 1973 | | 1977 | 42 |
| Adams,Ron D. | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1981 | 1978 | 1981 | P | 1978 | | | 12 |
| Alden,Betsy | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1980 | 1974 | 1980 | P | 1974 | | | 16 |
| Allen,Charles H. | E | NY E | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T | 1969 | 10 | | 23 |
| Allen,Christopher L. | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| Allen,John F. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1984 | 1979 | 1984 | P | 1979 | | | 11 |
| Allen,Joseph L. | E | NC | 1953 | OT | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | T | 1972 | | | 37 |
| Allen,William J. | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1990 | 1983 | 1990 | P | 1983 | | | 7 |
| Anderson,C. W. | A | C TX | 1972 | A | | 1972 | | A | 1988 | | | 18 |
| Andrews,Sharon Williams | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1990 | 1987 | 1990 | P | 1987 | | | 3 |
| Atkinson,L. Terrell | R | N AR | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | T | 1951 | | 1987 | 38 |
| Atkinson,Richard D. | E | ND | 1963 | OT | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | T | 1965 | | | 27 |
| Baik,Chul | E | WV | 1980 | P | 1984 | 1980 | 1984 | T | 1985 | | | 10 |
| Bailey,Wilfred M. | E | N TX | 1948 | OT | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | OT | 1948 | | | 42 |
| Baker,Philip Eugene | E | NM | 1957 | OT | 1965 | 1958 | 1965 | T | 1981 | 1 | | 32 |
| Baker,Roger W. | E | C TX | 1983 | P | 1990 | 1983 | 1990 | T | 1987 | | | 7 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnes,Donald E. | E | LA | 1952 | OT | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | T | 1967 | | | 38 |
| Baskin,Kathleen | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1988 | 1983 | 1988 | P | 1983 | | | 7 |
| Bearden,Leighton H. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1985 | 1982 | 1985 | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| Beghtel-Mahle,Pat | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1988 | 1985 | 1988 | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Beights,Cletus B. | R | NW TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1977 | 1 | 1989 | 37 |
| Benton,Donald R. | E | C TX | 1952 | OT | 1956 | 1954 | 1957 | T | 1958 | | | 38 |
| Besse,John C. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1987 | | | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Bingman,Cathy Ann | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1988 | 1983 | 1988 | P | 1983 | | | 7 |
| Birdsong,F. Lee | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1987 | | | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Blackmon,D. Glen | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Blackmon,David R. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1972 | 1981 | P | 1977 | | | 13 |
| Blanton,Georjean H. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1985 | 1982 | 1985 | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| Bledsoe,Marvin C. | R | C TX | 1944 | OT | 1946 | 1946 | 1948 | T | 1965 | | 1986 | 42 |
| Blythe,Edward C. | E | L ROCK | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T | 1960 | | | 32 |
| Bohmfalk,Erwin F. | R | OK | 1936 | OT | 1938 | 1930 | 1934 | T | 1963 | | 1966 | 30 |
| Bond,George D. | E | N TX | 1966 | OT | 1977 | 1966 | 1977 | RE-AD | 1975 | 1 | | 23 |
| Boone,Keith L. | E | N TX | 1988 | P | 1990 | 1988 | 1990 | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| Boone,Keith Payne | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1985 | 1982 | 1985 | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| Bouffard,Norman H. | E | C TX | 1962 | OT | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T | 1966 | | | 28 |
| Bowden,James Bradley | P | N TX | 1988 | P | | 1988 | | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| Boyd,Dan | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Brady,Hal N. | E | NBR | 1962 | PM | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T | 1987 | | | 28 |
| Brand,John H. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | RE-AD | 1988 | 18 | 1988 | 19 |
| Browder,Eugene P. | E | C TX | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T | 1960 | | | 32 |
| Brown,Jim Kimmel | E | TX | 1963 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T | 1965 | | | 27 |
| Brown,Tom D. | E | C TX | 1963 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T | 1968 | | | 27 |
| Bruce,Dan D. | E | NW TX | 1968 | P | 1972 | 1967 | 1972 | T | 1977 | | | 22 |
| Brumett,Thomas O. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1989 | 1985 | 1989 | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Brundige,Mary Elizabeth | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| Bryan,Bob B. | A | N TX | 1974 | A | | 1974 | | A | 1974 | | | 16 |
| Bryan,William J. | E | N TX | 1975 | P | 1979 | 1975 | 1979 | P | 1975 | | | 15 |
| Bryant,H. Noel | R | NW TX | 1938 | OT | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | T | 1954 | | 1984 | 46 |
| Bryant,S. Baxton | R | N TX | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1949 | 1952 | T | 1986 | 2 | 1986 | 35 |
| Burke,Ralph E. | E | N TX | 1965 | OT | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | OT | 1965 | | | 25 |
| Burton,Raymond M. | R | C TX | 1936 | OT | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | T | 1969 | | 1976 | 40 |
| Busby,Jack P. | E | C TX | 1967 | OT | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | T | 1970 | | | 23 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bush,Robert I. | E | N TX | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | OT | 1957 | | | 33 |
| Butts,Raymond F. | E | N TX | 1953 | OT | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | OT | 1953 | | | 37 |
| Caddell,Carroll A. | E | C TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1972 | 1981 | T | 1979 | | | 13 |
| Cade,W. V. | R | C TX | 1970 | P | 1972 | 1967 | 1972 | T | 1975 | | 1978 | 8 |
| Cajiuat,Eduardo C. | E | PHIL | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T | 1985 | | | 33 |
| Callahan,Kennon L. | E | NE OH | 1959 | OT | 1962 | 1959 | 1962 | T | 1963 | | | 31 |
| Calvert,R. Clark | R | C TX | 1932 | OT | 1934 | 1934 | 1936 | T | 1951 | | 1974 | 42 |
| Canafax,C. Wilson | R | C TX | 1941 | OT | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | T | 1974 | | 1984 | 43 |
| Caraway,H.V. | R | N TX | 1950 | OT | 1952 | 1952 | 1956 | OT | 1950 | | 1986 | 36 |
| Cardwell,Ann | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1982 | 1978 | 1982 | P | 1978 | | | 12 |
| Cardwell,Paul O. | R | N TX | 1925 | OT | 1927 | 1927 | 1929 | T | 1968 | | 1971 | 46 |
| Carnahan,Charles R. | E | NT | 1984 | P | 1990 | 1984 | 1990 | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Carr,David M. | E | N TX | 1976 | P | 1979 | 1976 | 1979 | RE-AD | 1978 | 1 | | 13 |
| Carter,James C. | E | SW TX | 1985 | P | 1990 | 1985 | 1990 | T | 1989 | | | 5 |
| Carter,Kenneth E. | R | N TX | 1963 | OT | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | OT | 1963 | 1 | 1985 | 21 |
| Cary,Lee D. | E | N TX | 1972 | P | 1978 | 1972 | 1978 | T | 1980 | | | 18 |
| Casad,Victor E. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1988 | 1985 | 1988 | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Chapin,Sally Ruggia | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1985 | 1981 | 1985 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Chappell,Wallace E. | R | N TX | 1947 | OT | 1949 | 1948 | 1949 | T | 1970 | | 1989 | 42 |
| Cherryholmes,J. Edward | E | EUB | 1958 | E | 1958 | | 1958 | T | 1983 | | | 32 |
| Chester,Eldon M. | A | N TX | 1974 | A | | 1971 | | A | 1975 | | | 16 |
| Childers,William L. | E | N TX | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | OT | 1959 | | | 31 |
| Chung,Inn Kyoung | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Clore,Gerald L. | R | NW IN | 1931 | OT | 1933 | 1930 | 1931 | T | 1952 | 3 | 1969 | 35 |
| Coats,Darrell P. | E | SW TX | 1977 | P | 1985 | 1977 | 1985 | T | 1984 | | | 13 |
| Coke,Donald G. | E | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1964 | 1958 | 1964 | OT | 1956 | | | 34 |
| Cole,Elden H. | R | KY | 1941 | OT | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | T | 1944 | | 1971 | 30 |
| Connatser,James E. | R | N TX | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | OT | 1961 | | 1990 | 29 |
| Cook,Charles W. | E | L ROCK | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1955 | 1958 | T | 1957 | | | 35 |
| Cook,Herman G. | R | IL | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | T | 1971 | | 1988 | 39 |
| Cooper,A. Lamar | R | TX | 1936 | OT | 1938 | 1936 | 1938 | T | 1973 | | 1976 | 40 |
| Cooper,Judith A. | P | N TX | 1982 | P | | 1982 | | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| Cooper,Lois G. | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1987 | 1983 | 1987 | P | 1983 | | | 7 |
| Cooper,Robert O. | E | NW TX | 1950 | OT | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T | 1966 | | | 40 |
| Copeland,Carrol D. | R | N TX | 1950 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | OT | 1950 | | 1980 | 30 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corrigan,W. Raymond | R | LA | 1937 | OT | 1941 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1940 | | 1977 | 40 |
| Corse,Wilma R. | R | C TX | 1972 | P | 1973 | 1950 | 1954 | T | 1973 | | 1985 | 13 |
| Cox,Charles E. | E | N TX | 1975 | P | 1977 | 1975 | 1977 | P | 1975 | | | 15 |
| Craig,W. Mark | E | C TX | 1971 | P | 1973 | 1971 | 1973 | T | 1977 | | | 19 |
| Crouch,William C. | E | N TX | 1954 | OT | 1957 | 1954 | 1957 | T | 1965 | | | 36 |
| Culbertson,Donley E. | R | NW TX | 1934 | OT | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | T | 1946 | | 1974 | 40 |
| Cuninggim,Merrimon | R | HOLSTON | 1941 | OT | 1944 | 1944 | 1944 | T | 1952 | | 1976 | 35 |
| Cutter,Addison W. | R | N TX | 1944 | OT | 1947 | 1944 | 1945 | T | 1955 | | 1973 | 29 |
| Dalke,A. Paulette | P | N TX | 1988 | P | | 1988 | | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| Dancer,T. Dudley | E | MEMPHIS | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | RE-AD | 1972 | 5 | | 27 |
| Dangerfield,Harold G. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Davenport,Allie M. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | OT | 1951 | | 1989 | 38 |
| Daves,D. Michael | E | N TX | 1960 | OT | 1963 | 1960 | 1963 | RE-AD | 1962 | 1 | | 29 |
| Davidson,Victoria B. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1983 | 1981 | 1983 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Davis,David B. | E | N TX | 1960 | OT | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | T | 1972 | | | 30 |
| Davis,Jefferson E. | R | L ROCK | 1948 | OT | 1950 | 1950 | 1951 | T | 1980 | | 1988 | 40 |
| Day,Gaither L. | E | C TX | 1953 | OT | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1972 | | | 37 |
| DeGrow,Katherine | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1983 | 1981 | 1983 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Dean,James F. | R | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1959 | 1956 | 1959 | T | 1961 | | 1981 | 25 |
| Deane,Edmund B. | E | L ROCK | 1956 | OT | 1961 | 1957 | 1961 | T | 1969 | | | 34 |
| Delleney,Jerry R. | E | N TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | OT | 1955 | | | 35 |
| Denman,Charles V. | R | N TX | 1948 | OT | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | OT | 1948 | | 1983 | 35 |
| Dickson,Kenneth M. | E | C TX | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1958 | | | 35 |
| Dillard,John W. | E | N TX | 1971 | P | 1975 | 1971 | 1975 | P | 1971 | | | 19 |
| Dorff,James E. | E | OK | 1970 | P | 1973 | 1970 | 1973 | T | 1972 | | | 20 |
| Dunagin,Richard L. | E | N TX | 1972 | P | 1976 | 1972 | 1976 | P | 1972 | | | 18 |
| Dunnam,Spurgeon M. | E | N TX | 1967 | OT | 1969 | 1967 | 1969 | OT | 1967 | | | 23 |
| Dunson,G. David | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1989 | 1985 | 1989 | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Dunson,Wayne B. | R | SW TX | 1945 | OT | 1947 | 1947 | 1949 | T | 1957 | | 1982 | 37 |
| Durham,Frederick | E | N TX | 1970 | P | 1974 | 1970 | 1974 | RE-AD | 1975 | | | 20 |
| Edens,R. Maurice | R | SW TX | 1959 | P | 1963 | 1959 | 1963 | T | 1979 | | 1983 | 24 |
| Edwards,Kerby H. | E | SW TX | 1950 | OT | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | T | 1962 | | | 40 |
| Elliott,Robert E. | R | PAC NW | 1947 | OT | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T | 1956 | | 1979 | 32 |
| Emerick,Craig L. | E | N IN | 1967 | OT | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | T | 1970 | | | 23 |

| Name | Pres. Relation | First Admitted Conference | Year | How | Ordination Year FC | Deacon | Elder | How and When Received into North TX Conference | | Exc. | Date Ret'd | Years of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Engle-Rowbottom,Marsha | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Eppes,Tera Elaine | P | N TX | 1986 | P | | 1986 | | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| Escamilla,Paul L. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Espie,Charles O. | R | W TX | 1956 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | OT | 1956 | | 1979 | 23 |
| Fairchild,Millard E. | E | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | OT | 1956 | | | 34 |
| Farmer,William R. | R | S CA AZ | 1946 | OT | 1954 | 1950 | 1953 | T | 1969 | | 1988 | 42 |
| Farrell,Leighton K. | E | C TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | T | 1967 | | | 39 |
| Fielder,Jackson W. | R | NW TX | 1949 | OT | 1953 | 1951 | 1955 | RE-AD | 1989 | 25 | 1989 | 15 |
| Finnin,William M. | E | LA | 1969 | OT | 1973 | 1969 | 1973 | T | 1980 | | | 21 |
| Fisk,George C. | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1976 | 1974 | 1976 | P | 1974 | | | 16 |
| Flach,S. Richard | E | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1962 | 1958 | 1962 | OT | 1958 | | | 32 |
| Flaherty,Raymond G. | R | N TX | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | RE-AD | 1977 | 17 | 1977 | 11 |
| Fleer,Gilbert E. | E | MO | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1967 | | | 35 |
| Fleming,Richard L. | E | IL | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | T | 1972 | | | 32 |
| Fletcher,Robert R. | E | N AL | 1981 | P | 1985 | 1981 | 1985 | T | 1983 | | | 9 |
| Flick,Thomas L. | P | N TX | 1987 | P | | 1987 | | P | 1987 | | | 3 |
| Florence,Joseph S. | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1981 | 1978 | 1981 | P | 1978 | | | 12 |
| Folkerth,Eric Stewart | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Franklin,Velma Hart | R | N TX | 1960 | OT | 1963 | 1946 | 1948 | OT | 1960 | | 1966 | 6 |
| Fraser,John R. | R | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1958 | 1961 | OT | 1958 | | 1989 | 31 |
| Gallaway,Craig B. | P | N TX | 1984 | P | | 1984 | | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Garrett,Guy D. | E | TX | 1957 | P | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T | 1979 | | | 33 |
| Gary,Jordan Chick | E | SC | 1973 | P | 1977 | 1973 | 1977 | T | 1986 | | | 17 |
| Gaston,Camille | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1990 | 1987 | 1990 | P | 1987 | | | 3 |
| Gaston,Matthew | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Gatlin,James M. | R | N AR | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1957 | 1958 | T | 1958 | | 1986 | 31 |
| George,Larry W. | E | N TX | 1970 | P | 1975 | 1970 | 1975 | P | 1970 | | | 20 |
| Gibson,Jack M. | E | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | OT | 1956 | | | 34 |
| Gilmore,Martha | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | | | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Gondol,John D. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1985 | 1981 | 1985 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Goodrich,Paul Q. | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1976 | 1974 | 1976 | P | 1974 | | | 16 |
| Goodwin,Walter James | P | N TX | 1990 | P | | | | P | 1990 | | | 0 |
| Goolsby,Joe Ed | E | N TX | 1979 | A | 1983 | 1981 | 1983 | A | 1979 | | | 11 |
| Gordon,V. Eugene | E | N TX | 1963 | OT | 1967 | 1963 | 1967 | T | 1966 | | | 27 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gould,Paul A. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1982 | 1979 | 1982 | P | 1979 | | | 11 |
| Grant,C. David | E | N TX | 1973 | P | 1982 | 1973 | 1982 | P | 1973 | | | 17 |
| Graves,J. Thomas | E | N TX | 1956 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1986 | | | 34 |
| Gray,Jack A. | E | N TX | 1952 | OT | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1957 | | | 38 |
| Green,Joel B. | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1987 | 1980 | 1987 | P | 1980 | | | 10 |
| Greenhaw,William L. | R | N TX | 1938 | OT | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | OT | 1938 | | 1977 | 39 |
| Grimmett,Philip E. | R | N TX | 1953 | OT | 1958 | 1953 | 1958 | OT | 1953 | | 1984 | 31 |
| Guier,L. Marvin | E | NM | 1977 | P | 1980 | 1978 | 1980 | T | 1978 | | | 13 |
| Guttierrez,Milton P. | E | LA | 1964 | P | 1967 | 1964 | 1966 | T | 1973 | | | 26 |
| Gwaltney,James A. | R | N TX | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | OT | 1959 | | 1990 | 31 |
| Haines,Mark David | P | N TX | 1990 | P | | 1990 | | P | 1990 | | | 0 |
| Hale,Joseph R. | E | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | OT | 1958 | | | 32 |
| Haney,Johnnie W. | E | N TX | 1970 | P | 1972 | 1969 | 1972 | P | 1970 | | | 20 |
| Hares,James C. | E | ERIE | 1945 | OT | 1948 | 1945 | 1948 | T | 1959 | | | 45 |
| Hargrove,Sammy A. | E | N TX | 1970 | P | 1973 | 1970 | 1973 | P | 1970 | | | 20 |
| Harvey,Earl E. | R | N TX | 1945 | OT | 1947 | 1945 | 1947 | T | 1951 | | 1987 | 42 |
| Hasley,C. Robert | E | L ROCK | 1975 | P | 1979 | 1975 | 1979 | T | 1978 | | | 15 |
| Hawkins,John M. | R | N TX | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1962 | 1963 | OT | 1961 | | 1984 | 23 |
| Haynes,C. Michael | E | MEMPHIS | 1959 | OT | 1962 | 1961 | 1962 | T | 1966 | | | 31 |
| Heaton,Joe Wesley | E | C TX | 1977 | P | 1980 | 1977 | 1980 | T | 1986 | | | 13 |
| Hedges,Howard P. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1983 | 1979 | 1983 | P | 1979 | | | 11 |
| Heenan,Craig V. | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| Henderson,Doyle S. | E | C TX | 1969 | OT | 1973 | 1969 | 1973 | T | 1975 | | | 21 |
| Henderson,Ronald D. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1982 | 1979 | 1982 | P | 1979 | | | 11 |
| Hennigh,Ray D. | E | SW TX | 1968 | P | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | T | 1970 | | | 22 |
| Hensley,John Poe | R | N TX | 1933 | OT | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | OT | 1933 | | 1974 | 41 |
| Hernandez,Mario A. | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1988 | 1986 | 1988 | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| Hicks,H. Harrell | R | N TX | 1966 | OT | 1968 | 1966 | 1968 | OT | 1966 | | 1987 | 21 |
| Hicks,John H. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1989 | 1985 | 1989 | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Hildebrand,Kenneth D. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1982 | 1977 | 1982 | P | 1977 | | | 13 |
| Hill,Barbara | P | N TX | 1990 | P | | 1990 | | P | 1990 | | | 0 |
| Hill,Luther A. | R | C TX | 1937 | OT | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1939 | | 1977 | 40 |
| Hill-Larson,Charlise | P | NT | 1990 | P | | 1990 | | P | 1990 | | | 0 |
| Hirsch,Philip Dean | P | N TX | 1990 | P | | 1990 | | P | 1990 | | | 0 |
| Hodge,Marshall E. | E | W TX | 1952 | OT | 1955 | 1955 | 1962 | RE-AD | 1962 | 6 | | 32 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoggard,Earl R. | R | W TX | 1936 | OT | 1938 | 1936 | 1940 | T | 1939 | | 1976 | 40 |
| Hoke,Daniel L. | E | SW TX | 1972 | P | 1976 | 1972 | 1976 | T | 1975 | | | 18 |
| Hoke,Douglas L. | E | N TX | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | P | 1969 | | | 21 |
| Holbrook,Virgie Cooper | P | N TX | 1990 | P | | 1990 | | P | 1990 | | | 0 |
| Holcombe,George | E | SWT | 1956 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | T | 1990 | | | 34 |
| Holmes,Zan W. | E | W TX | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | OT | 1957 | | | 33 |
| Holy,Jo Ann | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1987 | 1983 | 1987 | P | 1983 | | | 7 |
| House,Michael A. | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1985 | 1978 | 1985 | P | 1978 | | | 12 |
| Houseman,Harry E. | E | N TX | 1952 | OT | 1954 | 1953 | 1955 | OT | 1952 | 2 | | 36 |
| Howe,Leroy T. | E | FL | 1960 | OT | 1966 | 1966 | 1960 | T | 1974 | | | 30 |
| Howeth,David | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Hudson,Phillip G. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1983 | 1981 | 1983 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Hudson,Roger D. | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| Huffstutler,Edgar L. | R | N TX | 1941 | OT | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | T | 1944 | | 1990 | 49 |
| Humbert,Daniel Drew | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Hunt,C. Dale | E | CT | 1968 | P | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | T | 1985 | | | 22 |
| Irish,Johnny R. | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1975 | 1974 | 1975 | P | 1974 | | | 16 |
| Jackson,Douglas E. | R | N IN | 1941 | OT | 1945 | 1943 | 1945 | T | 1969 | | 1984 | 43 |
| Jackson,Michael R. | E | N TX | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | P | 1969 | | | 21 |
| Jacobs,William H. | E | MO E | 1952 | OT | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1980 | | | 38 |
| Jacobson,Susan | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| James,C. Randal | E | LA | 1966 | P | 1971 | 1966 | 1971 | T | 1979 | | | 24 |
| Jameson,Ashley D. | R | NW TX | 1942 | OT | 1947 | 1942 | 1943 | T | 1947 | | 1976 | 34 |
| Jarvis,Bertrand F. | E | N TX | 1973 | P | 1977 | 1973 | 1977 | P | 1973 | | | 17 |
| Johnson,Marion F. | R | C TX | 1968 | OT | 1970 | 1966 | 1970 | OT | 1968 | | 1987 | 19 |
| Johnson,Robert G.M. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Johnson,William T. | R | N AR | 1953 | OT | 1957 | 1956 | 1959 | T | 1954 | 4 | 1988 | 31 |
| Jones,G. William | R | N TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | OT | 1955 | | 1977 | 22 |
| Jones,Glendell A. | R | OK | 1939 | OT | 1941 | 1941 | 1943 | T | 1944 | | 1978 | 39 |
| Jones,Lloyd H. | R | NW TX | 1928 | OT | 1930 | 1930 | 1933 | T | 1952 | | 1958 | 30 |
| Jones,Richard W. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1990 | 1985 | 1990 | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Jones,Scott J. | E | KS E | 1982 | P | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | T | 1983 | 2 | | 6 |
| Judy,Dwight H. | E | N TX | 1968 | OT | 1974 | 1968 | 1974 | OT | 1968 | | | 22 |
| Judy,Marvin T. | R | ST LOUIS | 1963 | OT | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | T | 1960 | | 1978 | 15 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kandeler,Fred W. | E | SW TX | 1965 | OT | 1970 | 1965 | 1970 | T | 1968 | | | 25 |
| Kang,Sung Do | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Kifer,Earl E. | R | N TX | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | OT | 1949 | | 1983 | 34 |
| Kim,Won Kie | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1980 | | | P | 1979 | | | 11 |
| Kim,Young Bong | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Kindel,Felix R. | R | N TX | 1937 | OT | 1940 | 1940 | 1942 | OT | 1937 | | 1974 | 37 |
| Kirby,James E. | E | NW TX | 1955 | OT | 1959 | 1955 | 1959 | T | 1981 | | | 35 |
| Kittrell,David L. | R | N TX | 1957 | OT | 1960 | 1957 | 1960 | OT | 1957 | | 1984 | 27 |
| Klaus,Karl S. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| Knox,Valerie | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Krohn,Larry C. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1990 | 1985 | 1990 | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Kruger,Larry H. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1986 | 1981 | 1986 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Kuhlbars,Richard A. | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1983 | 1980 | 1983 | P | 1980 | | | 10 |
| LaBarr,Joan Gray | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1983 | 1980 | 1983 | P | 1980 | | | 10 |
| Lancaster,John T. | E | N TX | 1965 | OT | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | OT | 1965 | | | 25 |
| Lancaster,Sarah Heaner | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Lartey,Kwame O. | E | GHANA | 1963 | P | 1979 | 1977 | 1979 | P | 1977 | | | 27 |
| Lavender,Garland T. | R | C TX | 1937 | OT | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1962 | 3 | 1972 | 32 |
| Lawson,Henry H. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1954 | 1952 | 1955 | OT | 1951 | | 1988 | 37 |
| Lawson,Rene P. | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1989 | 1987 | 1989 | P | 1987 | | | 3 |
| Leander,Daniel V. | R | N TX | 1954 | OT | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | OT | 1954 | | 1974 | 20 |
| Lee,Chule Woo | E | S GA | | | | | | T | 1988 | | | 0 |
| Lee,Jung Kee | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Lee,Robert W. | E | N AR | 1974 | P | 1976 | 1971 | 1976 | T | 1975 | | | 16 |
| Leffel,Robert E. | R | TX | 1950 | OT | 1952 | 1951 | 1952 | T | 1971 | 1 | 1980 | 29 |
| Lewis,Clayton M. | R | C TX | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1951 | 1952 | T | 1966 | | 1987 | 38 |
| Lewis,George A. | E | SW TX | 1951 | OT | 1957 | 1952 | 1957 | T | 1968 | | | 39 |
| Logan,A.H. | R | N TX | 1932 | OT | 1937 | 1938 | 1940 | OT | 1932 | | 1975 | 43 |
| Long,F. Gifford | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1981 | 1978 | 1981 | P | 1978 | | | 12 |
| Mackenzie,Katy L. | S | N TX | 1986 | A | | 1986 | | A | 1986 | | 1987 | 1 |
| Major,A. Jarratt | E | TX | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1957 | 1958 | RE-AD | 1973 | 2 | | 33 |
| Marcum,Barbara W. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1981 | 1979 | 1981 | P | 1979 | | | 11 |
| Marcum,Walt W. | E | NM | 1974 | P | 1981 | 1974 | 1981 | T | 1979 | | | 16 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marshall,R. Ben | E | N TX | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | OT | 1961 | | | 29 |
| Masters,Henry L. | E | SW TX | 1969 | P | 1972 | 1971 | 1972 | T | 1978 | | | 21 |
| Matthew,Steven E. | E | KS W | 1972 | P | 1976 | 1972 | 1976 | T | 1975 | | | 18 |
| Matthews,J. William | E | C TX | 1956 | OT | 1963 | 1956 | 1963 | T | 1973 | | | 34 |
| May,Robert C. | R | MS | 1956 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1958 | | 1976 | 20 |
| McCullough,Victor T. | E | N TX | 1988 | P | 1990 | 1988 | 1990 | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| McElvaney,William K. | E | N TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | T | 1986 | | | 35 |
| McFarland,H. Neill | R | N TX | 1945 | OT | 1949 | 1946 | 1949 | T | 1956 | | 1987 | 42 |
| McGee,Carl M. | E | N TX | 1963 | OT | 1965 | 1963 | 1965 | OT | 1963 | | | 27 |
| McGee,Fred | R | N TX | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1957 | 1959 | OT | 1961 | | 1965 | 4 |
| McGee,John W. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1954 | OT | 1951 | | 1984 | 33 |
| McGregor,Michael A. | E | NB | 1985 | P | 1987 | 1985 | 1987 | T | 1985 | | | 5 |
| McIntosh,Kenneth B. | E | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1951 | 1953 | OT | 1951 | | | 39 |
| McKnight,Thomas R. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| McLain,Arville | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1990 | | 1967 | P | 1987 | | | 3 |
| McLarty,Philip W. | E | N AR | 1972 | P | 1975 | 1972 | 1975 | T | 1974 | | | 18 |
| McLean,John G. | R | N TX | 1952 | OT | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | OT | 1952 | | 1972 | 20 |
| McLean-Davis,Kathleen | P | N TX | 1990 | P | | 1990 | | P | 1990 | | | 0 |
| McLemore,Timothy E. | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1990 | 1986 | 1990 | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| McNabb,Jack D | E | N TX | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | OT | 1959 | | | 31 |
| McNeir,Marjorie E. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| McPherson,Brian Glenn | P | N TX | 1988 | P | | 1988 | | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| McPherson,J. Mac | E | TX | 1965 | OT | 1969 | 1965 | 1969 | T | 1966 | | | 25 |
| Medley,Tommy R. | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Mercer,Philip D. | E | IN | 1963 | OT | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | T | 1968 | | | 27 |
| Meredith,Lawrence | E | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | OT | 1951 | 1 | | 38 |
| Merrill,Wayne P. | E | N TX | 1970 | P | 1972 | 1970 | 1972 | P | 1970 | | | 20 |
| Meyers,C. Jack | E | C TX | 1963 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T | 1968 | | | 27 |
| Michel,David L. | P | N TX | 1988 | P | | 1988 | | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| Milam,David E. | R | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1967 | 1962 | 1967 | RE-AD | 1975 | 2 | 1975 | 11 |
| Miller,W. Douglas | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1986 | 1983 | 1986 | P | 1983 | | | 7 |
| Milner,Leon F. | R | N TX | 1933 | OT | 1937 | 1936 | 1939 | T | 1963 | | 1970 | 37 |
| Mobley,Jimmie H. | E | C TX | 1954 | OT | 1956 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1965 | | | 36 |
| Mollet,John T. | E | N TX | 1976 | P | 1980 | 1976 | 1980 | P | 1976 | | | 14 |
| Monts,Susan B. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1985 | 1981 | 1985 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Mood,G. Henry | R | S | 1929 | OT | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | UN | 1939 | | 1976 | 47 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moore,Mark T. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1986 | 1984 | 1986 | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Mooring,J. D. | R | W TX | 1959 | C | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | C | 1959 | | 1985 | 26 |
| Morell,Paul L. | E | W OK | 1950 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | T | 1964 | | | 40 |
| Morgan,James Wm. | R | SW TX | 1937 | OT | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1969 | | 1977 | 40 |
| Morphis,John W. | R | C TX | 1936 | OT | 1938 | 1938 | 1940 | T | 1964 | | 1977 | 41 |
| Mueller,Gary E. | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1981 | 1978 | 1981 | P | 1978 | | | 12 |
| Murray,Billy Wayne | E | N TX | 1957 | OT | 1959 | 1957 | 1959 | RE-AD | 1985 | | | 33 |
| Myrick,Byron D. | E | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | OT | 1964 | | | 26 |
| Neal,Charles A. | E | SW TX | 1962 | OT | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T | 1966 | | | 28 |
| Nealy,Chauncey S. | E | CME | 1980 | P | 1986 | 1974 | 1986 | T | 1980 | | | 10 |
| Nelson,M. L. | R | C TX | 1937 | OT | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | T | 1940 | 5 | 1966 | 24 |
| Newkirk,Randy G. | E | S IL | 1975 | P | 1981 | 1975 | 1981 | T | 1977 | | | 15 |
| Nichols,Michael L. | E | N TX | 1971 | P | 1975 | 1971 | 1975 | P | 1971 | | | 19 |
| Nicholson,Larry D. | E | N TX | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | P | 1969 | | | 21 |
| Nixon,Paul | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1989 | | 1983 | P | 1987 | | | 3 |
| Noblin,David L. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1985 | 1981 | 1985 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Noblin,Glenn A. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1985 | 1982 | 1985 | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| Nunley,Roscoe | R | TX | 1956 | OT | 1966 | 1956 | 1966 | T | 1969 | | 1985 | 29 |
| Odom,Wayne C. | E | TX | 1954 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1969 | | | 36 |
| Ogden,John C. | E | C TX | 1959 | P | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T | 1977 | | | 31 |
| Oliphint,J. Clayton | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1990 | 1986 | 1990 | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| Ott,Jerry P. | E | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | OT | 1964 | 1 | | 25 |
| Overton,Jerry D. | E | N TX | 1976 | P | 1980 | 1976 | 1980 | P | 1976 | | | 14 |
| Owen,Mather P. | E | C TX | 1962 | OT | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T | 1969 | | | 28 |
| Ozier,James P. | E | C IL | 1972 | OT | 1975 | 1972 | 1975 | T | 1975 | | | 18 |
| Palmer,J. Burt | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Palmer,James B. | E | ERIE | 1951 | OT | 1954 | 1951 | 1954 | T | 1963 | | | 39 |
| Palmer,Thomas O. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1989 | 1985 | 1989 | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Pan,Pa Nous | P | N TX | 1988 | P | | 1988 | | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| Patterson,Floyd M. | R | N TX | 1938 | OT | 1942 | 1940 | 1942 | T | 1970 | | 1983 | 45 |
| Patterson,Sheron | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Pearson,Freeman H. | R | OH E | 1960 | OT | 1966 | 1960 | 1966 | T | 1971 | | 1975 | 15 |
| Peel,John J. | E | N TX | 1969 | P | 1972 | 1969 | 1972 | P | 1969 | | | 21 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | First Admitted Year 4 | First Admitted How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Ordination Deacon 7 | Ordination Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peel,Thomas R. | E | MEMPHIS | 1959 | OT | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | T | 1962 | | | 31 |
| Perry,Richard T. | R | L ROCK | 1940 | OT | 1942 | 1940 | 1942 | T | 1953 | | 1977 | 37 |
| Peterson,W.E. | R | NW TX | 1933 | OT | 1935 | 1935 | 1937 | T | 1954 | | 1967 | 34 |
| Philbrook,Leroy E. | R | LA | 1948 | OT | 1953 | 1952 | 1953 | T | 1969 | | 1984 | 36 |
| Pierce,James Clifton | P | NT | 1990 | P | | 1990 | | | | | | 0 |
| Pledger,James E. | E | L ROCK | 1975 | P | 1979 | 1975 | 1979 | T | 1977 | | | 15 |
| Ponder,Jacqueline S. | E | N TX | 1975 | P | 1978 | 1975 | 1978 | P | 1975 | | | 15 |
| Pool,Joe C. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1986 | 1982 | 1986 | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| Poore,Elwood S. | R | N IA | 1953 | OT | 1955 | 1954 | 1956 | T | 1970 | | 1987 | 34 |
| Price,Thomas H. | E | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | OT | 1962 | | | 28 |
| Purkey,Walter R. | E | N TX | 1974 | P | 1977 | 1974 | 1977 | P | 1974 | | | 16 |
| Putnam,Jerry G. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1985 | 1981 | 1985 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Quillian,Joseph D. | R | TN | 1944 | FC | 1944 | 1942 | 1944 | T | 1955 | | 1982 | 38 |
| Rakestraw,Ava Beth | P | N TX | 1988 | P | | 1988 | | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| Ravert,Larry D. | E | SW TX | 1961 | OT | 1969 | 1961 | 1969 | T | 1965 | | | 29 |
| Read,E. Ben | E | N TX | 1975 | P | 1978 | 1975 | 1978 | P | 1975 | | | 15 |
| Reaves,James E. | R | LA | 1939 | OT | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | T | 1974 | | 1982 | 43 |
| Redd,C. Mike | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1983 | 1981 | 1983 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Redus,M. Ward | R | N TX | 1939 | OT | 1941 | 1941 | 1942 | OT | 1939 | | 1975 | 36 |
| Reed,Erwin W. | R | N TX | 1966 | OT | 1968 | 1965 | 1968 | OT | 1966 | | 1978 | 12 |
| Regan,M. Russell | S | N TX | 1970 | A | | 1951 | | A | 1970 | | 1986 | 16 |
| Regan,R. Gary | E | N TX | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | OT | 1959 | | | 31 |
| Renfro,Arthur F. | E | N TX | 1965 | OT | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | OT | 1965 | | | 25 |
| Renshaw,Donald F. | E | C TX | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T | 1972 | | | 32 |
| Rentfro,John M. | E | T | 1953 | OT | 1956 | 1954 | 1956 | T | 1972 | | | 37 |
| Richardson,Betty D. | P | N TX | 1988 | P | | 1988 | | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| Ridley,Robert H. | R | N TX | 1931 | OT | 1936 | 1936 | 1938 | OT | 1931 | | 1974 | 43 |
| Riley,Royce W. | E | TX | 1965 | OT | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | T | 1966 | | | 25 |
| Rives,Glyn | R | N TX | 1969 | P | 1970 | 1951 | 1970 | P | 1969 | | 1987 | 18 |
| Roberson,Linwood J. | R | N TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1956 | 1957 | OT | 1955 | | 1981 | 26 |
| Robertson,B. C. | R | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | OT | 1962 | | 1990 | 28 |
| Robertson,Robert L. | E | C TX | 1955 | OT | 1958 | 1956 | 1958 | T | 1984 | | | 35 |
| Robertson,Stephen A. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1987 | 1984 | 1987 | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Rogers,Omer B. | R | N TX | 1937 | OT | 1939 | 1939 | 1941 | OT | 1937 | | 1969 | 32 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosario,Philip B. del | E | PHILIPPINES | 1953 | | 1953 | 1953 | 1955 | T | 1978 | | | 37 |
| Rosenburg,John C. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| Rosset,Kristie J. | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Rucker,David R. | E | NW TX | 1973 | OT | 1977 | 1973 | 1977 | T | 1976 | | | 17 |
| Sawyer,Boyd M. | E | N TX | 1968 | OT | 1970 | 1968 | 1970 | OT | 1968 | 1 | | 21 |
| Saylor,Joseph R. | E | C TX | 1960 | OT | 1962 | 1960 | 1962 | T | 1989 | | | 30 |
| Schaefer,Richard E. | E | N TX | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | P | 1969 | | | 21 |
| Seat,Stanley F. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1987 | 1982 | 1987 | P | 1982 | | | 8 |
| Shaddox,Billy M. | E | NT | 1974 | P | 1977 | 1974 | 1977 | P | 1974 | | | 16 |
| Shafer,Joe D. | E | OK | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T | 1968 | | | 29 |
| Shamblin,J. Kenneth | E | L ROCK | 1963 | OT | 1967 | 1963 | 1967 | RE-AD | 1975 | 3 | | 24 |
| Sharp,Brian L. | E | N TX | 1985 | P | 1990 | 1985 | 1990 | P | 1985 | | | 5 |
| Sharp,James B. | R | NW TX | 1948 | OT | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | T | 1983 | | 1988 | 40 |
| Shaw,Don T. | R | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | OT | 1962 | | 1984 | 22 |
| Shawver,R. David | E | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1965 | 1962 | 1965 | OT | 1962 | | | 28 |
| Shelley,W. Wilson | R | N TX | 1972 | P | 1976 | 1972 | 1976 | P | 1972 | | 1983 | 11 |
| Shinn,Benjamin J. | E | N TX | 1968 | OT | 1971 | 1968 | 1971 | OT | 1968 | | | 22 |
| Shipman,Namiqa A. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1989 | 1981 | 1989 | P | 1981 | 2 | | 7 |
| Shuler,John M. | R | N TX | 1939 | OT | 1941 | 1941 | 1943 | RE-AD | 1966 | 3 | 1981 | 39 |
| Shuler,Philip L. | E | C TX | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T | 1966 | | | 29 |
| Siekman,Barbara H. | E | N TX | 1965 | OT | 1967 | 1965 | 1967 | OT | 1965 | | | 25 |
| Simpson,Robert A. | R | L ROCK | 1950 | OT | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | T | 1968 | | 1984 | 34 |
| Slack,William B. | E | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T | 1973 | | | 32 |
| Smith,A. Barton | E | NW TX | 1963 | OT | 1968 | 1963 | 1968 | T | 1966 | | | 27 |
| Smith,C. Bourdon | E | NW TX | 1952 | OT | 1954 | 1954 | 1956 | T | 1957 | | | 38 |
| Smith,Donald A. | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1987 | 1983 | 1987 | P | 1983 | | | 7 |
| Smith,Lawrence E. | S | N TX | 1970 | A | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | A | 1970 | | 1976 | 6 |
| Smith,Linda M. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1984 | 1981 | 1984 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Smith,Ralph L. | E | PAC SW | 1961 | OT | 1964 | 1961 | 1964 | T | 1980 | | | 29 |
| Smith,Thomas J. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | OT | 1951 | | 1976 | 25 |
| Smith,William B. | E | L ROCK | 1969 | P | 1971 | 1969 | 1971 | T | 1971 | | | 21 |
| Somers-Clark,Carole | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1982 | 1980 | 1982 | P | 1980 | | | 10 |
| Son,Myong Gul | E | N TX | 1976 | P | 1960 | | 1956 | T | 1976 | | | 14 |
| Soper,John B. | E | N TX | 1973 | P | 1975 | 1973 | 1975 | P | 1973 | | | 17 |
| Sparks,Terry Ann | E | N TX | 1987 | P | 1989 | 1987 | 1989 | P | 1987 | | | 3 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spencer,Robert L. | E | OK | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T | 1960 | | | 32 |
| Spore,Roy L. | E | N TX | 1973 | P | 1977 | 1973 | 1977 | P | 1973 | | | 17 |
| Staats,Harold I. | R | W OK | 1943 | OT | 1945 | 1945 | 1947 | T | 1968 | | 1979 | 36 |
| Stabile,Joseph B. | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Standifer,Charles H. | R | N TX | 1970 | P | 1972 | 1970 | 1972 | P | 1970 | 2 | 1982 | 10 |
| Stark,Richard P. | E | C TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1977 | 1981 | T | 1979 | | | 13 |
| Stauffer,Paul A. | E | NH | 1950 | OT | 1951 | 1950 | 1951 | T | 1980 | | | 40 |
| Stephenson,William T. | E | TX | 1946 | OT | 1948 | 1945 | 1947 | T | 1950 | | | 44 |
| Stewart,Montie W. | E | C TX | 1962 | OT | 1964 | 1962 | 1964 | T | 1965 | | | 28 |
| Stovall,Charles | E | N GA | 1978 | P | 1980 | 1978 | 1980 | T | 1987 | | | 12 |
| Strickland,George E. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1980 | 1977 | 1980 | P | 1977 | | | 13 |
| Suche,Henry R. | E | N TX | 1979 | P | 1982 | 1979 | 1982 | P | 1979 | | | 11 |
| Swafford,James N. | R | NW TX | 1945 | OT | 1948 | 1948 | 1950 | T | 1947 | | 1987 | 42 |
| Swift,William D. | R | KY | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T | 1955 | | 1988 | 39 |
| Switzer,David K. | E | TX | 1949 | OT | 1951 | 1949 | 1951 | T | 1977 | | | 41 |
| Tatum,John W. | E | W TX | 1964 | OT | 1970 | 1964 | 1970 | OT | 1964 | | | 26 |
| Taylor,John E. | E | N TX | 1958 | OT | 1960 | 1958 | 1960 | T | 1973 | | | 32 |
| Taylor,Kathryn | P | N TX | 1990 | P | | 1990 | | P | 1990 | | | 0 |
| Teer,John F. | E | TX | 1967 | OT | 1969 | 1965 | 1969 | T | 1971 | | | 23 |
| Thomas,Julian D. | E | N TX | 1954 | OT | 1959 | 1959 | 1961 | OT | 1954 | | | 36 |
| Thomas,N. C. | E | OK | 1959 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T | 1978 | | | 31 |
| Thompson,George A. | R | N TX | 1951 | OT | 1955 | 1952 | 1955 | OT | 1951 | | 1986 | 35 |
| Thompson,Ira M. | E | C TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | T | 1966 | | | 35 |
| Thornburg,John D. | E | N TX | 1981 | P | 1983 | 1981 | 1983 | P | 1981 | | | 9 |
| Thornton,John M. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1979 | 1977 | 1979 | T | 1980 | | | 13 |
| Thornton,Kenneth M. | R | TROY | 1962 | OT | 1966 | 1963 | 1966 | T | 1980 | | 1986 | 24 |
| Thresher,Patricia | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Thurman,Mark | P | N TX | 1989 | P | | 1989 | | P | 1989 | | | 1 |
| Tinsley,Larry D. | E | N TX | 1978 | P | 1982 | 1978 | 1982 | P | 1978 | | | 12 |
| Topper,George G. | E | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1966 | 1964 | 1966 | OT | 1964 | | | 26 |
| Towner,Walter L. | R | N TX | 1927 | OT | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | OT | 1927 | | 1965 | 38 |
| Trompler,Raymond A. | R | N TX | 1953 | OT | 1957 | 1955 | 1960 | OT | 1953 | | 1981 | 28 |
| Tull,Justin W. | E | L ROCK | 1968 | OT | 1972 | 1968 | 1972 | T | 1968 | | | 22 |
| Turner,David J. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1989 | 1984 | 1989 | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Turner,J. Leon | R | N TX | 1941 | OT | 1943 | 1942 | 1943 | OT | 1941 | | 1975 | 34 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Turner,Merwin K. | E | N TX | 1962 | OT | 1966 | 1962 | 1966 | OT | 1962 | | | 28 |
| Turnipseed,Robert S. | E | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | OT | 1964 | | | 26 |
| Twellman,David J. | E | N TX | 1988 | P | 1990 | 1988 | 1990 | P | 1988 | | | 2 |
| Tyson,G. Eugene | E | C TX | 1967 | OT | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | T | 1971 | | | 23 |
| Underwood,Donald W. | E | N TX | 1971 | P | 1975 | 1971 | 1975 | P | 1971 | | | 19 |
| Upchurch,William F. | E | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1969 | 1964 | 1969 | OT | 1964 | | | 26 |
| Utz,Fredric L. | E | OK | 1975 | P | 1979 | 1975 | 1979 | T | 1977 | | | 15 |
| Van Zant,J. Kermit | R | N AR | 1943 | OT | 1945 | 1944 | 1945 | T | 1953 | | 1971 | 28 |
| Vaughan,R. Alton | R | NW TX | 1941 | OT | 1943 | 1943 | 1950 | T | 1949 | | 1968 | 27 |
| Vernon,Walter N. | R | N TX | 1929 | OT | 1931 | 1930 | 1933 | OT | 1929 | | 1973 | 44 |
| Vickers,Glynn J. | E | NM | 1964 | OT | 1966 | 1964 | 1966 | T | 1965 | | | 26 |
| Vowell,J. Lynn | E | N TX | 1983 | P | 1987 | 1983 | 1987 | P | 1983 | | | 7 |
| Waddell,Donald W. | E | CHILEAN | 1958 | OT | 1961 | 1959 | 1961 | T | 1965 | | | 32 |
| Walker,Michael W. | E | N TX | 1964 | OT | 1967 | 1964 | 1967 | OT | 1964 | | | 26 |
| Walker,Philip W. | R | C TX | 1929 | OT | 1931 | 1931 | 1933 | T | 1940 | | 1965 | 36 |
| Walker,Robert M. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1977 | 1981 | P | 1977 | | | 13 |
| Wallace,Rodney C. | E | L ROCK | 1967 | OT | 1969 | 1967 | 1969 | T | 1981 | | | 23 |
| Walt,Earnest E. | E | N TX | 1967 | OT | 1970 | 1967 | 1970 | OT | 1967 | | | 23 |
| Ward,James M. | E | MN | 1950 | OT | 1954 | 1952 | 1954 | T | 1965 | | | 40 |
| Warden,Chief A. | R | C TX | 1953 | OT | 1956 | 1955 | 1958 | T | 1956 | | 1985 | 32 |
| Washington,Charles | E | C TX | 1983 | P | 1987 | 1983 | 1987 | T | 1987 | | | 7 |
| Washington,W. Joseph | E | W TX | 1951 | OT | 1953 | 1951 | 1953 | T | 1974 | | | 39 |
| Weaver,R. Bruce | E | C TX | 1945 | OT | 1947 | 1946 | 1947 | T | 1970 | | | 45 |
| Weaver,Thomas P. | R | N TX | 1927 | OT | 1929 | 1929 | 1931 | T | 1972 | | 1972 | 45 |
| Weilage,Woodrow A. | E | N TX | 1976 | P | 1978 | 1976 | 1978 | P | 1976 | | | 14 |
| Welborn,Gene C. | E | N TX | 1968 | OT | 1972 | 1968 | 1972 | OT | 1968 | | | 22 |
| Wheeler,George H. | R | N TX | 1941 | OT | 1943 | 1941 | 1942 | OT | 1941 | | 1975 | 34 |
| Whitehead,Donna E. | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1983 | 1980 | 1983 | P | 1980 | | | 10 |
| Whittemore,C. Patrick | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1977 | 1981 | P | 1977 | | | 13 |
| Wiksten,DeForrest | E | SW MO | 1961 | OT | 1963 | 1961 | 1963 | T | 1966 | | | 29 |
| Wilcoxson,W. Garth | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| Wilkie,Bobby D. | E | N TX | 1972 | P | 1975 | 1972 | 1975 | P | 1972 | | | 18 |
| Wilkins,Henry | E | L ROCK | 1980 | P | 1983 | 1980 | 1983 | T | 1983 | | | 10 |

| Name 1 | Pres. Relation 2 | First Admitted Conference 3 | Year 4 | How 5 | Ordination Year FC 6 | Deacon 7 | Elder 8 | How and When Received into North TX Conference 9 | | Exc. 10 | Date Ret'd 11 | Years of Service 12 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilkinson,Dennis A. | E | S GA | 1977 | P | 1982 | 1977 | 1982 | T | 1980 | | | 13 |
| Williams,Patrick | E | C TX | 1983 | P | 1985 | 1983 | 1985 | E | 1987 | | | 7 |
| Williams,Wallace A. | E | N TX | 1984 | P | 1988 | 1984 | 1988 | P | 1984 | | | 6 |
| Wilson,Buist B. | E | N TX | 1953 | OT | 1955 | 1953 | 1955 | OT | 1953 | | | 37 |
| Winslow,Fred A. | E | N TX | 1972 | P | 1974 | 1972 | 1974 | P | 1972 | | | 18 |
| Wisdom,Gene | E | NW T | 1978 | P | 1980 | 1978 | 1980 | T | 1990 | | | 12 |
| Withrow,Norma Meyer | E | N TX | 1973 | P | 1975 | 1973 | 1975 | P | 1973 | | | 17 |
| Womack,J. Clay | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1981 | 1977 | 1981 | P | 1977 | | | 13 |
| Womack,Ramon L. | E | N TX | 1966 | OT | 1969 | 1966 | 1969 | OT | 1966 | | | 24 |
| Woods,Carol | E | N TX | 1986 | P | 1989 | 1986 | 1989 | P | 1986 | | | 4 |
| Woods,Roger L. | E | N TX | 1982 | P | 1986 | 1982 | 1986 | T | 1987 | | | 8 |
| Wright,Derrick R. | E | C TX | 1985 | P | 1988 | 1985 | 1988 | T | 1986 | | | 5 |
| Wyman,William C. | E | N TX | 1980 | P | 1982 | 1980 | 1982 | P | 1980 | | | 10 |
| Yarbrough,Jimmie W. | E | N TX | 1955 | OT | 1957 | 1955 | 1957 | OT | 1955 | | | 35 |
| Yates,Frank E. | R | N TX | 1970 | P | 1972 | 1970 | 1972 | P | 1970 | | 1990 | 20 |
| Yeager,Clay A. | E | N TX | 1954 | OT | 1957 | 1954 | 1957 | T | 1964 | 2 | | 34 |
| Yeager,Don H. | E | N TX | 1977 | P | 1984 | 1977 | 1984 | P | 1977 | | | 13 |
| Youngblood,Don S. | R | N MS | 1948 | OT | 1950 | 1949 | 1950 | T | 1951 | | 1981 | 33 |
| Zimmerman,Walter L. | E | N TX | 1957 | OT | 1963 | 1957 | 1963 | OT | 1957 | | | 33 |

# IV. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, S - Retired Associate,
OT - Minister on Trial, T - Transfer, UN - Union,
C - Credentials, Re-ad - Re-Admitted

| Name | How | Rel. |
|---|---|---|
| CLASS OF 1925 | | |
| Cardwell, Paul O. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1927 | | |
| Towner, W. L. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1929 | | |
| Vernon, Walter N., Jr. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1931 | | |
| Ridley, Robert H. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1932 | | |
| Logan, A. H. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1933 | | |
| Hensley, John Poe | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1935 | | |
| Adams, Fred F. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1937 | | |
| Kindel, Felix R. | OT | R |
| Rogers, Omer B. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1938 | | |
| Greenhaw, William L. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1939 | | |
| Hill, Luther A. | T | R |
| Hoggard, Earl R. | T | R |
| Mood, Henry | UN | R |
| Redus, M. Ward | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1940 | | |
| Corrigan, W. Raymond | T | R |
| Nelson, M. L. | T | R |
| Walker, Philip W. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1941 | | |
| Turner, J. Leon | OT | R |
| Wheeler, G. H. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1944 | | |
| Cole, Elden H. | T | R |
| Huffstutler, E. L. | T | R |
| Jones, Glendell A., Sr. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1946 | | |
| Culbertson, Donley E. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1947 | | |
| Jameson, A. D. | T | R |
| Swafford, James N. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1948 | | |
| Bailey, Wilfred | OT | E |
| Denman, Charles V. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1949 | | |
| Kifer, Earl E. | OT | R |
| Vaughan, R. Alton | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1950 | | |
| Caraway, H. V. | OT | R |
| Copeland, Carroll D. | OT | R |
| Stephenson, Wm. T. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1951 | | |
| Atkinson, L. Terrell | T | R |
| Calvert, R. Clark | T | R |
| Davenport, Allie | R | E |
| Harvey, Earl E., Jr. | T | R |
| Lawson, Henry H. | R | E |
| McGee, John W. | OT | R |
| McIntosh, Kenneth B. | OT | E |
| Meredith, Lawrence | OT | E |
| Smith, Thomas J. | OT | R |
| Thompson, George A. | OT | R |
| Youngblood, Don S. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1952 | | |
| Clore, Gerald L. | T | R |
| Cuninggim, Merrimon | T | R |
| Houseman, Harry E. | OT | E |
| Jones, Lloyd H. | T | R |
| McLean, John G. | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1953 | | |
| Butts, Raymond F. | OT | E |
| Grimmett, P. E. | OT | R |
| Trompler, Raymond A. | OT | R |
| Van Zandt, J. Kermit | T | R |
| Wilson, Buist B. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1954 | | |
| Bryant, H. Noel | T | R |
| Johnson, William T. | T | R |
| Leander, Daniel V. | OT | R |
| Perry, Richard T. | T | R |
| Peterson, W. E. | T | R |
| Thomas, Julian D. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1955 | | |
| Cutter, Addison W. | T | R |
| Delleney, Jerry R. | OT | E |
| Jones, George W., Jr. | OT | R |
| Quillian, Joseph D. | T | R |
| Roberson, Linwood John | OT | R |
| Swift, William D. | T | R |
| Yarbrough, Jimmie W. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1956 | | |
| Coke, Donald G. | OT | E |
| Elliott, Robert E. | T | R |
| Espie, Charles O. | OT | R |
| Fairchild, Millard E. | OT | E |
| Gibson, Jack M. | OT | E |
| McFarland, H. Neill | T | R |
| Warden, Chief A. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1957 | | |
| Bush, Robert I. | OT | E |
| Cook, Charles W. | T | E |
| Dunson, Wayne B. | T | R |
| Gray, Jack A., Jr. | OT | E |
| Holmes, Zan W., Jr. | OT | E |
| Kittrell, David L., Jr. | OT | R |
| Smith, C. Bourdon | T | E |
| Zimmerman, Walter L. | OT | E |

| Name | How | Rel. |
|---|---|---|
| CLASS OF 1958 | | |
| Benton, Donald R. | T | E |
| Dickson, Kenneth M. | T | E |
| Flach, S. Richard, Jr. | OT | E |
| Fraser, John R. | R | E |
| Gatlin, James M. | T | R |
| Hale, Joseph R. | OT | E |
| May, Robert C. | T | R |
| CLASS OF 1959 | | |
| Childers, W. L. | OT | E |
| Gwaltney, J. D. | OT | R |
| Hares, James C. | T | E |
| McNabb, Jack D. | OT | E |
| Miller, Edward L. | OT | E |
| Mooring, J. D., Sr. | C | R |
| Regan, R. Gary | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1960 | | |
| Blythe, Edward C. | T | E |
| Browder, Eugene P. | T | E |
| Franklin, Mrs. W. L. | OT | R |
| Judy, Marvin T. | T | R |
| Spencer, Robert L. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1961 | | |
| Connatser, James E., Jr. | OT | R |
| Dean, James F., Jr. | T | R |
| Hawkins, John M. | OT | R |
| Marshall, R. Ben | OT | E |
| McGee, Fred | OT | R |
| CLASS OF 1962 | | |
| Daves, D. Michael | Re-ad | E |
| Edwards, Kerby H. | T | E |
| Hodge, Marshall E. | Re-ad | E |
| Lavender, Garland T. | T | R |
| Peel, Thomas R. | T | E |
| Price, Thomas H. | OT | E |
| Robertson, Bryce C. | OT | R |
| Shaw, Don T. | OT | R |
| Shawver, R. David | OT | E |
| Turner, Merwin K. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1963 | | |
| Bohmfalk, Erwin F. | T | R |
| Callahan, Kennon L. | T | E |
| Carter, Kenneth E., Jr. | OT | R |
| McGee, Carl M. | OT | E |
| Milner, Leon F. | T | R |
| Palmer, James B. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1964 | | |
| Morell, Paul L. | T | E |
| Morphis, John W. | T | R |
| Myrick, Byron D. | OT | E |
| Ott, Jerry P. | OT | E |
| Tatum, John W., Sr. | OT | E |
| Topper, George G. | OT | E |
| Turnipseed, Robert S. | OT | E |
| Upchurch, William F. | OT | E |
| Walker, Michael W. | OT | E |
| Yeager, Clay A. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1965 | | |
| Atkinson, Richard D. | T | E |
| Bledsoe, Marvin C. | T | R |
| Brown, Jim K., Jr. | T | E |
| Burke, Ralph E. | OT | E |
| Crouch, William C. | T | E |
| Lancaster, John T. | OT | E |
| Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr. | T | E |
| Ravert, Larry D. | T | E |
| Renfro, Arthur R. | OT | E |
| Siekman, Barbara H. | OT | E |
| Stewart, Montie W. | T | E |
| Vickers, Glynn J. | T | E |
| Waddell, Donald W. | T | E |
| Ward, James M. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1966 | | |
| Bouffard, Norman H. | T | E |
| Cooper, Robert O. | T | E |
| Gordon, V. Eugene | T | E |
| Haynes, C. Michael | T | E |
| Hicks, H. Harrell | OT | R |
| Lewis, Clayton, M. | T | R |
| McPherson, Jerry Mac | T | E |
| Neal, Charles A. | T | E |
| Reed, Erwin W. | OT | R |
| Riley, Royce W. | T | E |
| Shuler, John M. | Re-ad | R |
| Shuler, Philip L. | T | E |
| Smith, A. Barton, Jr. | T | E |
| Thompson, Ira M., Jr. | T | E |
| Wiksten, DeForrest | T | E |
| Womack, Ramon L. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1967 | | |
| Barnes, Donald E. | T | E |
| Dunnam, Spurgeon M. | OT | E |
| Farrell, Leighton K. | T | E |
| Fleer, Gilbert E. | T | E |
| Walt, Earnest E. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1968 | | |
| Brown, Tom D. | T | E |
| Cardwell, Paul O. | T | R |
| Johnson, Marion F. | OT | R |
| Judy, Dwight H. | OT | E |
| Lewis, George A., Jr. | T | E |
| Mercer, Philip D. | T | E |
| Meyers, C. Jack | T | E |
| Sawyer, Boyd M. | OT | E |
| Shafer, Joe D. | T | E |
| Shinn, Benjamin J. | OT | E |
| Simpson, Robert A. | T | R |
| Staats, Harold I. | T | R |
| Welborn, Gene C. | OT | E |
| CLASS OF 1969 | | |
| Allen, Charles H. | T | E |
| Deane, Edmund B. | T | E |
| Farmer, William R., Jr. | T | R |
| Hoke, Douglas L. | P | E |
| Jackson, Douglas E. | T | R |
| Jackson, Michael R. | P | E |
| Kandeler, Alfred W. | T | E |
| Morgan, J. William | T | R |
| Nicholson, Larry D. | P | E |
| Nunley, Roscoe | T | R |
| Odom, Wayne C. | T | E |
| Owen, Mather P. | T | E |
| Peel, John J., Jr. | P | E |
| Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr. | T | R |
| Rives, Glyn | P | R |
| Schaefer, Richard E. | P | E |
| Tull, Justin W. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1970 | | |
| Burton, Raymond M. | T | R |
| Busby, Jack P. | T | E |

| Name | How | Rel. |
|---|---|---|
| Chappell, Wallace E..... | T | R |
| Emerick, Craig H..... | T | E |
| George, Larry W..... | P | E |
| Haney, Johnnie W..... | P | E |
| Hargrove, Sammy A..... | P | E |
| Hennigh, Ray D..... | T | E |
| Merrill, Wayne P..... | P | E |
| Patterson, Floyd M..... | T | R |
| Poore, Elwood S..... | T | R |
| Regan, Russell..... | A | S |
| Smith, Lawrence E..... | A | S |
| Standifer, Charles H..... | P | R |
| Weaver, R. Bruce..... | T | E |
| Yates, Frank E..... | P | R |
| CLASS OF 1971 | | |
| Cook, Herman G..... | T | R |
| Dillard, John W..... | P | E |
| Leffel, Robert E., Jr.... | T | R |
| Nichols, Michael L..... | P | E |
| Pearson, Freeman H..... | T | R |
| Smith, William B..... | T | E |
| Teer, John F..... | T | E |
| Tyson, G. Eugene..... | T | E |
| Underwood, Donald W..... | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1972 | | |
| Allen, Joseph L..... | T | E |
| Dancer, T. Dudley.....Re-ad | | E |
| Davis, David B..... | T | E |
| Day, Gaither L..... | T | E |
| Dorff, James E..... | T | E |
| Dunagin, Richard L..... | P | E |
| Fleming, Richard L..... | T | E |
| Renshaw, Donald F., Jr... | T | E |
| Rentfro, John M..... | T | E |
| Shelley, W. Wilson..... | P | R |
| Weaver, Thomas P..... | T | R |
| Wilkie, Bobby D..... | P | E |
| Winslow, Fred A..... | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1973 | | |
| Adams, Fred F..... | T | R |
| Cooper, A. Lamar..... | T | R |
| Corse, Wilma R..... | T | R |
| Grant, Carl David..... | P | E |
| Guttierrez, Milton P..... | T | E |
| Jarvis, Bertrand F..... | P | E |
| Major, Jarratt A.....Re-ad | | E |
| Matthews, J. William..... | T | E |
| Slack, William B., Jr.... | T | E |
| Soper, John B..... | P | E |
| Spore, Roy Lee..... | P | E |
| Taylor, John Earl..... | T | E |
| Withrow, Norma Meyer..... | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1974 | | |
| Alden, Betsy..... | P | E |
| Amundsen, Christan D..... | P | E |
| Bryan, Bobby B..... | A | A |
| Canafax, C. Wilson..... | T | R |
| Fisk, George C..... | P | E |
| Goodrich, Paul Q..... | P | E |
| Howe, Leroy T..... | T | E |
| Irish, Johnny R..... | P | E |
| McLarty, Philip W..... | T | E |
| Purkey, Walter R..... | P | E |
| Reaves, James E..... | T | R |
| Shaddox, Billy M..... | P | E |
| Washington, William J.... | T | E |

| Name | How | Rel. |
|---|---|---|
| CLASS OF 1975 | | |
| Bond, George D.....Re-ad | | E |
| Bryan, William J. III.... | P | E |
| Cade, W. V..... | T | R |
| Chester, Eldon M..... | A | A |
| Cox, Charles E..... | P | E |
| Durham, Frederick, Jr..Re-ad | | E |
| Henderson, Doyle S..... | T | E |
| Hoke, Daniel L..... | T | E |
| Lee, Robert W..... | T | E |
| Matthew, Steven E..... | T | E |
| Milam, David E.....Re-ad | | R |
| Ozier, James P..... | T | E |
| Ponder, Jacqueline S..... | P | E |
| Read, Elvin Ben..... | P | E |
| Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.Re-ad | | E |
| CLASS OF 1976 | | |
| Mollet, John T., Jr..... | P | E |
| Overton, Jerry D..... | P | E |
| Rucker, David R..... | T | E |
| Son, Myong Gul..... | T | E |
| Wellage, Woodrow A..... | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1977 | | |
| Beights, Cletus B..... | T | R |
| Blackmon, David R..... | P | E |
| Bruce, Dan D..... | T | E |
| Craig, W. Mark..... | T | E |
| Flaherty, Raymond G....Re-ad | | R |
| Hildebrand, Kenneth D.... | P | E |
| Lartey, Kwame Odame..... | P | E |
| Newkirk, Randy G..... | T | E |
| Ogden, John C..... | T | E |
| Pledger, James E..... | T | E |
| Strickland, George E..... | P | E |
| Switzer, David K..... | T | E |
| Utz, Fredric L..... | T | E |
| Walker, Robert Morgan.... | P | E |
| Whittemore, C. Patrick... | P | E |
| Womack, J. Clay..... | P | E |
| Yeager, Don H..... | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1978 | | |
| Adams, Ron D..... | P | E |
| Cardwell, Ann..... | P | E |
| Carr, David M.....Re-ad | | E |
| Florence, Joseph S..... | P | E |
| Guier, L. Marvin..... | T | E |
| Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.... | T | E |
| House, Michael A..... | P | E |
| Long, F. Gifford..... | P | E |
| Masters, Henry L., Sr.... | T | E |
| Mueller, Gary E..... | P | E |
| Rosario, Philip B. del... | T | E |
| Thomas, N. C..... | T | E |
| Tinsley, Larry D..... | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1979 | | |
| Allen, John F., Jr..... | P | E |
| Caddell, Carroll A..... | T | E |
| Edens, R. Maurice..... | T | R |
| Garrett, Guy D..... | T | E |
| Goolsby, Joe Ed..... | A | E |
| Gould, Paul A..... | P | E |
| Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr. | P | E |
| Henderson, Ronald D..... | P | E |
| James, C. Randal..... | T | E |
| Kim, Won Kie..... | T | E |
| Marcum, Barbara W..... | P | E |

| Name | How | Rel. |
|---|---|---|
| Marcum, Walt W. | T | E |
| Stark, Richard P. | T | E |
| Suche, Henry Roland, Jr. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1980 | | |
| Campbell, Jerry D. | T | E |
| Cary, Lee D. | T | E |
| Davis, Jefferson E., Jr. | T | R |
| Finnin, William M., Jr. | T | E |
| Gray, Joan L. | P | E |
| Green, Joel B. | P | E |
| Jacobs, William H. | T | E |
| Kuhlbars, Richard Arden. | P | E |
| Nealy, Chauncey S. | T | E |
| Smith, Ralph L., Jr. | T | E |
| Somers-Clark, Carole. | P | E |
| Stauffer, Paul A. | T | E |
| Thornton, John M. | T | E |
| Thornton, Kenneth M. | T | R |
| Whitehead, Donna Edwards. | P | E |
| Wilkinson, Dennis A. | T | E |
| Wyman, William C., Jr. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1981 | | |
| Baker, Philip Eugene. | T | E |
| Davidson, Victoria B. | P | E |
| DeGrow, Kathrine M. | P | E |
| Gondol, John D. | P | E |
| Hudson, Phillip G. | P | E |
| Kirby, James E., Jr. | T | E |
| Kruger, Larry H. | P | E |
| Monts, Susan B. | P | E |
| Noblin, David L., Sr. | P | E |
| Putnam, Jerry G. | P | E |
| Redd, C. Michael. | P | E |
| Chapin, Sally Ruggia. | P | E |
| Shipman, Namiga. | P | E |
| Smith, Linda M. | P | E |
| Thornburg, John D. | P | E |
| Wallace, Rodney C. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1982 | | |
| Bearden, Leighton H. | P | E |
| Blanton, Georjean H. | P | E |
| Boone, Keith P. | P | E |
| Cooper, Judith A. | P | P |
| Klaus, Karl S. | P | E |
| McNeir, Marjorie E. | P | E |
| Noblin, Glenn A. | P | E |
| Pool, Joe C. | P | E |
| Rosenburg, John C. | P | E |
| Seat, Stanley F. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1983 | | |
| Allen, William James, Jr. | P | E |
| Baskin, Kathleen. | P | E |
| Bingman, Cathy Ann. | P | E |
| Cherryholmes, J. Edward. | T | E |
| Cooper, Lois G. | P | E |
| Fletcher, Robert R. | T | E |
| Holy, Jo Ann. | P | E |
| Jones, Scott J. | T | E |
| Miller, W. Douglas. | P | E |
| Sharp, James B. | T | R |
| Smith, Donald A. | P | E |
| Vowell, J. Lynn. | P | E |
| Wilkins, Henry IV. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1984 | | |
| Carnahan, Charles R. | P | E |
| Coats, Darrell P. | T | E |
| Dangerfield, Harold G. | P | E |
| Escamilla, Paul C.L. | P | E |
| Gallaway, Craig B. | P | P |
| Gilmore, Martha Louise. | P | E |
| Johnson, Robert G.M., Jr. | P | E |
| McKnight, Thomas R. | P | E |
| Moore, Mark T. | P | E |
| Robertson, Robert L. | T | E |
| Robertson, Stephen A. | P | E |
| Turner, David Joe. | P | E |
| Williams, Wallace A. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1985 | | |
| Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D. | P | E |
| Besse, John C. | P | E |
| Birdsong, F. Lee. | P | E |
| Brumett, Thomas O. | P | E |
| Cajiuat, Eduardo. | T | E |
| Casad, Victor E. | P | E |
| Dunson, George D. | P | E |
| Hicks, Johnny H. | P | E |
| Hunt, C. Dale. | T | E |
| Jones, Richard W. | P | E |
| Krohn, Larry C. | P | E |
| McGregor, Michael A. | T | E |
| Murray, Bill Wayne. | Re-ad | E |
| Palmer, Thomas O. | P | E |
| Sharp, Brian L. | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1986 | | |
| Allen, Christopher L. | P | E |
| Baik, Chul. | T | E |
| Brundige, Mary Elizabeth. | P | E |
| Bryant, S. Baxton. | T | R |
| Eppes, Tera Elaine. | P | P |
| Gary, Jordon Chick. | T | E |
| Graves, John Thomas. | T | E |
| Heaton, Joe W. | T | E |
| Heenan, Craig Victor. | P | E |
| Hernandez, Mario Aguirre. | P | E |
| Hudson, Roger Duncan. | P | E |
| Mackenzie, Kathryn L. | A | S |
| McElvaney, William K. | T | E |
| McLemore, Timothy Ernest. | P | E |
| Oliphint, John Clayton. | P | E |
| Wilcoxson, William Garth. | P | E |
| Woods, Carol. | P | E |
| Wright, Derrick Ray. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1987 | | |
| Andrews, Sharon. | P | E |
| Baker, Roger W. | T | E |
| Flick, Thomas. | P | P |
| Gaston, Camille. | P | E |
| Lawson, Rene. | P | E |
| McLain, Arville. | P | E |
| Nixon, Paul. | P | E |
| Sparks, Terry. | P | E |
| Stovall, Charles. | T | E |
| Washington, Charles. | T | E |
| Williams, Patrick. | T | E |
| Woods, Roger L. | T | E |
| CLASS OF 1988 | | |
| Anderson, C. W. | T | A |
| Boone, Keith Leo. | P | E |
| Bowden, James Bradley. | P | P |
| Brady, Hal N., III. | T | E |

| Name | How | Rel |
|---|---|---|
| Brand, John H.....Re-ad | | R |
| Dalke, Angela Paulette... | P | P |
| Michel, David Lowell..... | P | P |
| McCullough, Victor Telano | P | E |
| McPherson, Brian Glenn... | P | P |
| Pan, Pa Nous..... | P | P |
| Rakestraw, Ava Beth..... | P | P |
| Richardson, Betty Duncan. | P | P |
| Twellman, David Joseph... | P | E |
| CLASS OF 1989 | | |
| Blackmon, Glen..... | P | P |
| Boyd, Dan..... | P | P |
| Carter, James C..... | T | E |
| Inn Chung Chung..... | P | P |
| Engle-Rowbottom, Marsha.. | P | P |
| Jackson W. Fielder.....Re-ad | | R |
| Folkerth, Eric..... | P | P |
| Gaston,Matt..... | P | P |
| Howeth, David..... | P | P |
| Humbert, Daniel..... | P | P |
| Jacobson, Susan..... | P | P |
| Kang, Sung Do..... | P | P |
| Lee, Jung Kee..... | P | P |

| Name | How | Rel. |
|---|---|---|
| Kim, Young Bong..... | P | P |
| Knox, Valerie..... | P | P |
| Lancaster, Sarah..... | P | P |
| Medley, Tom..... | P | P |
| Palmer, Burt..... | P | P |
| Patterson, Sheron..... | P | P |
| Rosset, Kristie..... | P | P |
| Joseph B. Stabile..... | P | P |
| Thresher, Pat..... | P | P |
| Thurman, Mark..... | P | P |
| CLASS OF 1990 | | |
| Goodwin, Walter James Jr. | P | P |
| Haines, Mark David..... | P | P |
| Hill, Barbara Harmon..... | P | P |
| Hill-Larson, Lynn Charlise | P | P |
| Hirsch, Philip Dean..... | P | P |
| Holcombe, George R..... | T | E |
| Holbrook, Virgie Cooper.. | P | P |
| McLean-Davis, Kathleen... | P | P |
| Pierce, James Clifton.... | P | P |
| Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.... | T | E |
| Taylor, Kathryn..... | P | P |
| Wisdom, Gene..... | T | E |

##########

# Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, on June 3-June 6, 1990, including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Twenty Fourth Session.

Presiding Bishop

Secretary

##########

# V. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE - Dir. of Christian Education, MCE - Min. of Christian Education, HM - Home Missionary, ACE - Assoc. in Christian Education, DM - Dir. of Music, MM - Min. of Music, ACM - Assoc. in Church Music, CBA - Church Bus. Admin., CT - Central Texas, NT - North Texas NM - New Mexico- SC - South Carolina, K - Kentucky, L - Louisville, SWT - Southwest Texas

| Name | Present Relation | Conf. | Certified | Conse- crated | Yrs. of Service |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson, Joy | DCE | NT | 1971 | 1971&77 | 20 |
| Ashley, Grace | DCE | NT | 1986 | 1986 | 18 |
| Bach, Jane E. | DM(Lv of Abs) | NT | 1977 | 1977 | 11 |
| Baker, Philip Eldridge | DM | NT | 1960 | 1977 | 31 |
| Barber, Estelle Blanton | DCE(Retired) | NT | 1948 | 1969 | 32 |
| Biggerstaff, Josephine | DCE | NT | 1979 | 1979 | 19 |
| Blount, Jo Ann | DCE(Lv of Abs) | NT | 1976&84 | 1976&77 | 7 |
| Britt, Thomas R. | DM | NT | 1977 | 1977 | 20 |
| Coffey, Lila | ACE(Retired) | NT | 1981 | 1981 | 25 |
| Collett, David M. | DM | SWT | 1981 | 1982 | 10 |
| Cope, Alvin D. | DM | NT | 1986 | 1987 | 14 |
| Davidson, Ray | DM | NT | 1957 | 1977 | 38 |
| Edwards, Barbara | ACE | NT | 1977 | 1979 | 17 |
| Evans, Patricia M. | ACM | SC | 1980 | 1980 | 27 |
| Friedrich, Elaine | DCE | K | 1988 | 1987 | 5 |
| Geiser, Elvin O. | CBA | NT | 1964 | 1976 | 38 |
| Groth, Glynda G. | DCE(Lv of Abs) | NT | 1985 | 1985 | 8 |
| Hardaway, Gayle | ACE | NT | 1978 | 1978 | 14 |
| Hardaway, Royce | DCE(Lv of Abs) | NT | 1971 | 1971&77 | 27 |
| Holloman, Dorothy | DCE(Lv of Abs) | NT | 1961 | 1975&77 | 27 |
| Howell, Richard | MM/MCE | NT | 1957&52 | 1958&79 | 32 |
| Johnson, Kathryn | DM | NT | 1987 | 1989 | 8 |
| Kauffmann, Ron | DM | CI | 1980 | 1980 | 18 |
| Manning, Doris | DCE | CT | 1972 | 1977 | 28 |
| Marshall, Karan Ann | | NT | | 1987 | 10 |
| McConnell, Susan | DCE | TX | 1985 | 1985 | 5 |
| Morrison, Tim | MM | NT | 1990 | 1990 | 5 |
| Peyron, Opal | ACE | NT | 1975 | 1977 | 22 |
| Robinson, Dale | HM (Retired) | NM | 1965 | 1977 | 18 |
| Robinson, Margaret | HM/ACE | NM | 1965 | 1977 | 25 |
| Rosario, Espie del | DCE | NT | 1978 | 1978 | 14 |
| Rothe, Eric V. | | CT | | 1987 | 7 |
| Sackett, Paul C. | ACE/ACM | NT | 1978&89 | 1978 | 30 |
| Shirley, Cindy Palmer | DCE | NT | 1986 | 1987 | 12 |
| Shultz, Jenna McMillen | ACE | NT | 1976 | 1978 | 19 |
| Sills, Lillian Seymour | DCE(Retired) | NT | 1963 | 1963&69&77 | 34 |
| Smith, Laadan | CBA(Retired) | NT | 1977 | 1977 | 34 |
| Starnes, Ray L. | ACE | NT | 1971 | 1978 | 38 |
| Stevens, Christopher | | NT | | 1989 | 3 |
| Stevens, Leslie | MCE(Lv of Abs) | L | 1988 | 1988 | 4 |
| Stokes, Charles | DM | NT | 1965 | 1979 | 29 |
| Tooley, Florence | ACE(Retired) | NT | 1970 | 1971&77 | 27 |
| Tunnell, Lane | DCE | NT | 1978 | 1978 | 22 |
| Unkenholz, Mark | MM | NT | 1989 | 1989 | 12 |
| Ward, Elaine M. | DCE(Retired) | NT | 1978 | 1979 | 19 |
| Whaley, Frances Smyth | ACE(Retired) | NT | 1971 | 1977 | 12 |
| Wheaton, Patricia | ACE | NT | 1983 | 1984 | 13 |
| White, Marilyn Atkinson | DCE | NT | 1978 | 1978 | 17 |
| Wiksten, Janet Hines | DCE(Lv of Abs) | NT | 1978 | 1979 | 23 |
| Wilson, J. Richard | DCE | NT | 1973 | 1976&77 | 19 |
| Wilson, Phyllis | DM | NT | 1983 | 1990 | 4 |
| Wilson-Felder, Cynthia | DM | CT | | | |
| Wright-Chapman, Michael | MCE | CT | 1990 | 1988 | 6 |
| Zimmerman, Esther M. | ACE | NT | 1972 | 1973&77 | 21 |

# VI. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent--R. Gary Regan 2

| CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| DALLAS: | | |
| Arcadia Park | J. Edward Cherryholmes | 1 |
| Brandon Avenue | Billy W. Murray | 2 |
| Brooklyn Avenue | David B. Davis | 2 |
| Centenary | Jacqueline S. Ponder | 1 |
| Cockrell Hill | Jack D. McNabb | 1 |
| Dallas Korean | Inn Kyoung Chung (PM) | 2 |
| Elmwood | Boyd M. Sawyer | 3 |
| First | Hal N. Brady, III | 4 |
| Associate | Ramon L. Womack | 4 |
| Associate | Timothy E. McLemore | 3 |
| Associate | Sheron Patterson (PM) | 2 |
| Associate | (James E. Reaves-R) | 8 |
| First Filipino American | TBS | |
| Glen Oaks | F. Lee Birdsong | 1 |
| Grace | William J. Bryan III | 9 |
| Greenland Hills | John D. Thornburg | 7 |
| Irwindell | Georjean Blanton | 2 |
| Kessler Park | William B. Slack, Jr. | 7 |
| Associate | Martha Gilmore | 1 |
| Lakewood | Jimmie H. Mobley, Jr. | 2 |
| Munger Place | James P. Ozier | 4 |
| Associate | James Bradley Bowden (PM) | 1 |
| Nueva Esperanza Fellowship | Kathleen Baskin | 2 |
| Oak Cliff | Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr. | 5 |
| Oak Lawn | Milton P. Guttierrez II | 4 |
| Associate | George R. Holcombe | 1 |
| Owenwood | Paul A. Gould | 1 |
| Pleasant Mound | Kenneth D. Hildebrand | 1 |
| St. John | Jerry P. Ott | 7 |
| St. Luke's Community | Zan W. Holmes, Jr. | 17 |
| St. Luke's-Love Field | Susan Jacobson (PM) | 2 |
| St. Paul | John Wesley Tatum, Sr. | 1 |
| Southwood | Douglas L. Hoke | 4 |
| Stevens Park | (William L. Greenhaw-R) | 3 |
| Tyler Street | James B. Palmer, Sr. | 2 |
| Associate | Sammy A. Hargrove | 6 |
| Associate | Mario Hernandez | 3 |
| Associate | (Garland T. Lavender-R) | 9 |
| Urban Park | Victoria Davidson | 1 |
| Warren | Harold G. Dangerfield | 1 |
| Associate | Roger W. Baker | 1 |
| White Rock | Michael W. Walker | 2 |
| Associate | Walt W. Marcum | 5 |
| Associate | Ira M. Thompson, Jr. | 4 |
| Associate | Joseph S. Florence | 1 |

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

First Filipino/American.....Levy Laguardia

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1988 Book of Discipline, Par. 443.1.

Eugene P. Browder (b)....Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital 24
Charles R. Carnahan (d).....Director, AIDS Interfaith Network 2
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III (a).....Editor/General Manager,

United Methodist Reporter 26
Joel B. Green (d).....Academic Dean and Associate Professor, New College, Berkeley, CA 6
Joe R. Hale (a).....General Secretary, World Methodist Council 31
Thomas R. McKnight (d).....The Methodist Church in Ireland 4
Lawrence Meredith (a).....Professor, University of the Pacific 13
Chauncy S. Nealy (a).....Director,Community College Ministry Greater Dallas Community of Churches 2
Pa Nous Pan (a).....East Dallas Cooperative Parish Asian Ministry 3
Philip B. del Rosario (d).....Pastor, Central UMC Philippines 6
Richard P. Stark (a)....Executive Assistant, United Methodist Reporter 5
William T. Stephenson (a).....Vice President, Dallas Methodist Hospitals Foundation 3
Julian D. Thomas (a).....Executive Director, C. C. Young Memorial Home 18
Roger Woods (a).....Staff, Council on Ministries 1

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
First
Director of Education.....Jo Biggerstaff
Director of Music.....Ronald Kauffmann
Director of Singles Ministries.....Lane Tunnell

Oak Cliff
Director of Music and Education.....Richard Howell

White Rock
Director of Music.....Eric V. Rothe

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Thomas R. Britt.....Director of Music, First Community Church
Espie del Rosario.....Director of Christian Education Manila Episcopal Area, Philippines, Special Assignment

## DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--R. Bruce Weaver 5

| CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Argyle | Pat Beghtel-Mahle | 2 |
| Blue Mound | (Linwood J. Roberson-R) | 8 |
| Button Memorial/Elm Ridge | Michael McGregor | 1 |
| CARROLLTON: | | |
| First | Paul L. Morell | 8 |
| Associate | William J. Allen, Jr. | 7 |
| Holy Covenant | John B. Soper | 17 |
| Associate | Mary Elizabeth Brundige | 1 |
| Coppell | Lee D. Cary | 3 |
| DALLAS: | | |
| Chapel Hill | David R. Blackmon | 2 |
| Christ | Marvin Guier | 1 |
| Associate | Valerie Knox (PM) | 2 |
| Cochran Chapel | J.Kenneth Shamblin | 3 |
| Associate | Patricia Thresher (PM) | 2 |
| Hope | Jung Kee Lee (PM) | 2 |
| Lovers Lane | Donald R. Benton | 14 |
| Associate | Carl M. McGee | 2 |
| Associate | Charles H. Allen | 2 |
| Associate | Dudley Dancer | 1 |
| Associate | Ben Marshall | 1 |
| Associate | (Terry Price-FLP) | 5 |
| Northaven | C. Bourdon Smith | 5 |

Schreiber.....Charles W. Cook 11
University Park.....Fred W. Kandeler 4
Associate.....Johnny R. Irish 2
Associate.....(A. Lamar Cooper-R) 11
Walnut Hill.....Justin W. Tull 10
Associate.....(Richard Jenkins Par. 426.1) 2
Webb Chapel.....Joe D. Shafer 5
DENTON:
Asbury.....Joe Ed Goolsby 1
Associate.....Thomas O. Palmer 5
Cooper Creek/Aubrey.....(James Edwards-SLP) 2
First.....William C. Crouch 14
Associate.....John Thornton 1
Trinity.....Gene Wisdom 2
FLOWER MOUND:
Chinns Chapel.....(Don Duran-RMOAC) 2
Trietsch Memorial.....William H. Jacobs 9
Associate.....Tera Elaine Eppes (PM) 2
Justin.....Jo Ann Holy 2
Krum/Ponder.....David Michel (PM) 2
Lake Dallas.....F. Gifford Long 4
Lewisville First.....Robert L. Spencer 5
Associate.....J. Burt Palmer, Jr. (PM) 1
Oak Grove.....TBS
Pilot Point.....Thomas Brumett 4
PLANO:
St. Andrew.....C. Robert Hasley, Jr. 5
Roanoke-Trophy Club-West Lake.....Gary E. Mueller 3
Sanger.....Keith L. Boone 1
Stony.....TBS
The Colony.....J.Clayton Oliphint 1

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Stony.....Carl Robertson

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Ron D. Adams (a).....Marketing Director, The United Methodist Reporter 2
Norman H. Bouffard (d).....Director of Counseling, Pastoral Counseling and Education Center 16
Jack P. Busby (a).....Campus Minister, NTSU 5
Kennon L. Callahan (d)...President, National Inst. Church Plan/Consul. 8
Craig L. Emerick (a).....Director, Center for Ministry Development 5
Robert R. Fletcher (a).....Area Secretary, World Division, General Board of Global Ministries 3
Craig B. Gallaway (a).....Editor, Discipleship Resources 1
C. David Grant (d).....Associate Professor, Texas Christian University 10
Jack Gray, Jr (a).....Approved Conference Evangelist 23
Roger D. Hudson (d).....Director, Indaleni Mission Devel.Cntr, South Africa 2
William K. McElvaney (a).....Professor, Perkins School of Theology 5
J. William Matthews (a).....Staff, Council on Ministries 1
Philip L. Shuler (a).....Professor, McMurry College 12
Terry Sparks (a).....Campus Minister, TWU 1
N. C. Thomas (a).....Associate Administrator/Chaplain, C. C. Young Memorial Home 13
James M. Ward (a).....Professor, Perkins School of Theology 27

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

Carrollton First
Director of Education.....Cindy Shirley
DALLAS:
Lovers Lane
Director of Education.....Doris Manning

Associate Director of Music.....Phyllis Wilson
Northaven
Director of Music.....Kathryn Johnson
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education.....Barbara J. Edwards
Lewisville First
Associate in Education.....Paul C. Sackett

Plano St. Andrew
Director of Program.....Charles W. Stokes

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Patricia M. Evans.....Executive Director, Choristers Guild
Jenna Schultz.....Director, CONTACT TELEMINISTRIES
Patricia A. Wheaton.....Associate In Christian Education
Visiting Nurses Association

## DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--John C. Ogden 1

| CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Allen | Charles E. Cox | 1 |
| Associate | Camille Gaston (until 8/31/90) | 2 |
| Associate | Matthew Gaston (PM) | 2 |
| Copeville | (H. V. Caraway-R) | 5 |
| DALLAS: | | |
| Hamilton Park | Ronald D. Henderson | 1 |
| Associate | Kwame O. Lartey | 5 |
| Highland Park | Leighton K. Farrell | 19 |
| Associate | Kenneth M. Dickson | 33 |
| Associate | Edmund B. Deane | 22 |
| Associate | William B. Smith | 20 |
| Associate | (Floyd M. Patterson-R) | 7 |
| Associate | William J. Washington | 1 |
| Associate | Eric Folkerth (PM) | 1 |
| Associate | Jerry D. Overton | 2 |
| Associate | James C. Carter, Jr. | 3 |
| Associate | George A. Lewis, Jr. | 2 |
| Lake Highlands | Jim K. Brown, Jr. | 10 |
| Associate | Byron D. Myrick | 10 |
| Preston Hollow | John M. Rentfro | 2 |
| Associate | John T. Lancaster | 2 |
| Ridgewood Park | Frederick Durham, Jr. | 4 |
| Spring Valley | Donald F. Renshaw | 5 |
| Associate | Paul A. Stauffer | 5 |
| Associate | Donald G. Coke | 4 |
| Associate | David Howeth (PM) | 3 |
| GARLAND: | | |
| Axe Memorial | Michael L. Nichols | 3 |
| Associate | Brian McPherson(PM) | 1 |
| Buckingham | John C. Rosenburg | 5 |
| First | Thomas R. Peel | 3 |
| Associate | William F. Upchurch | 11 |
| Associate | Barbara Hill (PM) | 1 |
| Harmony | J. Clay Womack | 2 |
| New World | Earnest E. Walt | 3 |
| Associate | Richard E. Schaefer | 4 |
| St. Paul | Eldon M. Chester (AM) | 3 |
| St. Philips | Kerby H. Edwards | 5 |
| Associate | Glenn A. Noblin | 1 |
| Wesley Korean | Chule Woo Lee | 3 |
| Josephine | TBS | |
| Lucas | Darrell P. Coats | 4 |
| PLANO: | | |
| Christ | Donald W. Underwood | 8 |

Associate.....Marjorie McNeir 1
Custer Road.....W. Mark Craig 12
Associate.....Donna E. Whitehead 10
Faith.....Eduardo C. Cajiuat 1
First.....J. Thomas Graves 5
Associate.....Ralph E. Burke 7
Associate.....Philip Hirsch (PM) 1
Pleasant Valley.....(James J. Merck-SLP) 2
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho.....A. Barton Smith, Jr. 5
Associate.....Lois Cooper 1
First.....R. David Shawver 1
Associate.....Richard L. Fleming 20
Associate.....Camille Gaston (eff. 9/1/90) 1
Associate.....Karl S. Klaus 6
Associate.....J. Mac McPherson 3
First Korean.....Won Kie Kim 14
Richland.....Ann Cardwell 7
Rowlett:
First.....John F. Allen, Jr. 5
Shrade Road Fellowship.....Howard P. Hedges, Jr. 2
Sachse.....Bobby D. Wilkie 2
Wylie.....Don H. Yeager 4

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Betsy Alden (d).....Staff Associate, Ecumenical Cont. Ed.,N M Conf. of Churches 1
Joseph L. Allen (a).....Professor, Perkins School of Theology 34
Donald E. Barnes (a).....Director, Council on Ministries 4
Robert O. Cooper (a).Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University 25
Richard Dunagin (a).....Church Extension Officer 1
William M. Finnin, Jr (a)....Chap.& Preacher, Southern Methodist Univ. 11
Guy D. Garrett (a).....Director, Academic Procedures Perkins School of Theology 9
James C. Hares (a).....Director, Finance & Administration 12
Leroy T. Howe (a).....Professor, Perkins School of Theology 18
James E. Kirby, Jr (a).....Dean, Perkins School of Theology 10
Kenneth B. McIntosh (a).....Executive Staff-Field Representative For Mission Development, Gen. Bd. Global Ministries 18
Jarratt Major(d).....Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center 7
Walter R. Purkey (d).....Staff Therapist, Pastoral Counseling Center 7
Stanley F. Seat (a).....Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer 2
Barbara H. Siekman (b).....Chaplain/Associate Director, Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches 19
Carole Somers-Clark (b).....Director, Chaplaincy Services Methodist Medical Center 4
Myong Gul Son (a).....Asst. General Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries 15
David K. Switzer (a).....Professor, Perkins School of Theology 14
William C. Wyman, Jr (a).....Treasurer, World Division, Gen. Bd. Global Ministries 3

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS:
Hamilton Park
Director of Music.....Cynthia Wilson-Felder
Highland Park
Director of Music.....Philip Eldridge Baker
Director of Christian Education.....Elaine Friedrich
Church Business Administrator.....Elvin O. Geiser
Associate in Christian Education.....Gayle Hardaway
Director of Music.....Mark Weston Unkenholz
Director of Christian Education.....Marilyn White
Preston Hollow

Director of Day Care Program.....Karan Marshall
Spring Valley
Associate in Christian Education.....Opal Peyron
Garland First
Director of Education.....Grace Ashley
PLANO:
Christ
Associate in Christian Education.....Esther M. Zimmerman
Custer Road
Director of Music.....Timothy Morrison
First
Director of Music.....David M. Collett
Director of Christian Education.....J. Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:
First
Director of Christian Education.....Joy Anderson

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Christopher Stevens.....Intern, Pastoral Counseling Center

## DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Henry L. Masters, Sr. 1

| CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Aley | (Thomas R. McGee-SLP) | 2 |
| Cedar Hill | D. Michael Daves | 6 |
| Chisholm | (Larry A. Bell-PLP) | 8 |
| College Mound | (Larry D. Davis-FLP) | 3 |
| Crandall | Joseph Stabile (PM) | 2 |
| DALLAS: | | |
| Camp Wisdom | Charles Washington | 4 |
| Casa Linda | Richard D. Atkinson | 4 |
| Casa View | Wilfred M. Bailey | 38 |
| Crest-Moore-King Memorial | Patrick Williams | 4 |
| Highland Hills | Henry Wilkins IV | 9 |
| Lambuth | Marshall E. Hodge | 3 |
| New Aldersgate | Charles Stovall | 3 |
| Rylie/Skyline | (Earl E. Harvey, Jr.-R) | 4 |
| Wheatland | S. Richard Flach, Jr. | 13 |
| DESOTO: | | |
| First | Charles A. Neal, Jr. | 6 |
| Associate | Charlise Hill-Larson (PM) | 1 |
| New Horizon Fellowship | Derrick R. Wright | 4 |
| DUNCANVILLE: | | |
| First | C. Dale Hunt | 6 |
| Associate | Robert G. M. Johnson | 4 |
| Associate | (George W. Harris-PLP) | 4 |
| Trinity | Montie W. Stewart | 2 |
| Elmo/Poetry | (Frank Cook III-PLP) | 5 |
| Forney | Stephen A. Robertson | 4 |
| GRAND PRAIRIE: | | |
| First | Wayne C. Odom | 4 |
| Associate | Arthur F. Renfro | 9 |
| Inglewood | Steven E. Matthew | 2 |
| Trailwood | Woodrow A. Weilage | 8 |
| Trinity | Phillip G. Hudson (Par. 437.2) | 4 |
| Heath | Paul L. Escamilla | 2 |
| IRVING: | | |
| First | Philip D. Mercer | 1 |
| Associate | Arville McLain | 4 |
| Kirkwood | Joe Wesley Heaton | 5 |
| Northgate | Joe C. Pool | 4 |
| Oak Haven | Millard E. Fairchild | 1 |
| Plymouth Park | DeForrest Wiksten | 1 |
| Associate | E.Ben Read | 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Associate | A. Paulette Dalke (PM) | 1 |
| Kaufman | George C. Fisk | 5 |
| Kemp/Becker | Tom R. Medley (PM) | 3 |
| LANCASTER: | | |
| First | Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. | 2 |
| God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel | (Sylvesta Shed-PLP) | 5 |
| Mabank | Royce W. Riley | 1 |
| MESQUITE: | | |
| First | Walter L. Zimmerman | 6 |
| Associate | Ava Beth Rakestraw (PM) | 1 |
| New Covenant | Barbara W. Marcum | 2 |
| St. Marks | John C. Besse | 2 |
| St. Stephen | Cathy Ann Bingman | 3 |
| Rockwall | Fred A. Winslow | 1 |
| Royse City | Craig V. Heenan | 2 |
| Seagoville | Mark T. Moore | 2 |
| TERRELL: | | |
| First | George E. Strickland | 4 |
| Warren Chapel | TBS | |
| Wilmer/Hutchins | William L. Childers (Par. 437.2) | 5 |
| Wilson Chapel/Elm Grove/Rosser | (Thomas Waitschies-SLP) | 3 |

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| George D. Bond(d) | Professor, Northwestern University | 16 |
| Dan D. Bruce (d) | Therapist, Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital | 4 |
| Dwight H. Judy (d) | Dean of External Program, California Inst. of Transpersonal Psychology | 7 |
| Charles Michael Redd (d) | Family Services, Inc. Ft. Worth | 1 |
| Ralph L. Smith (b) | Chaplaincy Director, Irving Community Hospital | 11 |
| Donald W. Waddell (a) | Missionary to Chile, General Board of Global Ministries | 2 |

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Irving First | |
| Director of Music | Alvin D. Cope |
| Lancaster First | |
| Program Director | Margaret Robinson |
| Mesquite First | |
| Program Director | Susan McConnell |

## PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--C. Michael Haynes 4

| CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel | TBS | |
| Avery/Williams Chapel | David Joseph Twellman | 3 |
| Blossom/Shady Grove | TBS | |
| Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie | Robert I. Bush | 4 |
| Brashear/Ridgeway/Miller Grove | (Robert H. Ridley-R) | 16 |
| Caddo Mills/Merit | Rene P. Lawson | 2 |
| Campbell/Shady Grove/Bethel | (John W. White-FLP) | 2 |
| CLARKSVILLE: | | |
| McKenzie Memorial/Brewster | John D. Gondol | 3 |
| St. Paul | (C. W. Anderson (AM) Par.437.2) | 1 |
| Commerce First | Dennis A. Wilkinson | 2 |
| Cooper/Charleston | Henry R. Suche, Jr. | 2 |
| Deport/Cunningham | (Chief A. Warden-R) | 6 |
| Detroit/Woodland | (Willie Johnson-PLP) | 4 |
| Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo | (Woodrow Kirby-RLP) | 8 |
| Enloe/Lake Creek | (Marion F. Johnson-R) | 1 |
| GREENVILLE: | | |
| Kavanaugh | Larry W. George | 2 |
| Salem-Kinser/Floyd | Billy M. Shaddox | 7 |

Wesley.....Larry D. Ravert 3
Associate.....(Bob Warford-FLP) 2
Westview.....Glen Blackmon(PM) 1
Honey Grove McKenzie/Forest Hill.....John H. Hicks 4
Hopkins County Parish:
Como/Pickton/Gafford Chapel/
Reilly Springs/Arbala.....Mark Thurman (PM) 2
Associate.....(Fred Rister-PLP) 3
Ladonia/Pecan Gap.....(Louise B. Welch-FLP) 2
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby.....(Carl Flippin-FLP) 1
Monkstown.....TBS
Mt. Vernon.....Daniel L. Hoke 9
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner.....Jimmie W. Yarbrough 12
PARIS:
Calvary.....Tom D. Brown 4
First.....Gaither Day 1
Associate.....Judith A. Cooper (PM) 1
Mt. Zion/Arthur City/Honey Grove 8th.Street.....Victor McCullough 1
Oak Park/Hopewell.....Lynn Vowell 1
Quinlan.....Larry C. Krohn 2
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty.....(Martin W. Corie-SLP) 4
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest.....(Keefe Cropper-SLP) 2
Sulphur Bluff/Nelta/Birthright/Tira.....TBS
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First.....V. Eugene Gordon 2
Associate.....Michael A. House 7
Wesley.....Jerry G. Putnam 7
WINNSBORO:
First.....Gene C. Welborn 4
Forest Grove/Shady Grove.....(Jed Hampton-RMOAC) 2
Tinney Chapel.....(Don Griffin-SLP) 2
Wolfe City/Gober.....Paul Nixon 1

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel.....Pat Sherman
Blossom/Shady Grove .....Ken Hamric
Sulphur Bluff/Nelta/Birthright/Tira.....Michael Beggs

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Gilbert E. Fleer (d).....Counselor/Professor, Western Texas College 14
Randy Newkirk (a).....Campus Minister, ETSU 5

## SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--James E. Pledger 2

| CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Anna/Cottage Hill | (J. Michael Miller-SLP) | 2 |
| Bells | (Mitchell Skidmore-SLP) | 1 |
| Blanton Chapel | (Freeman H. Pearson-R) | 10 |
| BONHAM: | | |
| First | Roy L. Spore | 5 |
| White Shed-Clark Memorial/New Hope/Telephone | TBS | |
| Callisburg | TBS | |
| Celeste/Kingston/White Rock | Marsha Engle-Rowbottom (PM) | 2 |
| Celina | W. Douglas Miller | 6 |
| Chambersville | (Monty McKnight-SLP) | 2 |
| DENISON: | | |
| Harless Memorial | (Bill Brown-PLP) | 4 |
| Messenger Chapel | TBS | |
| Trinity | Keith Payne Boone | 4 |
| Waples Memorial | Robert L. Robertson | 3 |
| Ector/Mulberry | (W.Wilson Shelley-R) | 3 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Era/Rosston/Spring Creek | (Elwood S. Poore-R) | 2 |
| Farmersville | Victor E. Casad | 2 |
| Frisco | John J. Peel | 1 |
| GAINESVILLE: | | |
| First/Myra | James E. Dorff | 1 |
| Mission | TBS | |
| Whaley/Sivell's Bend | Glynn J. Vickers | 1 |
| Howe/Collinsville/Tioga | Carroll A. Caddell | 8 |
| Leonard/Grove Hill | Richard W. Jones | 1 |
| MCKINNEY: | | |
| First | Jack M. Gibson | 1 |
| Associate | Kathy McLean-Davis (PM) | 1 |
| Wesley | Leighton H. Bearden | 7 |
| Pottsboro/Price | (Billy W. Wilder-FLP) | 21 |
| Princeton/Pleasant Grove | Philip Eugene Baker | 1 |
| Prosper | Scott J. Jones | 5 |
| Sadler/Westview | (Stephen Hearrell-SLP) | 3 |
| Savoy/Virginia Point | (A. D. Campbell, RLP) | 3 |
| SHERMAN: | | |
| First | Michael R. Jackson | 1 |
| Associate | Thomas H. Price | 11 |
| Friendship | Carol Woods | 5 |
| Grace | Donald A. Smith | 3 |
| Key Memorial | Robert M. Walker | 1 |
| St. James/Haven Chapel | (Gary Dean-SLP) | 4 |
| Tom Bean | Thomas L. Flick (PM) | 2 |
| Trenton/Blue Ridge | Sally Ruggia Chapin | 3 |
| Valley View | Larry H. Kruger | 1 |
| Van Alstyne | Christopher L. Allen | 2 |
| Verona | TBS | |
| Whitesboro | Doyle S. Henderson | 4 |
| Whitewright/Marvin | (Robert R. Cutlipp-SLP) | 3 |
| Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius | Virgie Holbrook (PM) | 1 |

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| White Shed-Clark Memorial/New Hope/Telephone | Terry Jones |
| Callisburg | Tim Jones |
| Messenger Chapel | Kenneth M. Thornton |
| Verona | Jim McIntire |

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Waples Memorial | Ray L. Starnes |

## WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Joan Gray LaBarr 1

| CLERGY LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS | PASTOR | YR |
|---|---|---|
| Alvord/Sunset | (Elwin (Sam) Campbell-FLP) | 2 |
| Antelope | TBS | |
| Archer City | Wallace A. Williams | 2 |
| Bellevue | (William E. LaBarr-SLP) | 1 |
| Bowie | David M. Carr | 3 |
| Boyd | Betty Richardson (PM) | 2 |
| Bridgeport | David R. Rucker | 4 |
| Bryson/Perrin | Raymond F. Butts | 2 |
| Burkburnett | Larry D. Tinsley | 4 |
| Byers/Petrolia | TBS | |
| Chico Morris Memorial | Brian L. Sharp | 4 |
| Decatur First | John E. Taylor | 1 |
| Electra | Johnnie W. Haney | 2 |
| Friberg Cooper | (James Bell-PLP) | 4 |
| Garvin/Paradise | (Bob Ware-FLP) | 2 |
| Henrietta | George G. Topper | 7 |
| Holliday/Dundee | Dan Boyd (PM) | 2 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Iowa Park | John T. Mollet, Jr. | 5 |
| Jacksboro | Edward L. Miller | 1 |
| Jermyn | TBS | |
| Megargel | (Ray Grube-PLP) | 2 |
| Nocona/Montague | Fredric L. Utz | 2 |
| Oak Grove/Slidell | TBS | |
| Rhome | TBS | |
| Saint Jo/Forestburg | Bob B. Bryan (AM) | 1 |
| Shady Grove | TBS | |
| Vashti/Joy | (Nancy Butts-PLP) | 1 |
| WICHITA FALLS: | | |
| Beverly Drive | W. Garth Wilcoxson | 2 |
| First | Edward C. Blythe, Jr | 1 |
| Associate | John Dillard | 3 |
| Floral Heights | Paul Q. Goodrich | 2 |
| Associate | Merwin K. Turner | 8 |
| Grant Street | C. Jack Meyers | 5 |
| Mt. Calvary | James Pierce (PM) | 1 |
| St. Marks | W. James Goodwin (PM) | 1 |
| Scotland | Philip W. McLarty (Par. 437.2) | 2 |
| Trinity | David Joe Turner | 3 |
| University | Ray D. Hennigh | 6 |
| Associate | Mark Haines (PM) | 1 |
| Wesley | Larry D. Nicholson | 6 |

TBS ASSIGNMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Antelope | Bobby Hoover |
| Byers/Petrolia | James McKenzie |
| Oak Grove/Slidell | Terry Johnson |
| Shady Grove | Newell Lemons |

CLERGY APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Robert W. Lee (a) | Campus Minister, Midwestern State University | 1 |
| Mather P. Owen (b) | Chief of Chaplaincy Services, Vernon Psychiatric Hospital | 17 |

DIACONAL LOCAL CHURCH APPOINTMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Wichita Falls First | |
| Director of Music | Ray V. Davidson |
| Director of Youth Ministries | Michael W. Wright-Chapman |

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Harry E. Houseman...(DD) | Par. 426.1 to Alabama West-Florida Conference | 3 |
| Bertrand F. Jarvis..(DC) | Par. 426.1 to Northwest Texas Conference | 1 |
| Namiqa Shipman.....(DN) | Par. 426.1 to Southwest Texas Conference | 3 |

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard Kuhlbars | US Army | (b) | DN | 6 |
| John F. Teer | US Army | (b) | DS | 19 |
| Granville E. Tyson | US Army | (b) | DN | 14 |
| Rodney C. Wallace (until 8/1/90) | US Navy | (b) | DS | 11 |

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

| Name | Relation | School | District | YR |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chul Baik | E | Claremont School Theology | DD | 3 |
| Katherine DeGrow | E | Brite Divinity School | DN | 1 |
| Daniel D. Humbert | P | Perkins School of Theology | DD | 2 |
| Sung Do Kang | P | Claremount School of Theology | DC | 2 |
| Young Bong Kim | P | McMaster University | DD | 2 |
| Sarah H. Lancaster | P | Perkins School of Theology | DC | 2 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kristie Jan N. Rosset | P | Perkins School of Theology | DD | 2 |
| Kathryn Taylor | P | Perkins School of Theology | SM | 1 |
| C. Patrick Whittmore | E | Vanderbilt University | DS | 5 |

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sharon Andrews | DD | 1 | David L. Noblin, Sr. | DN | 3 |
| David Dunson | SM | 1 | Linda Smith | DN | 2 |
| Jordan C. Gary | WF | 3 | Rodney Wallace (eff. 8/1/90) | DS | 1 |
| Wayne P. Merrill | DD | 2 | Norma Meyer Withrow | DS | 5 |

DISABILITY LEAVE WITH COMPENSATION (PAR. 450.1)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Jerry Delleney | DC | 1 |
| C. Randal James | DN | 2 |
| Robert S. Turnipseed | PS | 1 |
| Buist B. Wilson | PS | 2 |
| Clay A. Yeager | SM | 5 |

SABBATICAL LEAVE (PAR. 446)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Susan B. Monts | DC | 2 | (until 8/31/90) |

CLERGY RETIREMENT

James E. Connatser
James A. Gwaltney
Edgar L. Huffstutler
B. C. Robertson
Frank E. Yates

AFFILIATE MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 443.4)

Lawrence W. Althouse
Kelli Walker-Jones

HONORABLE LOCATION (PAR. 452.1)

Clifford M. Black
Jerome Morgan
T. Shaun Wicker

SURRENDER OF CREDENTIALS (PAR. 452.3)

Henry F. Stevenson

DISCONTINUANCE FROM PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP (PAR. 418)

Paul Ledbetter

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jane E. Bach | DN | 5 | Dorothy Holloman | DN | 2 |
| Jo Ann Blount | DD | 2 | Leslie S. Stevens | DN | 2 |
| Glynda Groth | DC | 4 | Jan Wiksten | DS | 1 |
| Royce Hardaway | DN | 2 | | | |

DIACONAL RETIREMENT

Lillian Sills

CLERGY TRANSFERS IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. | Elder | Central Texas | 11-01-89 |
| Gene Wisdom | Elder | Northwest Texas | 01-01-90 |
| George R. Holcombe | Elder | Louisiana | 06-13-90 |

DIACONAL TRANSFERS IN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Susan McConnell | | Central Texas | 09-01-89 |
| Cynthia Wilson-Felder | | Central Texas | 03-01-90 |

CLERGY TRANSFERS OUT

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| James E. Garrett | Elder | Northwest Texas | 11-01-89 |
| Dan W. Williams | Elder | Central Texas | 11-01-89 |
| Alexander Mason | Elder | Desert Southwest | 06-01-90 |
| Jane Riecke | Elder | Rocky Mountain | 06-01-90 |
| Dorothy Dickson-Rishel | Deacon | Mississippi | 06-06-90 |
| Sung Jin Song | Deacon | Iowa | 06-15-90 |

DIACONAL TRANSFERS OUT

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Linda Ray Miller | Central Texas | 09-01-89 |
| John Yarrington | Little Rock | 03-01-90 |
| Peggy Goochey | California-Nevada | 05-27-90 |

# VII. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| DALLAS: | |
| Arcadia Park | Alma Jean Suddereth, 713 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie 75050 |
| Brandon Avenue | *Ruth Houser, 3031 Rockford, Dallas 75211 |
| Brooklyn Avenue | *Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Aster, Dallas 75211 |
| Centenary | *Barbara Ralls, 8430 Bocowood, Dallas 75228 |
| Cockrell Hill | Irvin Gainer, 4867 Ridge Point, Dallas 75211 |
| | +Agusta S.Craft, 1902 Cockrell Hill Rd Dallas |
| Dallas Korean | Joo Ho Hwang, 2810 Bridgelake Dr., Irving 75060 |
| Elmwood | *Clyde Johnson, 1000 Rosewood Dr. DeSoto 75115 |
| First | *Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Cr., Dallas 75233 |
| | *Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster Court, Dallas 75214 |
| | *Ann Swann, 2714 Ridgeview Ln, Garland 75042 |
| | *Conrad D. Jacobs, 757 Peavy Rd. Dallas 75218 |
| First Filipino/Am. | Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur Dr., Garland 75042 |
| | *Tomasa Gorospe, 605 So. Wynd Dr.,Mesquite 75150 |
| Glen Oaks | *Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232 |
| Grace | *Fleta Williams, 4835 W. Lawther #604, Dallas 75214 |
| Greenland Hills | *Tracy Wallace, 805 17th St., Plano 75074 |
| Irwindell | *Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas 75211 |
| Kessler Park | *Warren Shoecraft, 1551 Junior, Dallas 75208 |
| Lakewood | Ruth Vernon, 4835 W. Lawther #802, Dallas 75214 |
| | *Lauren M. Railey,6616 Ellsworth, Dallas 75214 |
| Memorial | Schatzie Carter, 5025 Milam, Dallas, 75206 |
| | *Nannie Lee Giles, 11907 Garden Terrace,Dallas |
| Munger Place | *Phelps Chesnutt, 6653 Gaston, Dallas 75214 |
| Oak Cliff | *Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75224 |
| Oak Lawn | Glenn Beadles, 4037 Northview Ln. , Dallas 75229 |
| | *James H. Davis,7030 Orchid Lane, Dallas 75230 |
| | *Mattie Bell Pon, 66109 Roslee Willow Ct.Dallas |
| | *Mary Ruth Worthington, 10751 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229 |
| Owenwood | *Ann Emminger, 5304 Everglade, Dallas 75227 |
| | *Andy James, 12312 Ridgelake, Dallas |
| Pleasant Mound | *John Lamb, 9503 Olde Towne Rowe, Dallas 75227 |
| St. John | Harold Butler, 5820 Rich, Dallas 75227 |
| | *Ruth Gray, 8546 Sweetwater Dr. Dallas 75228 |
| St.Luke's Community | *Alfred Roberts, 2419 South Blvd., Dallas 75215 |
| St. Luke N.D. | *Sam Horton, 3761 Cortez Drive, Dallas 75235 |
| St. Paul | Jeanette Cobbins, P.O. Box 741043, Dallas 75374 |
| Southwood | Haskell E. Holiday, 2635 Glen Field St., Dallas 75233 |
| Stevens Park | Elizabeth Gallant, 1627 N. Montclair , Dallas 75208 |
| Tyler Street | Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto 75115 |
| | *Martha Thomas, 2922 Gladiolus Lane, Dallas 75233 |
| | *Tony Ostroff, 619 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232 |
| Urban Park | *Jack Phelps, 6831 Lacy, Dallas 75227 |
| Warren | Alfred Johnson, 605 Harrison, Coppell 75019 |
| | *Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas 75203 |
| White Rock | *Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas 75218 |
| | *A. D. Newton, 10105 Medlock, Dallas 75218 |
| | *Judy Pickerton, 9327 Canter, Dallas 75231 |

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

Confer. Lay Leader Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands Pl., Dallas 75218

District Lay Leader Bryan Clark, 5433 Anita, Dallas 75206

Young Adults under 25yrs:

| | |
|---|---|
| White Rock | Andy James, 1451 John West Road, Dallas 75228 |
| | Thomas Miller, 1051 Waterford, Dallas 75218 |
| | *Richard L. Stanford,10051 Lake Highland Pl.Dl |

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

| | |
|---|---|
| DALLAS: | |
| First | *Connie Bloxom, 1732 S. Edgefield, Dallas 75224 |
| | *George Boswell, 7249 Wabash Ave., Dallas 75214 |
| | *Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook, Dallas 75238 |
| Grace | *Carolyn Dennis,5417 Richard, Dallas 75206 |
| Munger | *Elizabeth Blessing, 6503 Ridgecrest #F, Dallas 75231 |
| St. Luke Community | *Billie Roberts, 2419 South Blvd., Dallas 75215 |
| St. Luke's Love Fld. | *Juan Trillo, 143 Ireland, Irving 75062 |
| St. Paul | Kendell Beck, 1617 Bar Harbour, Dallas 75232 |
| | *Debra Kilgore, 1053 Eagle, DeSoto 75115 |
| | *Preston Weaver, 9047 Clearwater, Dallas 75234 |
| Tyler Street | *Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205 |
| Warren | Dewey Goins, 5215 Oakland, Dallas 75215 |
| White Rock | *Linda Ramirez, 8622 Westglen, Dallas 75228 |
| Diaconal Ministers | Estelle B. Barber, 5114 McKinney #429, Dallas 75205 |
| | Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 |
| | *Thomas R. Britt, |
| | Lila E. Coffey, 3305 La Vern, Dallas 75227 |
| | Glynda Groth |
| | *Dorothy Holloman |
| | Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203 |
| | Ronald Kauffmann, 1918 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 |
| | Espie Del Rosario, 694 T.M. Kalaw Ermita Manila |
| | Lillian Sills, P.O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251 |
| | Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 |
| | Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 |
| | Eric V. Rothe, 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218 |
| Agency Chairs | *Beverly Brooks, 15615 Preston Rd. #1002, Dallas 75248 |
| | John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231 |
| | *Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow, Dallas 75218 |
| | *Amy Cajiuat, 3501 Sherrye Dr., Plano 75074 |
| | Wynn Stanton, 1450 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville 75137 |
| | Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur Dr., Garland 75044 |

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Argyle | *Jim Heath ,600 Headlee, Denton 76201 |
| Blue Mound | Ruth Hoffpauer, 109 Mohawk Cove, Lake Kiowa 76240 |
| | *Barbara Horn, 1627 Ector, Denton 76201 |
| Button Memorial | Cathy Willis, P.O. Box 426, Little Elm 75068 |
| | *Virginia Berney,Box 886, Little Elm |
| CARROLLTON: | |
| First | Janey Maeker, 1303 Cypress Dr., Richardson 75080 |
| | Paul Shirley, 3529 Whitney, Carrollton 75007 |
| | *Walter Stephen, 1329 Belaire Dr., Richardson 75080 |
| Chinn's Chapel | *Hoyt Wheaton 1615 Alpine Pass, Lewisville 75067 |
| Holy Covenant | Shannon Pheiffer, 1609 Valley Crest, Carrollton 76006 |
| | *Tricia Rhea, 2223 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007 |
| Coppell | *Jack Fields, P.O. Box 286, Coppell 75019 |
| DALLAS: | |
| Chapel Hill | Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75234 |
| | *John Dobb, Farmers Branch |
| Christ | Steve Edmiston, 14215 Tanglewood, Farmers Branch 75234 |
| | Doug Capener 1419 North Trail Circle, Farmers Branch 75006 |
| Cochran Chapel | *Tony Palaganas, 3924 Medina, Plano 75074 |
| | *J. C. Smith, 4136 Calculus, Dallas 75243 |
| Hope | Jima Tae Zo, 2709 So. Colfax Dr., Plano 75075 |
| Lovers Lane | Brook Crawford, 6912 Vista Willows, Dallas 75248 |
| | *Wanada Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas 75229 |
| | Terry Hares, 6608 Azalea Lane, Dallas 75230 |
| | *Edward Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75231 |

| | |
|---|---|
| | *Louella Wheeler, 9238 Moss Haven Dr., Dallas 75231 |
| | *Donald Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229 |
| | *Barbara Wiggans,4129 Northview, Dallas 75229 |
| Northaven | *Bill Brown, 5910 Elderwood, Dallas 75230 |
| Schreiber Memorial | *Cecil R. Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Ave., Dallas 75206 |
| University Park | *Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas 75230 |
| | Dub Newman, 3229 Rankin, Dallas 75205 |
| | *Natalie Van Kirk, 2840 Fondren, Dallas 75205 |
| Walnut Hill | *Jack Schermerhorn, 3788 Townsend Dr., Dallas 75229 |
| | *Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln., Dallas 75229 |
| Webb Chapel | Jim Perry, 2821 Carriage Lane, Carrollton, 75006 |
| DENTON: | |
| First | +Carol Riddlesporger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton |
| Asbury | Steve Swartz, 3300 Fallmeadow, # 2115A, Denton 76201 |
| | *Kathleen McHorgue, 2105 Crrestmeadow, Denton 76201 |
| First | Curtis Ramsey, 2028 Burning Tree, Denton 76201 |
| | *Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton 76205 |
| | Sue Watson O'Neill, 701 Diane Cr., Denton 76201 |
| Cooper Creek | Bill George, 104 Surveyors Rd., Aubrey 76227 |
| Trinity | *Mel Achterberg, 2129 Pembrooke, Denton 76205 |
| Flower Mound | *Linwood Arthur, 3400 Garden Rd., Flower Mound 75028 |
| | *Bob Lee, 150 High Oak, Double Oak, 75067 |
| Justin | Joyce Hay, Rt. 1, Box 117C, Justin 76247 |
| Krum Charge | Tena Coulter, Rt. 1, Box 190, Ponder 76259 |
| | *Larry P. Johnson, 8 Racers Circle,Krum |
| Lake Dallas | Terry Jones, 110 Brier Lane, Denton 76205 |
| Lewisville First | *Geneva Bratton, 6905 Orchard, FM, Lewisville 75028 |
| | *Luealla Baker, 6504 Crooked Ln.,FM, Lewisville 75028 |
| Oak Grove | Bob Balog, 100 Country Side Dr., Denton 76201 |
| Pilot Point/Aubrey | Tom Porter, P. O. Box 357 Pilot Point 76258 |
| Plano St. Andrew | Carolyn Winters, 5100 Streamwood, Plano 75093 |
| Roanoke-TC-WL | *Roy Hoke, Box 99-N, Henrietta Cr. Rd., Ronake 76262 |
| Sanger | *Daisy Cook, P.O> Box 338, Sanger 76266 |
| Stony | Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton 76201 |
| The Colony | *David Christiansen, 5617 Pearce, The Colony 75056 |

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader | *Ray Stevens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76205 |
| Young Adults under 25yrs. | |
| | Helen Requilman, 2717 Fountainhead Dr., Plano 75023 |
| | Susan Overstreet, 309 Casey, Denton 76205 |

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

| | |
|---|---|
| Argyle | *Blake L. English, 19AA FM 1830, Argyle 76226 |
| CARROLLTON: | |
| First | *Scott Smith, 2361 Highland Crk., Carrollton 75007 |
| Holy Covenant | *Charles (Bill) Cook, 2505 Quailglen, Carrollton 75006 |
| DALLAS: | |
| Lovers Lane | Wiley Clack, 4431 Southcrest, Dallas 75229 |
| | *Martha Stowe, 10416 High Hollow, Dallas 75230 |
| Cochran Chapel | Bonnie Friday, 2025 Whipporwill Ln., Carrollton 75006 |
| Northhaven | Harvey Gandy, 13319 Meadowside, Dallas, 75240 |
| Schreiber | *Marilyn Bolinger, 4040 Flintridge, Dallas 75244 |
| Univ. Park | *Charles Walker, 10812 Stone Canyon, Dallas, 75230 |
| Univ. Park | *Gloria Thomas, 7115 Penshire Dr., Dallas, 75227 |
| Walnut Hill | *Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale Dr., Dallas, 75234 |
| | *Dawson Kilcrease, 3156 Citation, Dallas, 75229 |
| DENTON: | |
| Asbury | *David arno, 2004 Georgetown, Denton 76201 |
| First | Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76205 |
| | Lewis Marie Selby, 2120 Northwood Terr., Denton 76201 |
| FLOWER MOUND: | |
| Trietsch | Lewis McLain, 275 Oak Trail Dr., Double Oak 75067 |
| | +Zack Almand, 334 Double Tree, Lewisville |
| Pilot Point | Rebecca Porter, P. O. Box 357, Pilot Point 76258 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Diaconal Ministers | Jo Ann Blount, 4834 Worth, Dallas 75246<br>Patricia Evans, 6492 Fisher Rd., Dallas 75214<br>Barbara J. Edwards, 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229<br>Kathy Johnson, 3719 Alta Vista, Dallas 75229<br>Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220<br>Paul C. Sackett, 907 W. Main, Lewisville 75067<br>Cindy Shirley, 359 Whitney, Carrollton 75007<br>Peggy Goochey, 12411 Templeton Tr, Dallas 75234<br>Patricia Wheaton, 3443 Mapledale, Dallas 75234<br>Charles Stokes, 18910 Preston Rd., Dallas, 75252<br>Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 742224, Dallas, 75374<br>Elaine Ward, 555 W. James, Lancaster, PA 17603 |
| Agency Chairs | *Ann Todd, 7010 S. Janmar, Dallas 75230 |

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Allen | *Steve Herring, 509 Flameleaf Dr., Allen 75002<br>*Vivian Bates, 1306 Crestview Dr., Allen 75002<br>Bobby Beckom, 1207 Crestwood Ct., Allen 75002 |
| Copeville | Myra Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 202, Nevada 75073 |
| DALLAS: | |
| Hamilton Park | Velma Jackson, 11945 Hoblitzelle, Dallas 75243<br>*Jackye Waiters, 2936 Allister, Dallas 75229 |
| Highland Park | Susan E. Allen, 9137 Seagrove Drive, Dallas 75243<br>+Margie Bankhead, 3305 Princeton, Dallas<br>+Fran Barnett 8620 Baltimore#101, Dallas<br>+David Griggs. 6087 Village Glen Dr.#4258,Dallas 75206<br>Paul Baker, 2334 Hill-N-Dale, Irving 75038<br>*Doris Curtis, 7718 Boedeker, Dallas 75225<br>*Dana Harkey, 2815 Amherst, Dallas 75225<br>John C. Lewis, 4225 University, Dallas 75205<br>*James E. Roberts, 3513 Stanford, Dallas 75225<br>*Elizabeth Morrow, 9920 Caribou Trail, Dallas 75238<br>*Thomas E. McMillan, 1121 Overlake, Richardson 75080<br>*Winston C. Fournier, 4056 Willow Ridge, Dallas 75244 |
| Lake Highlands | Charlotte Dupuy, 10116 Ferndale, Dallas 75238<br>*John Marshall, 9526 Moss Haven, Dallas 75231 |
| Preston Hollow | James Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Dr., Dallas 75248<br>Harold Filgo, 6225 Turner Way, Dallas,75230 |
| Ridgewood Park | *Martha Squibb, 2 Cransbrook, Dallas 75225 |
| Spring Valley | *Dick Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Dr., Dallas, 75240<br>Dorothy Carr, 510 Canyon Creek, Richardson, 75080<br>*George Williams, 6930 Gateridge Dr., Dallas, 75240<br>*Becky Hunter, 6605 Dartbrook, Dallas 75240<br>*Wanda B. Stanffer,4528 Cedarbrush Dr. Dallas |
| GARLAND: | |
| Axe Memorial | *Penny Martin, 1402 Douglas Dr., 75041 |
| Buckingham | *Sally Sutton, 901 Calvin, Garland 75041 |
| First | *Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, GArland, 75042<br>*Paul Davis, 2125 Ridgecrest, Garland, 75041<br>*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Lane, Garland, 75042 |
| Harmony | *Sharon Browing, 1409 Glouchester, Garland 75044 |
| New World | *Bob Walker, 505 Caravaca, Garland, 75043<br>+Bobbye Chester, 410 2 Clemson, Garland<br>*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland, 75043 |
| St. Paul | Bobbye Chester, 4102 Clemson, Garland, 75042 |
| St. Philip | *H. G. Andrews, 1233 Signal Ridge, Rockwall 75087<br>Karl Hielscher, 1602 Surrey Ct., Garland 75043 |
| Wesley Korean | Lee Sang soon, 420 N. Plano RD. Garland, TX 75042 |
| Josephine | Bill Eubank, Rt. 1, Box 3, Nevada, Tx 75073 |
| Lucas | Tom Writhg, P.O. Box 431 Allen 75002 |
| PLANO: | |
| Christ | Lynne Randall, 2421 Bluffton, Plano 75075<br>Wanda Deaton, 3508 Brookshire, Plano 75075 |
| Custer Road | *Charles Gollihar, 3901 Promontory Pt., Plano 75075<br>*Willa Darr, 1600 Cloister Way, Plano 75075 |

| | |
|---|---|
| First | Rex Coppedge, Box 260464, Plano 75026 |
| | *Juanita Parks,1804 Northcrest, Plano |
| | +David E. Perry, 10 Westglen Pl. Plano |
| | Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood, Plano 75075 |
| | *Bill Parks, 1804 Northcrest Drive, Plano 75075 |
| Pleasant Valley | Ed Varner, 119 N. Bernice, Garland 75042 |
| RICHARDSON: | |
| Arapaho | *Hal Schroeder, 1227 Mohawk Tr., Richardson 75080 |
| | *Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint Dr. Dallas |
| | Bob Lamb, 6920 Vista Willow, Dallas 75248 |
| First | *Dick Ashmore, 1313 Cheyenne, Richardson 75080 |
| | *Tom Kent, 316 Hiffines, Richardson 75081 |
| | *Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson 75081 |
| | *Estelle Ralston, 1428 Nantucket, Richardso 75080 |
| | *Jane Gilliatt, 1204 Grassmere, Richardson 75080 |
| First Korean | Chan Kang, 1834 Meadowview, Garland 75043 |
| Richland | *Charles Cox, 3412 Stonecrest, Plano 75074 |
| Rowlett | *Debra Parker, 3014 David Dr. Rowlett, 75088 |
| Sache | *Carol Jones, 5417 Jefferson, Sachse 75048 |
| Wylie | *Sandra Donovan, 337 Hilltop, Wylie 75098 |

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader | *Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214 |
| UMM President | *Gerald Bisbee 14014 Peyton Dr. #115, Dallas 75240 |
| Young Adults under 25yrs. | *Joey Cravens, 302 Bonham, Allen 75002 |
| | Robert Varner, 3716 Harvard, Dallas 75205 |

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

| | |
|---|---|
| DALLAS: | |
| Hamilton Park | Murey Daniels, 12024 Wiollowdell Dr., Dallas 75243 |
| | Frank Thompson, P.O. Box 223743, Dallas 75222 |
| Highland Park | *Deanna Brown, 3648 Maplewood, Dallas 75205 |
| | *Richard Rubottom, 3429 University, Dallas 75205 |
| | *Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShawn, Dallas |
| Lake Highlands | *Norma Ruth Myrick, 10606 Chesterton, Dallas 75238 |
| Preston Hollow | *Lynn Hayes, 17108 Club Hill Dr., Dallas 75248 |
| Spring Valley | *Charles Dedmon, 6817 Caulfield, Dallas 75248 |
| | *Mary Ryan, 9365 Pinyon Lane #149, Dallas 75248 |
| GARLAND: | |
| Axe Memorial | *Richard Knagg, 2012 Meadowview Drive, Garland 75043 |
| Buckingham | *Linda Smith, 713 Royal Birkdale, Garland 75040 |
| | *Ken Tubbs, K0633 Lakemere, Dallas 75238 |
| First | Randy Clark, 1714 Surrey Court, Garland 75043 |
| | *Erin Schrock, 2818 Dukeswood, Garland 75040 |
| New World | *Charles Crane, 426 Tulane, Garland 75043 |
| | *Evelyn Thompson, 417 Meadowhill, Garland 75043 |
| St. Paul's | *Sharon Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland 75042 |
| PLANO: | |
| Christ | *Tom Christian, P. O. Box 516069, Dallas 75251 |
| | *Gail Pettigraw, #16 Gettysburg Ln.Richardson |
| Custer Road | *Joan Newman, 2205 Leon Drive, Plano 75074 |
| | *Tracy Neese, 6600 Custer Road, Plano 75023 |
| | *Jane Robertson,5902 Cade's Cove Mckinney 75070 |
| First | *Mary Alice Garza, 2821 Aspen Court, Plano 75075 |
| RICHARDSON: | |
| Arapaho | *Dick Bourne, 1401 Seminole, Richardson 75080 |
| First | *Earnest Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Drive, Dallas 75248 |
| | *Alys Richards, #4 Froest Park, Richardson 7508 |
| | *Joy Anderson, Box 830877,Richardson |

| | |
|---|---|
| ROWLETT: | |
| First | *Ed LaGrone, P. O. Box 976, Rowlett 75088 |
| "New Church" | *Jim Leistra, 2009 Pecan Ridge, Rowlett 75088 |
| Sachse | *Duana Yates, 5405 Jefferson, Sachse 75048 |
| Argyle | Blake English, Rt 1, Box 19AA, Argyle 76226 |
| Diaconal Ministers | Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75080 |
| | Grace Ashley, 801 W. Ave. B, Garland 75040 |
| | Jane Bach,1015 Saturn Springs Rd., Garland 75041 |
| | Philip E. Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 |
| | David Collett, 1111 E. 18th St., Plano 75074 |
| | Cynthia Wilson-Felder,11881 Schroeder Rd.,Dallas 75243 |
| | Elaine Friedrich, 3300 Mockingbird Ln, Dallas 75205 |
| | Elvin O. Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 |
| | Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 |
| | Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 |
| | Karan Marshall, 6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 75230 |
| | Opal Peyron, 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240 |
| | Christopher Stevens, 7120 Skillman #1074, Dallas 75231 |
| | Leslie S. Stevens, 7120 Skillman #1074, Dallas 75231 |
| | Florence Tooley, P.O. 830877, Richardson 75080 |
| | Mark Weston Unkenholz,3300 Mockingbird Ln,Dallas 75205 |
| | Marilyn A. White, 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205 |
| | Richard Wilson, 1111 E. 18th St. Plano 75074 |
| | Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075 |
| | Frances S. Whaley, 6435 Woodcrest, Dallas 75214 |
| Agency Chairs | Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas 75248 |
| | Gail Pettigrew, 16 Gettysburg, Richardson 75080 |
| | Jane Robertson, 5902 Cade Cove, McKinney 75070 |

## DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

### Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Aley | *Hazel Montgomery, 220 Fair Hill, Willowwood 75147 |
| Cedar Hill | *C.R.(Jesse) James, 321 E. Little Ck., Cedar Hill 75104 |
| Chisholm | Julie Bell, 2208 Parkhaven Dr., Plano 75075 |
| College Mound | Hollis Hindman, 109 Poinsettia, Terrell 75160 |
| Crandall | *Duncan Beaver, 123 Amy, Crandall 75114 |
| | *Debbie Beaver, 123 Amy, Crandall 75114 |
| DALLAS: | |
| Camp Wisdom | *Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas 75216 |
| Casa Linda | Shirley Boyd, 10210 E Lake Highlands, Dallas 75218 |
| Casa View | June Webb, 6604 Overlook, Dallas 75227 |
| Crest-Moore-King | *Earl Williams, P.O. Box 39880, Dallas 75239 |
| Highland Hills | *Hester Smith, 3887 Happy Canyon, Dallas 75241 |
| | *Zelma Ekinlaw, 3827 Pacesetter, Dallas |
| | *Roderick Washington,2602 Carrington Ln.Grand Prairie |
| Lambuth | *Cordia Kirkum, 2211 Stovall Dr., Dallas 75216 |
| New Aldersgate | Virgil Slay, 8208 Meadow #114, Dallas 75243 |
| Rylie Charge | Harriet Rosenburg, 1526 Haymarket, Dallas 75253 |
| Wheatland | *Myra Shepardson, 345 Kirnwood Ct., Dallas 75232 |
| DESOTO: | |
| First | *Bettye Dismore, 1132 Whispering Oaks, DeSoto 75115 |
| DUNCANVILLE: | |
| First | *Joyce Thrash, 1318 Meadow Green, Duncanvilla 75137 |
| | *Reta Carver, 330 Swan Ridge, Duncanville 75137 |
| Trinity | *Connie Smades, 611 N. Casa Grande,Dr. Duncanville 75116 |
| Elmo-Poetry Charge | Ginny Voss, Rt. 4, Terrell 75160 |
| Forney | Virginia Creecy, 916 Royal, Forney 75126 |
| GRAND PRAIRIE: | |
| First | Edith Stinson, 2101 Rock Creek, Grand Prairie 75050 |
| | Doris Duff, 1325 Willow, Grand Prairie 75050 |
| Inglewood | *Annette Jones, 2118 Wellington, Grand Prairie 75051 |
| Trailwood | *Jim Taylor, 4437 Spencer, Grand Prairie, 75052 |
| Trinity | *Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051 |
| Heath | *Eddie Lennox, Rt. 4, Box 107 L, Rockwall 75087 |

| | |
|---|---|
| IRVING: | |
| First | *Ray Dubberly, 1919 Meadow Lark, Irving 75060 |
| | Jackie Spruce, 105 E. Vilbig, Irving 75060 |
| Kirkwood | Emily Bird, 1914 Pilgrim Dr., Irving 75061 |
| Northgate | *Bill Holcomb, 1717 Anderson, Irving 75062 |
| Oak Haven | *Jack Usher, 1601 Brentwood, Irving 75061 |
| Plymouth Park | *Linda Douty, 1517 Travis Cr. So., Irving 75038 |
| | *Julie Moore, 4248 W. Pioneer, Irving 75061 |
| | *Jane Williams, 3512 Bellah, Court, Irving 75062 |
| Kaufman | Randy Callison, 526 E. Ninth, Kaufman 75142 |
| Kemp-Becker Charge | Christine Wilson, P.O. Box 691, Kemp 75143 |
| LANCASTER: | |
| First | *Ralph Shaddix, 1219 Wildwood Tr., Lancaster 75146 |
| God's Kingdom Chg. | Royal Wright, 825 Cavalier, Arlington 76013 |
| Mabank | *Hughla Beets, P.O. Box 318, Mabank 75147 |
| MESQUITE: | |
| First | *Richard Brannan, 1527 Alta Vista, Mesquite 75149 |
| New Covenant | Georgia Haden, 601 Colonial, Garland 75043 |
| St. Marks | *Vernon Harris, 3612 Bahamas, Mesquite 75150 |
| St. Stephens | *Bill Meshkin, 2937 Branch Hollow, Mesquite 75150 |
| Rockwall | Katy Benton, 222 Joe White, Rockwall 75087 |
| Royse City | Ada Jo Phillips, 321 S. Fm. Rd. 551, Royse City 75089 |
| Seagoville | *Ms. Johnye Smith, 733 Reeves, Seagoville 75159 |
| TERRELL: | |
| First | Harvey Morris, Rt. 5, Box 274, Terrell 75160 |
| Warren Chapel | Dorothy Furlough,1018 S. Frances, Terrell 75160 |
| Wilmer/Hutchins | *Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer 75172 |
| Wilson Chapel Charge | Stan Godek, Box 271 Rosser, 75157 |

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader | Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving, 75061 |
| Young Adults under 25yrs. | Amy Williams, 708 Misty Glen, Dallas 75232 |
| | Michelle Scott, Rt. 2, Box 215 Kemp 75142 |

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 8

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader | Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite 75149 |
| Black Church Chairperson | Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241 |

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

| | |
|---|---|
| Dallas-South Dist. | *Clara Gibson, 1717 Timbergrove Circle, Dallas 75208 |
| | *Mary Libby,5206 Ranchard Ln.Dallas 75236 |
| DeSoto New Horizon Fellowship | *Versie Lusk, 1031 Townsend, DeSoto 75115 |
| Duncanville First | Sam Caldwell, 446 E. Cherry, Duncanville 75116 |
| IRVING: | |
| First | *Derol Todd, 1401 Ben Drive, Irving 75061 |
| Northgate | *Mary Ann Lovell, 2325 Hill N'Dale, Irving 75038 |
| Plymouth Park | *Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061 |
| Lancaster First | *Charles Schroeder, 937 Sequoia, Lancaster 75146 |
| Maybank First | *Alouise Brown, P. O. Box 295, Mabank 75147 |
| MESQUITE: | |
| St. Marks | *Linda Fornero, 2728 Biloxi, Mesquite 75150 |
| St. Stephen | Kirk Tennant, 4764 Shands, Mesquite 75150 |
| Wheatland | Marie Libby, 5206 Ranchero, Dallas 75236 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Diaconal Ministers | Alvin Cope 211 West Third, Irving 75060 |
| | Margaret Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster 75146 |
| | Dale Robinson, 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134 |
| | Susan McConnell |
| Agency Chairs | Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr., Dallas 75241 |

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Annona Charge | D. D. Edrington, Box 227, Annona 75550 |
| Avery Charge | *Mark Storey, Rt. 1, Box 92-A, AVery 75554 |
| Blossom Charge | Shirley Jaynes, Rt. 1, Blossom 75416 |
| Bogata Charge | Jack Dodd, Rt. 1, Box 102-B, Bogata 75417 |
| Brashear Charge | Victor Hager, Rt. 2, Cumby 75433 |
| Caddo Mills Charge | Bill Turner, Rt. 3, Box171, Greenville 75431 |
| | +Pam Lawson, Bx 417, Caddo Mills |
| Campbell Charge | Mary Lee Vaughn,1208 Alpine, Greenville, 75401 |
| CLARKSVILLE: | |
| McKenzie Mem. Chg. | *Erbie Aikin, 801 W. 4th, Clarksville 75426 |
| St. Paul | *Carol Moreland, 401 E. Monroe, Clarksville 75426 |
| Commerce First Chg. | Jack Lamb, 2812 McCarley, Commerce 75428 |
| | +Nancy Doughty,2800 Bois d'Arc,Commerce |
| Como | Gary McCain, Box 242, Como |
| Cooper Charge | Quentin Miller, 600 W. Dallas St., Cooper 75432 |
| Deport Chargw | *Juanita Sparks, P. O. Box 175, Deport 75435 |
| Detroit Charge | James Smith, Rt. 2, Box 232, Detroit 75436 |
| Dike Charge | Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside, Rockwall 75087 |
| Enloe Charge | Mary House, Enloe 75441 |
| GREENVILLE: | |
| Kavanaugh | *Alan Heath, 101 River Oaks, Greenville 75401 |
| Salem-Kinser Charge | Peg Austin, Rt. 3, Box 232 Greenville 75401 |
| Wesley | *Tommie Riley, 5312 Kayway, Greenville 75401 |
| | *Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401 |
| Westview | Miles Lipscomb, Rt. 4, Box 35-A, Greenville 75401 |
| Honey Grove Charge | J. A. Jolly, Rt 1, Honey Grove 75446 |
| McKenzie | +Patricia Sherman,606 W. Market, Honey Grove 75494 |
| Hopkins County Parish | Russell Edwards, Rt 4, Box 37, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| Ladonia Charge | W. E. Franklin, 108 Stone Stree, Ladonia 75449 |
| Lone Oak Charge | *Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 462, Lone Oak 75453 |
| Monkstown | |
| Mt. Vernon | Carl Bryant, Rt. 3, Box 480, Mt. Vernon 75457 |
| North Lamar Par. | Becky Fostor, RR 1m Box 197, Arthur City 75411 |
| PARIS: | |
| Calvary | *Carol Rooks, 2025 BVella Vista, Paris 75460 |
| First | *Francis Ellis, 1003 South Main, Paris 75460 |
| Mt.Zion Charge | Lucille Brooks, 335 E. Booth, Paris 75460 |
| | *Ellen E. Sasmuels's,978 Vanzandt, Paris |
| Oak Park Charge | *Victorene Young, P. O. Box 837, Paris 75460 |
| Quinlan | *Ethel Hunter, Rt. 2, Box 547, Quinlan 75474 |
| Roxton Charge | Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Roxton 75477 |
| Shooks Chapel Chg. | Milford Ragan, 709 Pampa, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| Sulphur Bluff Chg. | R. H. Weir, Rt. 7, Box 152, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| SULPHUR SPRINGS: | |
| First | Phil Morgan, 1622 Raintree Cr., Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| | Judy Gilreath, P. O. Box 556, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| Wesley | *Bill Watts, 7334 Connally, Sulphur Springs 75482 |
| WINNSBORO: | |
| First Charge | *Sue Turner, Rt 1, Box 13, Winnsboro 75494 |
| Forest Grove Chg. | Alma Ellison, Rt, 4 Box 151, Winnsboro 75494 |
| Tinney Chapel | Ronnie Ellison, Rt. 5, Winnsboro, 75494 |
| | *Wanda Hardin, Rt 3, Bx 107C,Winnsboro |
| Wolfe City | *Loree Stidham, Box 6, Wolfe City 75496 |

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

District Lay Leader Tim Bullock

| | |
|---|---|
| Young Adults under 25yrs. | Lee Lindeman, 100 West College, Clarksville 75426<br>*Brent Parson, Rt. 1, Box 166, Arthur City 75411 |
| Agency Chairs | Ben Black, 110 Owl Tree Trail, Greenville 75401 |
| Greenville-Wesley | *Chris Coffee, Box Lee St. Commerce 75428 |

SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Anna Charge | *Beverly Wolf, P.O. Box 151, Anna 75003 |
| Bells | O.V. Barker, Rt. 1, Box 440, Bells 75414 |
| Blanton Chapel | Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Box 68, Trenton 75490 |
| BONHAM: | |
| First | *Philip Seawell, 312 E. Russell, Bonham 75418 |
| White Shed/Windom | *Oleta Williams, Box 968, Windom 75492 |
| Callisburg Charge | *Wes Dick, 517 S. Rusk, Gainesville 76240 |
| Celeste Charge | *David Alderson, Rt. 2, Celeste 75423 |
| Celina | John Shaw, Sr., P.O. Box 330, Celina 75009 |
| Chambersville | Joe Covington, Rt. 4, Box 93, McKinney 75069 |
| DENISON: | |
| Harless Memorial | Graham Tallant, 4 Circle Dr., Denison 75020 |
| Messenger Chapel | Ruth Williamson, 131 East Heron St., Denison 75020 |
| Trinity | *Sid Auten, Rt. 4, Box 719 A Denison 75020 |
| Waples Memorial | *Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park , Denison 75020 |
| Ector Charge | *Sylvia Brent, Rt. 3, Box 333, Bonham 75418 |
| Era Charge | Jim Blount, Rt. 4 Box 415, Gainesville 76240 |
| Farmersville | Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville 75031 |
| Frisco | James Brooks, Rt. 1, Box 48, Allen 75002 |
| GAINESVILLE: | |
| First Charge | *Jane McLeroy, 415 Willow Way, Gainesville 76240 |
| Whaley Charge | *Gil Phillips 108 Sequoya Cove, Lake Kiowa 76240 |
| Howe Charge | *Coy Pool, P. O. Box 278, Howe 75059 |
| Leonard Charge | *Dick Cooper, P. O. Box 218, Leonard 75452 |
| MCKINNEY: | |
| First | *Corbie Turman, 2410 Forrest Ct., McKinney 75070 |
| Wesley | Van Lazaroff, 1811 Forest Hills, McKinney 75070 |
| Pottsboro Charge | Ralph Breedlove, 2721 W. Walker, Denison 75020 |
| Princeton Charge | *Trennie Rogers, 318 Hazelwood, Princeton 75077 |
| Prosper | *Bill Loggins, P.O. Box 245, Prosper 75078 |
| Sadler Charge | Troy Brown, Rt. 4, Box 81', Whitesboro 76273 |
| Savoy Charge | Gale Sloan, P. O. Box 345, Savoy 75479 |
| SHERMAN: | |
| First | *John Clark, 1811 Crescent, Sherman 75090<br>*Ellen Clark, 1811 Crescent, Sherman<br>*Jackie Teel, Rt. 7, Box 237, Sherman 75090 |
| Friendship | *Pat Crookham, Circle C Ranch, Southmayd 76268 |
| Grace | *Nana Rylander, 2428 Ricketts, Sherman 75090 |
| Key Memorial | *Mary Lou Medlin, 729 S. Andrews, Sherman 75090 |
| St. James Charge | *Pauline Neblett, 2001 E. Alma, Sherman 75090 |
| Tom Bean | Bob McCracken, Rt. 2, Box 312, Whitewright 75491 |
| Trenton Charge | *Bonnie Donaghey, P. O. Box 12, Trenton 75490 |
| Valley View | W.B. Hudspeth, Box 157, Valley View 76272<br>*Jeanne Cullington,704 Duquesne,PV.Valley V.76272 |
| Van Alstyne | Byron Whitaker, Jr., Box 599, Van Alstyne 75095<br>*Carol O'Cain, BX.967,Van Alstyne 75095 |
| Verona | Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Box 17A, Blue Ridge 75004 |
| Whitesboro | *Lowe Leach, Rt. 1, Sadler, TX 76264 |
| Whitewright Charge | Joe Cureton, P. O. Box 190, Whitewright 75491 |
| Windom | +Jean Bowman, RT 1 Windom,75492 |

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader | *Peggy Schafer, Rt. 2, Sherman 75090 |
| Young Adults under 25yrs. | *Brian Hopkins, P.O. Box 2522, Sherman 75091<br>T. J. Wasden, 3021 Jennifer Ave., Denison 75020 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Farmersville | |
| First | *Mary Brooks Casad, 104 Jouette,Farmersville 75031 |
| Agency Chairs | Mary Brooke Casad, P.O. Box 272, Valley View 76272 |
| | George Field, P.O. Box 582, McKinney 75069 |
| | Carol O'Cain, P.O. Box 967, Van Alstyne 75095 |
| Diaconal Ministers | Ray Starnes, 625 32nd. S. E., Paris 75460 |
| McKinney-First | *Lynn Davis, Rt.3 BX 78-A, McKinney 75069 |

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Members Elected by Charge Conference

| | |
|---|---|
| Alvord Charge | Charles R. French, P.O. Box 351, Alvord 76225 |
| Antelope | Marie Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 116, Henrietta 76365 |
| Archer City | *Frank Scott, P. O. Box 1124, Archer City 76351 |
| Bellevue Charge | Varve Starnes, Rt. 1, Bowie 76230 |
| Bowie | *J. A. Loftis, Rt. 2, Box 86, Sunset 76270 |
| Boyd Charge | *Estelle Miller, Tr. 1, Box 174, Rhome 76078 |
| | *Glenn E. Harrell,Rt 2, BX 150, Boyd |
| Bridgeport | *Kevin Jones, Rt. 2, Box 809-A, Paradise 76073 |
| Bryson Charge | Elsie Graham, Box 456, Bryson 76207 |
| Burkburnett | *Max Odle, 912 Tejas, Burkburnett, TX 76354 |
| Byers Charge | *Dorothy Graves, Box 48, Byers 76357 |
| | *Lucille Glasgow,Star Rt.21,Petrolia |
| Chico Morris Mem. | *Mary Rexin, P. O. Box 311, Chico, TX 76030 |
| Decatur | Royal Jones, Box 10, Slidell 76267 |
| | *Catherine Richards,301 S. Hill, Decatur |
| Electra | Minnie Earle Marsh, P. O. Box 1102, Electra 76360 |
| Friberg-Cooper | Bertha Mae Jarvis, 889 Cashion Rd. Wichita Falls 76306 |
| Garvin | Windell Lamance, Rt. 2, Box 245, Boyd 76023 |
| Henrietta | *Bill Glassford, P. O. Box 434, Henrietta 76365 |
| Holliday Charge | Ella Rogers, Box 75, Kamay 76369 |
| Iowa Park | *Roy Childers, Rt. 2, Iowa Park 76367 |
| Jacksboro | *Tim McPherson, 333 E. Belknap, Jacksboro 76056 |
| Jermyn | Evelyn Jones, Rt. 1, Box 8, Jermyn 75057 |
| Megargel | Reford Gardner, P.O. Box 395, Megargel 76370 |
| Nocona | Roger Williams, Box 178, Nocona, Tx 76255 |
| Oak Grove Charge | Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur 76234 |
| Paradise | *Vaughn Dickinson, P. O. Box 174, Paradise 76073 |
| Saint Jo Charge | Cassie Lee, P.O> Box Drawer F, Saint Jo 76265 |
| | *Charles Edwards, Rt 1 Box 188, Forestburg, Tx 76239 |
| Shady Grove | Newell Lemons, P.O. Box 391, Nocona 76255 |
| WICHITA FALLS: | |
| Beverly Drive | *Don Yokley, 1426 Christian, Wichita Falls 76302 |
| First | *Jill Landrum, 4706 Lake Park Dr., Wichita Falls 76302 |
| | *Thomas Cale, 3310 Glenwood, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| Floral Heights | *Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| | Winnie Ezell |
| | *H.G. Holcomb,2405 Maarida Circle, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| Grant Street | Elray Hardy, 2808 Cumberland, Wichita Falls 76309 |
| | +Ouiaga Hayes, 2309 Hayes, Wichit Falls |
| Mt. Calvary | *Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76304 |
| St. Marks | Robbie Roberson, 4505 Edgewood, Wichita Falls 76308 |
| Scotland | Lewis Carr, 1419 N. 6th St., Wichita Falls 76304 |
| Trinity | Ed Sargent, 4912 Earl, Wichita Falls 76302 |
| | *Kenny Reynolds,5215 St.Helena, Wichita Falls |
| University | *Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls 76302 |
| Wesley | *Earl Francis, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302 |

AT LARGE - STANDING RULE 7

| | |
|---|---|
| District Lay Leader | *Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls 76302 |
| Two Young Adults | Vacant |
| under 25yrs. | Vacant |

AT-LARGE DELEGATES

| | |
|---|---|
| Bowie | *Hershel Stephens, 805 Lively, Bowie 76320 |
| Byers Charge | Dorothy Graves, Box 48, Byers 76357 |
| Decatur | *Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234 |
| Oak Grove Charge | Royal Jones, Box 10, Slidell 76267 |
| Nocona Charge | Rebecca Dickson, P. O. Box 157, Montague 76251 |
| Wichita Falls: | |
| University | *Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., WF, 76302 |
| First | *Johnie Tucker, 1524 Hanover Road, WF, 76302 |
| Diaconal Ministers | Janet Wiksten, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 |
| | Michael Chapman, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 |
| | Ray V. Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307 |

# VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

## CALLED SESSION

### SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1989

Bishop Bruce P. Blake, President of the Conference, convened the Called Session of the North Texas Annual Conference at First United Methodist Church, Denton, at 9:30 a.m. Will May led in singing "O Come, All Ye Faithful," with Bob Mizell as organist. William Crouch offered an opening prayer and read the scripture lesson from Romans 8, emphasizing the phrase, "provided we suffer with him." Crouch's meditation focused on the New Testament message that Christ's suffering is an invitation for us to take up his vocation as Jesus the Crucified. God enters into human life genuinely; therefore, to be a disciple of the Crucified Christ is to enter into the sufferings and feelings of others. Crouch challenged the members of the conference, in the midst of the day's debate and voting, "to feel what others feel because that is what it is to be members of the conference, to be Christian, to be human, to be alive." The closing hymn was "Lift High the Cross."

Bishop Blake outlined the day's agenda, noting that the agenda of a Called Session is limited to the agenda announced by the Bishop in calling the session. The conference was to consider two items: (1) Conference Insurance Program, and (2) Wesley Village, Denison. As a personal word, Bishop Blake noted Paul Cardwell's absence from the session of the conference due to his hospitalization, the first session Cardwell had missed since 1925. Bishop Blake also invited members of the conference to offer to Gordon Casad's family expressions of gratitude for the work Gordon had done on behalf of the North Texas Conference during his years of ordained ministry.

Bishop Blake called on Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, for organization of the session. Nichols nominated Bill Upchurch and Larry George as Assistant Secretaries and the following persons as tellers:

Head Teller: Ben Shinn
Clergy Tellers: Kathleen Baskin, David Michel, Byron Myrick, Ben Read, Mark Thurman, Don Smith, Garth Wilcoxson
Lay Tellers: Rufus McKnight, Ray Stephens, Nelda Klawetter, Annette Jones, Vivian Dennis, W. B. Hudspeth, Don Yokley.

All were elected. Nichols moved that the bar of the conference be established as the main floor of the sanctuary and the balcony; it was approved.

As the tellers distributed materials related to the day's agenda, Bishop Blake noted changes from the materials which had been distributed at District Section meetings. Following those meetings, the Commission on Insurance and the Council on Finance and Administration had met together for the purpose of consulting with one another and arriving at recommendations concerning changes in the Conference Insurance Program. The recommendations regarding Wesley Village had been changed with the receipt of new information since the meetings of the District Sections.

#### Conference Insurance Plan

Beverly Brooks, Chairperson of the Commission on Insurance, reported the work of the Commission to provide benefits and funding for the Conference Insurance Program which would be both cost effective and fiscally sound. Due to an unexpectedly high amount of claims, Brooks reported that the program has had to deplete all reserve funds. Therefore, a funding increase of 40 percent is necessary, even in light of cost containment recommendations. The Commission's concern is both to provide adequate insurance coverage and to keep the funding of that coverage at a level which does not undermine the larger mission of the church.

Brooks directed attention of the conference to the "Plan Design Proposal" for the Conference Insurance Program. Brooks read the proposal and invited questions regarding any of its sections. John Besse inquired as to whether

provision was made in the plan for conversion privilege for persons leaving the program through divorce or death of a spouse; Brooks responded that such provision was included. Don Benton questioned the use of the term "congruent" in the proposal since the life insurance benefits are different for lay employees, active clergy, retired clergy, and diaconal ministers. Brooks responded that the term signifies not congruence in dollar amounts but congruence in offering the benefit of life insurance to all participants in the Conference Insurance Program. LA1

Beverly Brooks introduced officers of the North Texas Healthcare Network. Stanley Seat moved that Charles Coyle, President; John Shelton, Vice-President for Sales; and Julie Mason be allowed to address the conference. Motion carried.

Coyle outlined briefly the work of the North Texas Healthcare Network which is owned and operated by Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas, and Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth. Coyle noted that hospital coverage under the proposed plan would be increased to 100 percent for patients admitted to those facilities.

Shelton explained that the purpose of the non-profit Network, owned by non-profit hospitals, is to encourage employers to use the physicians and hospitals of the Network in order to contain healthcare costs. The Network currently encompasses 22 hospitals, 1,300 physicians, 25 chiropractors, PrimaCare Emergency Centers, and is negotiating with other doctors and hospitals, particularly in rural areas. There will be a $10 co-pay provision for patients using Network physicians, with the physicians submitting claim forms. Maintenance drugs for chronic conditions may be ordered from Advance Home Pharmacy at the same rate of $10 co-pay for a 90-day supply of necessary drugs. Pre-certification and utilization review are a part of the Network program. When questioned regarding out-patient surgery and mandatory second opinions for surgery, Shelton responded that no change is being made in the current conference program regarding out-patient surgery and that the requirement for a second surgical opinion is left to the registered nurse who handles the pre-certification process.

Robert Cooper asked whether Baylor Hospital of Dallas had been invited to participate in the Network and whether other conferences had had experience with preferred-provider organizations. Brooks replied that all Dallas-area hospitals had been invited to participate and that the majority of other United Methodist conferences in Texas are part of preferred-provider plans as a means of cost containment.

In responding to questions concerning the relationship of the North Texas Healthcare Network to the North Texas Conference Insurance Program, Brooks explained that while there is a fee negotiated and set by contract for administration of the plan, the Conference Program is still a self-insured plan. The administrative costs are fixed, but the claims remain an unpredictable variable. The Conference Insurance Program does have stop-loss insurance through North American Life.

Brooks moved adoption of the "Plan Design Proposal." Bishop Blake opened the floor for debate and/or amendment of the proposal. Preston Hedges made a statement of concern regarding the decrease in the maximum lifetime psychiatric/substance abuse provision as it comes at a time when the Conference Counseling Program is experiencing increased use and attendant costs.

B. C. Robertson moved to amend the last sentence of Section D of the proposal to read: "Beginning June 1, 1990, premiums more than 60 days over due will result in termination of coverage." Brooks responded that to extend the plan in the manner resulting from such an amendment (removing the one-year maximum coverage for persons on leave of absence) would put the plan at risk.

A substitute amendment was offered by Sammy Hargrove: "If a minister or diaconal minister is under leave of absence for longer than one year and is not employed, he or she will be eligible for Conference insurance for up to five years or for the period of the leave of absence, providing premiums are paid." The substitute amendment carried.

A motion to delete Section K of the proposal and thus leave the psychiatric/substance abuse benefits unchanged failed. Leighton Farrell moved an addition for clarification to Section E of the proposal: "The individual stop-loss policy of the Conference Insurance Plan shall apply to this section." The motion carried.

Al Cope inquired as to whether consideration had been given to raising the deductible as a means of containing the cost of the plan. Beverly Brooks replied that such an option had been considered but that it would not sufficiently lower the cost of the plan and might possibly create a large burden for families.

Edgar Huffstutler moved to close debate. The motion carried. Vote was taken on the amended motion. The motion carried with 5-10 persons casting votes in opposition.

Exit Program

Beverly Brooks moved approval of the Exit Program as explained in the legislative proposal from the Commission on Insurance. Two editorial changes were noted: Section I which read "a grant of $1,200" was corrected to read "A grant of up to $1,200;" and Section II was changed from "funded by the Commission on Equitable Salaries" to "funded by the Board of Ordained Ministry." The proposal was adopted with the two editorial changes. **LA2**

Funding of Conference Insurance Plan

David Shawver, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, expressed appreciation for the work of Beverly Brooks, members of the Council on Finance and Administration, and to Stanley Seat and James Hares, conference executives in the areas of insurance and finance.

Shawver moved adoption of the "Funding Proposal" for the Health Benefits Insurance Program of the North Texas Conference for 1990. Dennis Wilkinson, Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, inquired as to the process for determining need for adjustments to the graduated scale for coverage of dependents. Bishop Blake responded by stating that the Cabinet would work on some type of consistent guidelines so that, insofar as is possible, there would be standardization. **LA3**

Following discussion of the effects of the premium payment on federal income tax rates and allowances, the conference was adjourned for a one-hour lunch break.

At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Blake reconvened the Conference and called on David Shawver for clarification of the wording of Section 1-b of the proposal. Leighton Farrell proposed that the section be reworded for clarity as follows: "Clergy and diaconals who are participants in the program may participate to pay for dependent coverage on the following scale. 1 The salary paying unit shall pay for the clergy and diaconals appointed beyond the local church."

Jordan Gary moved to amend the motion with the addition of Operational Guideline No. 7: "Churches are encouraged to include the ministerial families' expected medical premium payments in working out the salary packages. This could be done by reducing the cash salary of ministers by their ministerial family's expected personal medical insurance premiums. This reduction of salary would be reported, as a new or increased fringe benefit, to the conference on salary breakdown sheets and be included in moving salaries. The church will then pay the monthly medical premiums directly to the conference." The amendment was approved.

Don Benton moved to close debate. Vote was taken; the amended motion carried, with 10-12 persons voting in opposition.

Wesley Village

Bishop Blake called on Jim Ozier to present the resolution regarding Wesley Village. Bishop Blake reminded members of the conference that in their

June session they had approved an operational loan to allow time for persons representing the conference to explore the options and issues thoroughly.

Ozier thanked members of the Task Force on Wesley Village and reported that members of that task force recognize that for Wesley Village to survive and thrive, there will be required a cooperative effort on the part of the entire conference for filling the residential units. Ozier moved that Tom Jarvis, Chairperson of the Wesley Village Board of Directors, be allowed to address the conference. Motion carried.

Jarvis explained that since July, Wesley Village has rented 8 apartments, a gain of 6 new rental units for an occupancy rate of 49 percent. Wesley Village has negotiated a new loan to begin June 7, with an interest payment due on December 7. In view of a target rate of 80 percent occupancy, Wesley Village will be in a position to service this debt.

Ozier moved approval of the resolution from the Wesley Village Task Force. Boyd Sawyer asked whether projections for occupancy were realistic and inquired as to what was being done to make those projections a reality. Ozier acknowledged that projections are not always accurate; but based on a change in the services offered and on the opinion of authorities regarding such facilities, these projections are believed to be realistic. Bert Jarvis explained the restructuring of the loan for permanent financing and the marketing plan which is now in place and which gives good reason to believe that the necessary occupancy rate can be attained. LA4

Ozier moved to allow Tom Locke, staff of the Texas Methodist Foundation, to address the conference. Locke explained that the new loan with Sulphur Springs Loan and Building is renewable every 6 months for a period of 3 years at a fixed rate of 7 percent.

Regarding the issue of taxes owing, Ozier explained that Wesley Village is not considered tax exempt by the Internal Revenue Service because it is not serving indigent clients at the present time.

Bruce Weaver moved to close debate. Motion carried. Vote was taken on the Wesley Village proposal; motion carried, with 20-25 persons voting in opposition.

Announcements and Adjournment

Bob Robertson invited members of the conference to express appreciation to John Rentfro for his work on behalf of the conference and Wesley village. Kenneth McIntosh announced the opportunity for a Volunteers in Mission work team to go to Israel to work and dialogue with Christians there. Stanley Seat explained that those persons deciding to drop additional dependents from the conference health insurance should put those decisions in writing to his office by December 15. Packets of information regarding the new health benefit program were distributed.

Bishop Blake congratulated the conference for being at a higher rate of payment of apportionments this year than ever before. Bishop Blake expressed his concern over the term "apportionments" since the word tends to depersonalize the mission of the church. "Let's realize what a difference God is making in God's world through our apportionments," Bishop Blake stated. "As we anticipate the miracle of God's love in the human form of Jesus Christ, let us go with the strength of knowing that even though we may feel isolated, we are not going alone. We are going with the grace of God and as the church...together."

Bishop Blake adjourned the Called Session of the North Texas Conference with a closing prayer at 3:15 p.m.

# REGULAR SESSION
## SUNDAY, JUNE 3, 1990

EXECUTIVE CLERGY SESSION

The Executive Session for the clergy of the North Texas Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop Bruce P. Blake in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 4:30 p.m., on Sunday, June 3, 1990. John Thornburg led the singing of "And Are We Yet Alive;" Bishop Blake offered the opening prayer. Blake explained that the agenda would deal first with matters relating to those persons to be elected to elders and deacons orders so that the newly elected elders might participate fully in the session and the deacons remain as qualified observers.

Ronald Henderson, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, expressed appreciation for the untiring work offered by the Divisions of the Board in preparing its report. Henderson invited members of the Executive Session to express their appreciation to the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry as they stood for recognition. Henderson reported that the issues regarding William Farmer's conference relationship have been referred to the Division of Conference Relations of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and that group is currently gathering information.

Donald Renshaw, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, thanked members of the Division for their work. Renshaw called attention to the event "Exploration '90" to be held in St. Louis, Missouri, October 19-21, 1990, the purpose of which will be to encourage and challenge United Methodist young people to consider ministry as a calling and career.

Gary Mueller reported on the progress of the Pastoral Residency Program. The program, which has been in operation for one year, has received excellent feedback from its leaders and participants and is being studied by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry as a possible model for the general church. The program is eighteen months in length and is designed for all probationary members of the annual conference. The goals of the program are to help probationary members in their transition; to enable their personal, professional, and spiritual growth; and to assist in the evaluation process. Mueller noted that the strength of the program is to be found in relationships.

Donald Renshaw, reflecting on the difficult task of Registrar for the Board of Ordained Ministry, expressed appreciation for the work of Charles Cox in that office. Renshaw also noted that most questions directed to the Board can be answered in the printed materials to be found in the 1988 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the 1990 JOURNAL.

Charles Cox called for those persons to be elected as probationary members of the annual conference to stand before the Executive Session:

Mark David Haines
Barbara Harmon Hill
Lynn Charlise Hill-Larson
Philip Dean Hirsch
Virgie Cooper Holbrook
Kathleen McLean-Davis
James Clifton Pierce
Kathryn Taylor
Walter J. Goodwin, Jr.

Bishop Blake reminded members of the Executive Session that in the United Methodist tradition persons are elected to conference membership and then to their orders. Bishop Blake inquired as to whether any clergy member of the annual conference had a question to raise regarding any of these candidates for probationary membership; there being none, each was elected individually. Vote was then taken for election to deacons orders; all were elected together.



**Ministerial candidates face the conference members for election to probationary membership.**



**Ordinands are elected to membership in full connection with the annual conference.**

Charles Cox called for those persons to be elected to full membership in the annual conference to stand before the Executive Session:



**Elders candidates are presented to the conference.**

William James Allen, Jr.
Sharon Lynne Williams Andrews
Roger Wendell Baker
Keith Leo Boone
Charles Robert Carnahan
James Call Carter, Jr.
Leslie Camille Gaston
Richard William Jones
Lazarus Charles Krohn
Victor Telano McCullough
Arville Eugene McLain
Timothy Ernest McLemore
John Clayton Oliphint
Brian Leo Sharp
David Joseph Twellman.

Bishop Blake read the paragraph preliminary to the nineteen disciplinary questions addressed to those seeking full membership in the annual conference and invited all those holding full membership to reflect on the answers to these questions arising from their ministry. Following the questions, opportunity was given to anyone who wished to raise an issue regarding any of the candidates for full membership. There being none, Bishop Blake called for the vote on each candidate individually; each was elected. Vote was then taken for election to elders orders; all were elected together with the exception of Arville Eugene McLain whose orders from another denomination were being recognized.

Howard Hedges, Jr., Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, reported that all clergy members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

Ronald Henderson reported the names of those who will constitute the Committee on Investigation: Tom D. Brown; Katherine DeGrow; Leighton K. Farrell; Arthur F. Renfro; J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.; John W. Tatum, Sr.; Alternates: Eugene P. Browder, Edward L. Miller, Thomas R. Peel. Henderson also named members to serve on the Joint Review Committee: William Jacobs, Wallace Chappell, Gary Regan, Henry Wilkins, John Ogden, Donna Whitehead; Alternates: Roy Spore, James Pledger.

Although the names of those persons who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry were not read, Bishop Blake affirmed the list in noting that by the year 2000, over one-half of the current United Methodist ministers will be retired. "Let us be sure," the Bishop encouraged the clergy, "that our lives nurture these candidates who will be our successors in ministry."

Harold Hedges reported the names of those who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed:

Jesse Coulson
Mike Efird
Alvis Lee Ellingburg
Ann Skinner Johnson
Juan E. Ramos
Walter Underwood II
Travis Reames.

David Rucker, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors, reported the work of the Division in approving persons to serve under appointment as local pastors:

Full-time:
Nancy Butts
Elwin (Sam) Campbell
Carl H. Flippin
Terry Price
Bob Ware
Bob Harold Warford
Louise Welch
John W. White
Billy Wilder

Part-time:
Edgar James Bell
Larry A. Bell
Billy E. Brown
A. Frank Cook III
Raymond J. Grube
George W. Harris
Willie Johnson
Morris Fred Rister
Sylvesta Shed

Students:
Martin Corie
Keefe Cropper
Robert Cutlipp
Gary Don Dean
James Robert Edwards
Larry Don Griffin
Stephen L. Hearrell
Ernest Jackson
William E. LaBarr
Thomas R. McGee
Monty L. McKnight
James Jeffery Merck
James Michael Miller
R. Mitchell Skidmore
Thomas Waitschies

Contingent upon Licensing School:
Full-time:
Don W. Lee
James McKenzie
Patricia L. Sherman

Part-time:
Richard E. Lucier

Students:
James Kenneth Hamric
Terry P. Jones

Rucker also presented the names of those who have been discontinued as local pastors:
Donald Bolding
Michael D. Burkett
Vincenta Cisneros
Don Covington
Larry Davis
Mary Jeannette Fordyce
Obie Groom
Barbara Hill
Virgie Holbrook
Cary Jensen
Kai Manimoi
Elezor Olmos
Josiah N. Opata
Mary Sue Reames
William Rogers.

Rucker further noted the reinstatement of Alvis Lee Ellinburg as a local pastor. At the conclusion of Rucker's report, Bishop Blake invited questions regarding any of the local pastors. Jack Gibson explained that the discontinuance of Larry Davis was due to work not being completed by the Division's deadline; but now that that work has been submitted, Gibson requested reconsideration of Davis's status by the Division. Rucker agreed, and Bishop Blake noted that action by the Division could be handled administratively with his office. Bishop Blake called for approval of the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry through Paragraph 23; it was approved.

Ronald Henderson reported the name of Richard Jenkins (Central Texas) as an ordained minister from another annual conference approved for appointment in the North Texas Annual Conference. Henderson also listed Lawrence W. Althouse and Kelli Walker-Jones as affiliate members of the conference without vote.

Charles Cox reported the status of those persons to be continued as probationary members:

As students in approved schools of theology:
Marsha Engle-Rowbottom
Daniel Drew Humbert
Kristie Jan Rosset

In the advanced ministerial course of study:
Pa Nous Pan

Following completion of their educational requirements:

Darrell Glen Blackmon, Sr.
James Bradley Bowden
Dan Boyd
Inn Kyoung Chung
Judith Alzina Cooper
Angela Paulette Dalke
Tara Elaine Eppes
Thomas Lynn Flick
Eric Stewart Folkerth
Craig Baxter Gallaway
Matthew Blaine Gaston
David Thomas Howeth
Susan Hollis Jacobson
Sung Do Kang
Young Bong Kim
Valerie Nellie M. Knox
Sarah Heaner Lancaster
Jung Kee Lee
Brian Glen McPherson
Tommy Ray Medley
David Lowell Michel
James Burton Palmer, Jr.
Sheron C. Patterson
Ava Beth Rakestraw
Betty D. Richardson
Joseph B. Stabile
Patricia Piron Thresher
Mark Alan Thurman

Charles Cox reported that no probationary members of the annual conference had been readmitted or returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement. Cox also named those persons who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences:

Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. from Central Texas,
L. Gene Wisdom from Northwest Texas,
George R. Holcombe from Louisiana.

Cox reported no transfers in from other Methodist denominations and no courtesy ordinations for other conferences. Those who have been transferred out were named:

James E. Garrett to Northwest Texas
Dan W. Williams to Central Texas
Alexander Mason to Desert-Southwest
Jane Riecke to Rocky Mountain
Dorothy Dickson-Rishel to Mississippi
Sung Jin Song to Iowa.

Harold Hedges reported the discontinuance of probationary member Paul Ledbetter and the granting of honorable location to Clifford M. Black, Jerome H. Morgan, and T. Shaun Wicker. The names of those previously granted honorable location were not read but were noted as part of the written report. Hedges also reported that by surrender of the ministerial office, Henry Stevenson has had conference membership terminated.

Ronald Henderson read the names of those members in full connection who have died during the year:

Cyrus V. Barcus
Gordon D. Casad
James Noblin, Sr.
Albert C. Outler
John Wesley Polk
Theo Wright

In tribute to these deceased members of the conference, Bishop Blake invited Paul Cardwell to lead members of the Executive Session in prayer.

Ronald Henderson reported those ordained ministers who have received appointments in other annual conferences: Harry E. Houseman, Bertrand F. Jarvis, Namiqa Shipman.

Harold Hedges presented the names of the ordained ministers on leave of absence: Sharon Andrews; David Dunson; Jordan C. Gary; Wayne P. Merrill; David L. Noblin, Sr.; Linda M. Smith; Rodney C. Wallace; Norma F. Meyer Withrow. Hedges named those placed on leave of absence with consent since the last session of annual conference: Judith A. Cooper, Wayne P. Merrill, Linda M. Smith; and those whose leaves of absence have been terminated: Judith A. Cooper and Alexander M. Mason, Jr. Susan B. Monts was reported as one granted sabbatical leave.
As the names of those persons who have been granted disability leave were zead, Bishop Blake expressed appreciation to members of the Executive Session who have been so supportive of these persons:

Jerry R. Delleney
Buist B. Wilson
Robert S. Turnipseed
Franke E. Yates.

Harold Hedges reported the names of members in full connection who have been retired this year:

James E. Connatser, Jr.
James A. Gwaltney
Edgar L. Hufstutler
B. C. Robertson
Frank E. Yates.

Bishop Blake called for approval of the Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Paragraphs 24 through 53; it was approved, as was Paragraph 75 regarding personal notations necessary to correct the ministerial service records of the annual conference.

David Rucker expressed appreciation to those who served on that Division and described the Division's increasing awareness of the tension between law and grace. Rucker noted that most of the Division's decisions are based on information available in writing: 1988 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, 1990 Board of Ordained Ministry Report, and quadrennial guidelines contained in the 1989 JOURNAL. Calling attention to the 1991 interview dates for local pastors, Rucker reminded district committees of the February 7, 1991, deadline for submitting names of all those to be recommended for service. Rucker also requested time during plenary session of the annual conference to recognize local pastors.

William T. Stephenson, Chairperson of the Divsion of Chaplains and Related Ministry, reported the work of the Division in seeking to strengthen these persons relationship with the annual conference. Stephenson called attention to dates listed in the printed report which concern this group.

Bishop Blake called for approval of the entire Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry; it was approved. Bishop Blake expressed his appreciation for the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry and read a letter of greeting from Philip del Rosario, pastor of Central Methodist Church, Manila, Philippines. The Executive Session was adjourned at 5:45 p.m.

## LAITY SESSION

Bryan Clark offered the prayer of invocation to convene the Laity Session at 4:30 p.m. in the Great Hall of Highland Park United Methodist Church. The Conference Lay Leader, Richard Stanford, introduced the members of the Board of Laity, including the three new District Lay Leaders: Alys Richards of Dallas Northeast, Rusty Talbot of Dallas South, and Peggy Schafer of Sherman-McKinney. Stanford then presented an orientation for lay members, emphasizing attendance and the need for effective reporting to the local church. Don Small of the Communications Division explained the new Annual Conference Session DAILY REPORTER.

The floor was then opened for lay concerns. Various questions were asked regarding Conference restructuring and Council on Ministries staffing. Sharon Adair explained the specifics of Council on Ministry staffing, and

there was a general discussion regarding the restructuring plan. There was discussion concerning changes in the conference insurance plan, and Charles Alexander explained why those changes were being proposed. Richard Wilson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry distributed materials explaining the Board's position on the need for pensions for all lay employees. Various other lay concerns were raised from the floor.

Richard Stanford outlined items of laity interest for the conference session and the coming year, including the Bishop's Weekend on October 26-28, 1990; Laity Sunday on October 21; and Laity Week at Perkins School of Theology in February, 1991. Stanford solicited applications for Laity Speaker at the 1992 General Conference and explained the submission process. Stanford also reminded lay members that the Board of Laity would be seeking candidates for General and Jurisdictional Conferences in the spring of 1991 and that next year's meeting would provide an opportunity for the candidates to present their positions.

The Laity Session was adjourned at 6 p.m.

OPENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

The first service of worship of the 1990 session of the North Texas Annual Conference was held in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Following greetings from host pastor Hal Brady and Bishop Bruce Blake, the "Festival of Pentecost" began with a hymn



**Hal Brady welcomes conference members and guests to First Church.**



**Bishop Bruce Blake extends episcopal greetings to the opening service of worship.**

sing led by Amy Cajiuat. Lay liturgists for the evening were Peniel Auste, Mildred Brown, and David Perez. Special music was offered by the Conference Children's Choir under the direction of Cynthia Wilson-Felder; soloist, Rebecca Gruber. The Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, was led by Ronald Kauffmann; Elizabeth Soderstrom served as



**Rev. Charles Battiest leads worshipers in a native American hymn.**



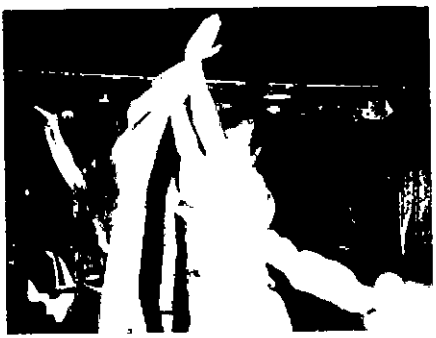
**Paula Dobbs-Wiggins leads a hymn in the African American tradition.**

organist, and Florence Simons, pianist. Instrumentalists were Rick Bogard, Fred Hight, Jim Baillet, Efrain Sain.

The scripture lesson for the service was a reading from the Acts of the Apostles 2:1-21. The Kesheth Dancers interpreted the reading with movement choreographed by Diana Holbert. Conference preacher Justo Gonzales, Adjunct Professor of Church History and Theology, Columbia Theological Seminary, and member of the Rio Grande Conference offered a witness to "The Power of Pentecost." The Reverend Dr. Gonzalez noted a danger in reading scripture: that one knows it too well--or at least, one thinks one does.



**Dr. Justo Gonzales delivers the sermon at the opening session.**



**Kesheth Dancers interpret and celebrate Act. 2:1-21.**

If one had never heard the story of Pentecost before, the first thing one would think is that Pentecost is a frightening experience. The action of the Spirit is not always easily comforting, and yet it is only by the Spirit that one is able to see the action of God in the fires and winds which frighten us in our day. The real miracle of Pentecost consists not in each person hearing the message in the same language but rather that each hears it in his/her own language. Those who scoffed at the event were those who already expected to hear, who had the "inside track", who were not prepared to be surprised because their lives might be upset. Gonzalez challenged worshipers with the question, "Are we able to see the miracle, or are we so afraid of a life that could be different that we miss the miracle? The choice is ours."

MONDAY, JUNE 4, 1990
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Morning Devotional

John Thornburg led members of the conference in a unison affirmation from Romans 8. Richard Howell conducted the hymn sing, focusing on the section of the new United Methodist Hymnal dealing with "God's Nature." Philip Baker served as organist.

Organization of the Conference

At 8:20 a.m. Bishop Blake called on Conference Secretary Michael Nichols for matters of organization of the conference. Nichols nominated assistant secretaries and tellers:

Assistant Conference Secretaries:
Monica Cone, Millard Fairchild, Larry George, Clyde Johnson, George Topper, William Upchurch, Walter Zimmerman;

Clergy Tellers:
Paul Escamilla (Head Teller), Jim Bowden, Sheron Patterson, Pat Beghtel-Mahle, Joey Holy, Darrell Coats, Won Kie Kim, Beth Rakestraw, Steve Robertson, John Hicks, Henry Suche, Bill LaBarr, Tom Flick, Dan Boyd, Jim Goodwin;

Lay Tellers:
Tim McLemore (Assistant Head Teller), Andy James, Rufus McKnight, Ray Stephens, Margaret Tarr, Tom Christian, Dana Harkey, Bill Holcomb, Earl Williams, Carol Moreland, Brent Parson, Brian Hopkins, Jackie Teel, Mack Odle, Johnie Tucker.

There being no further nominations, all were elected. Clergy tellers were called to distribute registration cards to the professional ministerial personnel of the conference; lay tellers, to distribute registration cards to lay members of the annual conference. Nichols moved that the bar of the conference be established as the ground level of the Highland Park United Methodist Church sanctuary; motion carried on voice vote.

Nichols further nominated the following committees, as reported in the Pre-Conference Packet:

Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions: Jim Dorff, Chair; Pat Deal, Jean Wood, Alfred Roberts;

Journal Committee: George Topper, Chair; Larry George, Bill Upchurch, Henry Mood, Michael Nichols;

Memoirs Committee: Ira Thompson, Chair; John Poe Hensley, Michael Nichols.

Following the election of these committees, Jack Gibson, Chairperson of the Agenda Committee, moved approval of the agenda as printed in the Pre-Conference Packet; it was approved.

Michael Nichols moved adoption of the 1990 Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership, noting that the election of at-large members had been accomplished through the District Sections; it was adopted. **LA1**

Leighton Farrell offered words of welcome on behalf of the congregation and staff of Highland Park United Methodist Church, hosts for the business sessions of the conference.

ORDER OF THE DAY

Bishop Bruce Blake addressed the conference on the topic "New Doctrinal Statement of the United Methodist Church," speaking to both our doctrinal standards and our theological task. Primary resources for the Bishop's address were Part II of the 1988 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the Study Guide developed for discussion and reflection. Bishop Blake expressed his hope that during the coming year every congregation in the North Texas Annual Conference would have opportunity to study Part II of the 1988 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE under the leadership of their pastor.

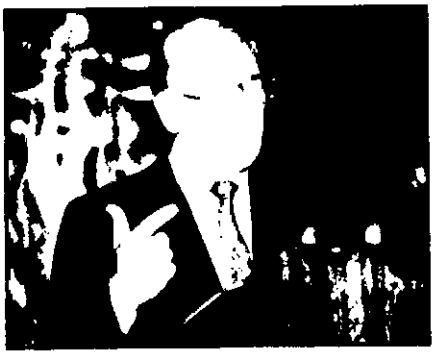
Bishop Blake illustrated the need for such study and discussion with the image of "being on high center...just spinning our wheels...unable to move forward." Noting that such reflection has to do with the very foundation of our life together in the North Texas Annual Conference, Bishop Blake offered four introductory statements:

(1) United Methodists too often say about ourselves, "We can believe anything we want." And persons outside the United Methodist Church too often say, "They don't have any doctrine." These myths are a handicap to our mission today.

(2) One of the greatest handicaps to our church today is theological fragmentation and confusion.

(3) The teaching office in the United Methodist Church is held in a most unique way by a corporate unit, namely, the General Conference. Only the General Conference speaks for the United Methodist Church.

(4) The statement made by the 1988 General Conference is important in a way that is easily overlooked. It has to do with the title "Doctrinal Standards and Our Theological Task." Doctrine is what is given in the community in terms of thought and belief (creeds, Articles of Religion); theology is our task, both corporately and individually, and is open to the future.



**Bishop Bruce Blake delivers address on doctrine and our theological task.**

Bishop Blake offered six propositions directly relevant to our life together in the North Texas Conference, noting that our doctrine is not only in the textbook of the classroom but also in the hymnal of worship:

I. Maturity in the United Methodist Church is our identity, and we will not be mature unless we get our identity clarified. This concept of maturity as identity is at the heart of who we are as United Methodists in the 1990s. Ours is a two-dimensional understanding of growth and mission: growth in terms of numbers of persons involved in the life of the Christian community, and growth in terms of individual and corporate acts of servanthood in the world.

Our identity is four-fold: (a) We as United Methodists are Christians. Every opinion has to be held in the context of our belief that Jesus Christ is our Savior. The suffix "ian" meaning "of"; United Methodist Christians are above all "of Christ." (b) United Methodists are catholic in terms of "universal." We do not look upon ourselves as exclusive but rather as inclusive, not competitive but cooperative. (c) United Methodists are Protestants. We are protesters against any understanding of the authority of doctrine or polity that is abusive or any authority that is set above the revelation of God in Scripture and in God's continuing presence today. Ordination sets one apart within the community for certain crucial functions, but ordination never sets one above others. United Methodists have no vertical sense of ordination. (d) We are United Methodists and that is different from any other expression of Protestant catholic Christians in the world. We must celebrate our distinctive identity, and one of the most significant hymns on the important of our identity is "The Church's One Foundation."

II. United Methodists affirm the centrality of the biblical witness in our doctrinal standards and in our theological task. In 1972 the group chaired by Dr. Albert Outler made a significant gift to our denomination--the "Wesley Quadrilateral," four guidelines for belief. In the past sixteen years a popular understanding has developed which holds that these four guidelines are equal, but a careful reading of the 1972 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE shows that this is a misinterpretation. In the 1972 DISCIPLINE, the authority of scripture as primary was clearly stated. Tradition is the function of mediating the past to the present; experience is the arena in which God encounters us in life; reason is the ordering of our lives as individuals and in community--all within the primacy of scripture.

With the emphasis on scripture as primary there are two warnings: (1) We are not textualists, emphasizing a particular text and interpreting everything from that one particular text. The United Methodist way is to understand the whole Bible and to interpret a particular text from that whole. (2) We affirm scripture as the container for the word of God. Whenever we confuse the container with the word of God, we tend toward idolatry of the Bible instead of reverence for the biblical witness which it contains.

A hymn which celebrates the centrality of the biblical witness for our life together is "O Word of God Incarnate."

III. The pivotal doctrine for United Methodists is the doctrine of grace. There is a difference between doctrine and theology. Grace for United Methodists is a doctrine; it is a given in our existence. Our distinctiveness as a denomination in terms of doctrine is our emphasis on grace. Doctrine for United Methodists was intended to be "plain words for plain people." Nothing is more plain than grace. We refuse to lead with judgment. We insist on letting God be God in matters of judgment; we lead with grace, even as we experience judgment. We approach others "grace-

fully." The United Methodist witness has no strength, power, or energy without grace; and a representative hymn is "Jesus, United by Thy Grace."

IV. United Methodists are "persons of the teeter-totter." We are committed to maintaining a vital balance; we do not go overboard. Bishop Blake offered four representations of this vital balance: (a) between faith and good works, (b) between knowledge and vital piety, (c) between personal salvation and social witness, (d) between the congregation as nurturing community and missional community. What it means to be balanced as United Methodists has more to do with our church program than any other expression, and a representative hymn is "A Charge to Keep I Have."

V. Basic to the doctrine and theological task in the United Methodist Church is the context in which we do our work: the covenant community. Basic to the United Methodist Church is our understanding of the basic nature of the covenant community: that we are in relationship with God and one another. No person can be isolated as a United Methodist; we are all related in covenant. We are not called to be in consensus; we are called to be in covenant--a sense of commonality. In the United Methodist tradition, covenant community can be understood as where we hold membership. For lay persons, that covenant community is the local church; for clergy, the annual conference; for bishops, the Council of Bishops.

Discipline is central to our covenant community because the root of "discipline" is "disciple." Our doctrinal standards have one basic purpose: enabling United Methodist Christians to be disciples. Bishop Blake suggested that lack of this sense of covenant might be the greatest barrier to our effectiveness in the North Texas Conference. In the absence of a strong sense of covenant, the model for leaders often becomes individual entrepreneurship; and for congregations, independent resourcefulness. Hymns which celebrate the covenant community include "And Are We Yet Alive," "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," and "I Am the Church."

VI. United Methodists are comfortable with the question of "why." We affirm serious theological reflection; theological inquiry is our basic task. We have an aversion to thinking as a group, and no group is going to do the thinking for United Methodists. United Methodists are called to do their own theological task, that is why we insist on freedom of education, freedom of the pulpit, freedom of the pew. Our theological task around the question of "why" helps us to be open and relevant toward the future. We are facing our future with questions and uncertainty but without fear. A representative hymn is "When Our Confidence Is Shaken."

In conclusion, Bishop Blake affirmed that the United Methodist Church has a great deal to offer to the world that God loves so much. The stakes are high. The challenge begins with our doctrine and our theological task.

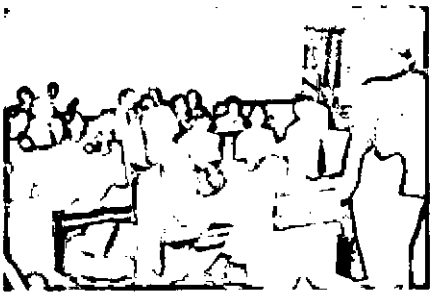
Following Bishop Blake's address, members of the conference were invited to participate in small group discussions. Gary Regan explained that the intent of the small groups was not to produce any type of document but rather to share reflections on the issues raised in Bishop Blake's address.



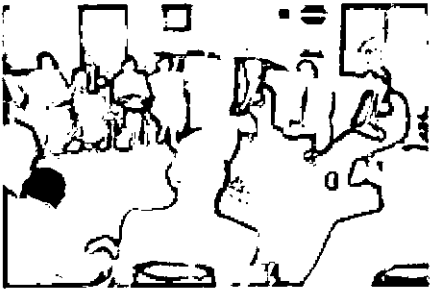
**Karen Blake shares a light-hearted moment with the conference.**

Courtesy and Resolutions

James Dorff called on Leighton Farrell, Chairperson of the Committee on Episcopacy, to present to the conference Karen Blake, "First Lady" of the North Texas Conference. Mrs. Blake expressed her pleasure in traveling around the North Texas area and having opportunity to greet members of the conference in various settings. James Dorff invited other clergy spouses to stand in order that their contributions to ministry might be recognized. Dorff also introduced Joyce Brown, representative for the United Methodist Publishing House.



**John Rosenburg leads small group discussion.**



**Ben Shinn speaks on issues in group discussion of Bishop Blake's presentation.**

The plenary session adjourned at 10:00 a.m. with the small group discussions scheduled to convene at 10:20 a.m.

MONDAY, JUNE 4, 1990
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 1:30 p.m., Ray Hennigh opened the afternoon session with prayer. James Kirby, Dean of Perkins School of Theology, brought greetings from that campus and from St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City. Kirby noted that less than one percent of college freshmen today report any interest in ministry. Kirby reminded members of the conference that each seminary has a scholarship available for a person who is interested in a trial year for exploring the possibility of a career in ministry. Thanking the conference for its support of the Ministerial Education Fund, Kirby stated three intentions of the seminary: to encourage persons to grow in their own lives; to teach persons in the history and tradition of the Christian witness; to give persons requisite skills for the ministry in which they will serve.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Charles Cox introduced four of those persons elected to full connection who are to be ordained to elders orders.

WILLIAM JAMES ALLEN, JR., spoke of growing up in a family steeped in the Methodist tradition. In 1974 he had a life-transforming experience with Jesus Christ and now looks forward to being in covenant in ministry with the clergy and laity of the North Texas Conference sharing the light and life and love of Jesus Christ.

SHARON LYNNE WILLIAMS ANDREWS related that her process toward ordained ministry began about seven years ago with the question "What am I doing here?" Her experience at Perkins School of Theology was a religious conversion in terms of a process whereby she began to develop an understanding of faith that gave meaning to her life and compelled her to share that faith with others. Her Perkins experience also encouraged her to seek ordained ministry, and she expressed gratitude for a church where "all kinds of people can stand in the pulpit and proclaim God's word."

ROGER WENDELL BAKER told of his eighteen years as a sharecropper's son, thirteen years in the military, and nine years in the business world; he related his journey through other denominations into the United Methodist Church. Having felt his heart strangely warmed, Baker answered the call to ordained ministry. "While I am not what I ought to be, thank God I am not what I used to be," Baker said as he invited the continued prayerful support of members of the North Texas Conference.

KEITH LEO BOONE during his youth felt that if God were not dead, God was at least very distant. But he began to experience a closeness to Jesus Christ which led to a call to ministry. The road of his journey has often been on

shaky ground, but Baker expressed his gratitude to the Board of Ordained Ministry for causing him to search and clarify his own beliefs.

John Thornburg led the conference in singing "Whom Shall I Send?"

Board of Diaconal Ministry

J. Richard Wilson, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, reported an active year on behalf of the Board. The Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions has issued a position paper regarding pensions for diaconal ministers and has set as a goal the completion of a benefits booklet for diaconals. The Division of Professional Growth continues to develop continuing education programs for diaconal ministers, as well as support for the Nuts and Bolts Seminar.

Wilson reported that the new Division of Recruitment and Interpretation has prepared a packet of information on diaconal ministry and has created a speakers bureau to assist local churches and districts in interpreting diaconal ministry and related issues. The Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations has continued its work with persons in the diaconal process, has had three more persons become Mentor Trainers, and in the coming year will prepare guidelines for the diaconal process.

Five persons have been certified by the Board of Diaconal Ministry this year:

Michael Wright-Chapman as Minister in Christian Education,
Iris Shiver as Associate in Christian Education,
Tim Morrison as Minister in Church Music,
Carolynne Cassidy as Associate in Church Music,
Jeanne Wilsford as Associate in Church Music.

Leave of absence was recommended for Jane Bach, Jo Ann Blount, Glynda Groth, Royce Hardaway, Dorothy Holloman, and Leslie Stevens. The retirement status was recommended for Lillian Sills.

Wilson further reported the Board's approval of two persons for consecration: Phyllis Clower Wilson and Timothy Allen Morrison. Bishop Blake invited questions regarding the two individuals recommended for consecration. There being none, vote was taken individually; each was approved:

PHYLLIS CLOWER WILSON reflected on a very significant symbol for her: clasped hands, especially as one cradles the other. Wilson told of being nurtured in a family and a small, rural Virginia church. She grew up feeling very much cradled in the love of her family and that congregation.

TIMOTHY ALLEN MORRISON related his struggle to join his gifts and graces in music with a vocation in ministry. Through the Master of Sacred Music degree program at Perkins School of Theology and as a diaconal minister, Morrison believes he has found a way in which to acknowledge God's call in his life and to use his gift of music.

Richard Wilson reported that with the consecration of Wilson and Morrison, there are now fifty-five diaconal ministers in the North Texas Conference. Bishop Blake called for vote on the entire report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry; it was approved. Bishop Blake also encouraged members of the conference to consider carefully the recommendation from the Board to local churches regarding pensions for diaconal ministers and other lay employees.

Council on Finance and Administration #1

David Shawver, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, began on overview of the financial matters to come before the conference by expressing appreciation to the personnel of the Council and its director, James Hares.

Shawver reported that 312 out of 343 churches in the North Texas Conference paid their 1989 apportionments in full. The final percentage of

apportionments paid in 1989 was 95.3 percent, an increase of 2.3 percent over 1988. The conference goal, however, remains 100 percent. Giving to all connectional causes reflected an increase of 7.4 percent over 1988.

Shawver noted that during the past decade, the percent of increase of local church total expenditures has been greater than the percent of increase of the total apportionments based on the decimal. Agencies of the North Texas Conference have continually sought to exercise good stewardship. The issue of apportionments is understood by the Council as part of what it means to be United Methodist.

Shawver offered additional items of information: (1) that the Council on Finance and Administration continues the purchase of a fidelity bond policy in the amount of $25,000 to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds; (2) that the benefits of the United Methodist Building to the annual conference continue to grow; (3) that the investment earnings of the Central Treasury Portfolio continue at a high rate; (4) that the Council is appreciative of the work of the Personnel Policies Study Committee and its recommendations for lay employees' pension and health insurance plans.

Shawver highlighted recommendations coming from the Council on Finance and Administration: (1) a proposal for direct billing to local churches for their appointee's insurance premium increase beginning July 1, 1990, if the increase is approved by the conference; (2) a proposal calling for local churches in 1991 to assume primary responsibility for payment of health insurance premiums for their appointed clergy and diaconals rather than having the amount computed on the decimal formula, that a graduated payment scale be applied to charges providing less than the current-year denominational average compensation, and that a Local Church Appointees Insurance Premium Emergency Fund be established to provide additional assistance at the discretion of the Cabinet.

Goals being recommended to local churches include the challenge to designate no less than 25 percent of their total annual budgets for causes beyond the local church; that a remittance of at least 10 percent of their total apportionments be made each month, beginning in February; that apportionments be given first claim on beyond-the-local-church moneys; that voluntary contributions be made to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

Shawver called attention to the "Recommended Apportionments" for 1991, noting that the final report of the Council on Wednesday would reflect any changes necessitated by decisions of the conference. Shawver also invited members of the conference to study the explanation of the computation of the 1991 apportionment decimal for in order that this might be understood by local churches.

Boyd Sawyer expressed a concern as to whether the Council on Finance and Administration was developing strategies to help local churches meet the Council's recommendations since those recommendations have been in place for several years. Shawver responded that the Council is working with the Commission on Communications to develop such strategies.

## Board of Ordained Ministry

Barbara Marcum introduced three who had been elected to elders orders and invited them to address the conference:

CHARLES ROBERT CARNAHAN's journey toward ordained ministry began with his exploration of the questions "Why do you do what you do?" and "Why do you continue to do it?" When his own religious tradition did not allow such searching and questioning, Carnahan had the opportunity to become involved in the United Methodist Church. Having experienced the unconditional grace of God, Carnahan understands his ministry as dedicated to "telling them about God's grace."

LESLIE CAMILLE GASTON reflected on her experience of being loved and cared for by the church. Gold crosses and beautiful tapestries will not always surround those in ministry; for the church is not a building; it is the

people. And Gaston understands ministry as "keeping the church alive as the growing people of God."

RICHARD WILLIAM JONES entered Perkins School of Theology as neither a United Methodist nor a candidate for ordained ministry. His decision to become a United Methodist was based on (1) his experience of the denomination in the Lovers Lane United Methodist Church congregation, (2) his reading of the doctrinal section of the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and (3) the emphasis in the Methodist tradition on the experience of grace.

David Rucker, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors, reminded members of the conference of the particular meaning of the term "local pastor" as one who is credentialed on a temporary basis to perform the functions of an ordained ministry in a particular local church. Rucker asked that any of the 46 approved local pastors of the North Texas Conference stand that they might be recognized.

## Courtesy and Resolutions

Tom Locke, Chief Financial Officer of the Texas Methodist Foundation, brought greetings to the conference and expressed that institution's availability to assist local churches. Locke offered a word of appreciation for the work and vision of William Wyman, North Texas Conference clergy member now serving as Treasurer for the World Division of the General Board of Global Ministries.

Bishop Blake introduced Billie Jo and Bill Nicolai, parents of Peggy Railey, and invited Mrs. Nicolai to address the conference. Mrs. Nicolai expressed her family's gratitude that for over three years United Methodists of the North Texas Conference have supported Peggy and her family with love, understanding, hard work, and prayers. Mrs. Nicolai voiced particular thanks for the trust fund established for Peggy and for the care and attention of Randy James and Stan Seat. At the conclusion of Mrs. Nicolai's remarks, John Thornburg led in the singing of "Blest Be the Dear Uniting Love," and Bishop Blake offered prayer.

Following a brief recess, Donald Benton reported on his invitation from the General Superintendent of the Methodist Church in Poland to assist that church in long-range planning and leadership development. Benton moved that greetings be sent from the North Texas Conference to the Methodist Church in Poland; members of the conference voted to instruct the Conference Secretary to send such greetings with Benton.

Jack Kyle Daniels, Administrator of the Methodist Home in Waco, called attention of the conference to the Home's 100th Anniversary as he introduced Assistant Administrator Tom Strother and invited the conference to view the film, "Sunshine Family," which tells the story of the Home's history and mission. Daniels also noted that the Methodist Home has received the Eagle Award, sponsored by the Division of Health and Welfare of the General Board of Global Ministries and indicating the attainment of standards leading toward excellence.

## Standing Rules

Wynn Stanton, Chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee, moved adoption of the recommendation from the Board of Discipleship to amend Standing Rule 3 to differentiate the work of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry and the Division of Youth Ministry. It was adopted. **LA2**

Stanton moved adoption of the recommendation from the Cabinet to amend Standing Rule 3 in order to bring the North Texas Conference structure for Church Extension, Transitional Communities (renamed "Urban Ministries"), Town and Country Ministries, and the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns into line with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Bruce Weaver explained that the proposed legislation would eliminate the present Board of Church Growth and Development, create a Board of Church Extension, move the Divisions of Urban Ministries and Town and Country Ministries to the Board of Global Ministries, and transfer the Ethnic Local

Church Concerns Committee to the Conference Council on Ministries. The changes are being recommended both to bring our North Texas Conference structure into accord with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and to take seriously the conference priority of "reaching the unchurched" while eliminating duplication of effort between the present Board of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Council on Ministries. Weaver noted that the proposed changes had been formulated by the Cabinet and reviewed by the Executive Committees of the Conference Council on Ministries and the Board of Church Growth and Development.



**Carol Woods speaks in favor of the restructuring proposal.**



**Raymond Williams voiced a concern regarding the grant-making function of the ELCC Committee.**

In response to the question of financial savings to the conference resulting from the proposed restructuring, Weaver responded that such savings were likely since at least one $57,000 salary would be eliminated, but that the primary reason for the recommended changes was the desire to implement the conference priority of reaching new persons for Christ and the church. The proposed adjustment of structure is symbolic of that conference-wide commitment to reaching the unchurched.

Raymond Williams voiced a concern that the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee is not really a programming body and therefore is not appropriately located under the Conference Council on Ministries; it is primarily a grant-making body. Henry Masters, ELCC Chairperson, responded that since the grant allocations to local churches have to do with programming, it is appropriate for the ELCC Committee to be related to the Conference Council on Ministries.

Bourdon Smith raised a concern regarding the Visionaries Program. Bruce Weaver responded with the explanation that Visionaries shares will continue under the adjusted structure and will continue to be allocated among the three agencies--Church Extension, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries--with decisions regarding Church Development shares being made by a newly formed grant committee. Smith further questioned the message being sent to urban and town and country churches if their concerns remain divisions of other boards while church extension becomes a new, separate board. Weaver responded that responsibility for the starting of new churches resides with the districts rather than a particular agency.

Fred Durham inquired as to the salary of the new church extension officer. Bishop Blake responded that the entry salary for this new position will be established by the Bishop and Cabinet, but that subsequent salary recommendations will come from the proposed Personnel Committee. Durham also sought clarification as to the agency responsible for allocating funds already in the 1990 and 1991 budgets under the "old" structure. Bishop Blake replied that the Conference Council on Finance and Administration would be the agency to deal with both the existing and newly-created bodies if the legislation is approved.

Carol Woods spoke in favor of the recommendation as a move toward a more streamlined structure without taking away any effectiveness from any present agency, moving from a "maintenance mode" to a "growth mode." Joe



**Spurgeon Dunnam speaks to his motion to refer.**



**Bill Stephenson speaks to the conference restructuring issue.**

Florence spoke against the proposal, raising the question of whether the disciplinary language is mandatory or permissive with regard to conference structure.

Spurgeon Dunnam moved referral of the proposal to a 15-member study committee; the motion to refer was defeated. As the vote was being tallied, Raymond Williams commended the conference and its episcopal leadership for making significant moves in the direction of inclusiveness.

Robert Cooper moved to lay the proposal on the table until such time as the Bishop and Agenda Committee thought it appropriate for continued consideration during the annual conference session. Motion carried, and the afternoon session was adjourned.

MONDAY, JUNE 4, 1990
EVENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

The Service of Thanksgiving and Remembrance was held in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, at 7:30 p.m. Preacher for the service was Justo Gonzales; Bishop Bruce Blake was communion celebrant, and liturgists were Michael Nichols, Sheron Patterson, and Georjean Blanton. Music was provided by the Chancel Choirs of First United Methodist Church of Mt. Vernon and Emanu-El United Methodist Church of Dallas; organist was Mark Unkenholz.

Following the reading of Acts 6:1-21, the Reverend Dr. Gonzales spoke on "The Problem with Pentecost," proclaiming that what is at issue is whether we are really willing to bring into the church those who are usually excluded. It was Dr. Gonzales challenge that we cannot truly celebrate the arrival of the Holy Spirit at Pentecost until that happens--until we are willing to risk our comfort and our authority. The surprise comes in discovering that we can open up our mission and our leadership and reach out and serve...and the church will grow and be successful! We gather at the table together and pray for the day when all the world will be united around the table of the Lord.

As Michael Nichols read the names of those ministers and spouses who have died in the year past, the ordinands to the office of elder placed roses on the altar in memory of those whose lives were being celebrated:

Ministers:
Cyrus V. Barcus
Albert C. Outler
John Wesley Polk
Theo Wright
James Noblin, Sr.
Gordon D. Casad

Spouses:
Madilla Cox (Arthur)
Ruth Koontz (James)
Elsie Lusby (Arthur)
Doris Thomas (Julian)
Gladys Smith (Morris)

Episcopal Family:
W. Kenneth Pope

Worship concluded with the Service of Holy Communion.

TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 1990
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Morning Devotional

At 8:00 a.m., John Thornburg began the morning devotional by leading members of the conference in a responsive reading of Psalm 150. Sarah Wilke and a group of children and members from Nueva Esparanza United Methodist Fellowship led in hymn singing prior to their offering of special music, "Unidos."

Standing Rules Committee

At 8:15 a.m., Bishop Blake reviewed the previous day's unfinished business and announced that the composite report of the Conference Council on Ministries would become the Order of the Day at 8:45 a.m. The main motion to amend Standing Rule 3 and allow for restructuring of the North Texas Conference was again opened for debate.

Joe Twellman offered an amendment which was accepted by Bruce Weaver on behalf of the Cabinet. Twellman moved to amend Section 9 beginning with the second paragraph:

"The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

"The Committee shall be composed of 7 members, including one from each district and a Cabinet representative.

"The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice and no vote: a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration, and the chairpersons of the Commissions on Asian Ministries, the Black Church, and Religion and Race."

The amendment was approved. William Crouch spoke in favor of the main motion as amended, acknowledging the risk of change. Fred Durham spoke in opposition, expressing concern that the will of the conference was to continue to support Town and Country Ministries at the level provided for by the current conference structure. Joyce Merz raised questions regarding the present responsibility of the Board of Church Growth and Development for (1) missional grants, (2) abandonment of property, (3) administration of the conference loan fund. Bruce Weaver responded by noting that responsibility for issues pertaining to property resides with the Conference Board of Trustees; Don Barnes, that responsibility for missional grant money and loans presently with the Board of Church Growth and Development would continue with the new Board of Church Extension.

Clayton Oliphint spoke in favor of the motion; Royce Riley, in opposition due to the "fuzziness" of the proposal's details. Don Renshaw spoke in support of the proposal, noting that structure can inhibit mission and the proposal offers a streamlined way of reaching the unchurched. Fred Kandeler spoke in opposition to the proposal; Scott Jones, in support. Sharon Adair raised a point of order regarding clergy domination of the discussion. Bishop Blake called for the Order of the Day and instructed the Conference Secretary to note the name and order of persons waiting to speak so that debate could be continued at a later time.

Council on Ministries #1

Ken McIntosh, Conference Secretary of Global Ministries, led in singing a hymn and offered an expression of compassion for the crushed democratic uprising in Tianaman Square last year along with his enthusiasm for the growing Christian church in China.

Zan Holmes, Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, began the report with highlights of the past year and an expression of special appreciation for the work of Lillian Sills and Leora Trice. Holmes moved adoption of the legislative proposal calling for "Reaching the Unchurched" to continue as the missional priority of the North Texas Conference through 1996 or until it is changed by the conference and that that priority receive major programming emphasis by all agencies of the annual conference. The motion carried without opposition. **LA3**

Paul Escamilla spoke on behalf of Larry George, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, and invited Jack Soper to explain the significance of the crosses which had been distributed to members of the conference as they arrived for the morning session. Soper shared a mother's story from El Salvador and asked conference members to wear the crosses as a remembrance of the suffering in that country. **LA4**

Escamilla moved adoption of the legislative proposal on Central American Ministry. Paul Morell spoke in opposition to the proposal since it referred only to El Salvador and was not inclusive of other Central American countries. Kathleen Baskin offered an amendment to the proposal as Item 6: "Mandate the Central American Ministry Task Group to broaden its focus by pursuing reflection of and action upon the injustices that plague the entire region of Central America." The amendment was approved, and the proposal was adopted as amended.

Approval of the legislative proposal on Peacemaking in El Salvador was moved by Escamilla. After a motion to delete Items 2 and 3 from the proposal was defeated, the original motion carried.



**President elect Kurewa speaks of the great opportunities facing the African University.**

Hal Brady introduced J. W. Zvomunondita Kurewa, President-Elect of the Africa University, who addressed the conference and inspired members with stories of hopes for the university. Patsy Brundige presented a $3,000 scholarship to the Africa University from the Oak Lawn United Methodist Church as a memorial to Virgil Brundige. Bishop Blake affirmed the gift, as well as the $41,000 (90 percent of the goal) the North Texas Conference contributed last year and urged each local church to raise in a special offering an amount equal to its apportioned figure for Africa University as a World Service Special Gift.

Brady presented Faulk Landrum, President of Lon Morris College, who briefly addressed the conference. Brady also introduced Jason Miller of Lake Dallas United Methodist church, the recipient of this year's Division of Higher Education scholarship. Brady expressed appreciation to campus ministers by name and spoke of their evangelizing and nurturing role on the college campuses. William Crouch rose to a point of personal privilege and commended Hal Brady and the Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry for their excellent work.

Bob Robertson, Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, introduced division chairpersons to present the Board's report:

Esther Zimmerman, Education: Focus is on the Sunday school and the concern to strengthen and increase the number of youth and adults in Sunday school; six Sunday School rallies will be held in September, and there will be workshops conducted on how to teach evangelistically.

John Mollett, Stewardship: Reported on the success of workshops on tithing and upcoming projects including programs on volunteerism and local church financial campaigns.

John Thornburg, Worship: Reported on 15 hymnal workshops with 4 additional workshops still to be held.

Kathleen Baskin, Youth: Expressed concern over the small number of persons going into professional youth work, particularly as full-time vocations; introduced certification procedure for youth workers, and advocated participation in the Perkins School of Youth Ministry.

Bishop Blake encouraged participation in the upcoming "Gathering" in Ft. Worth: "Vital Congregations--Faithful Disciples."

Zan Holmes invited Gloria Thomas to report on the Coordinated Conference Calendar and to speak to the goal of a coordinated program across the annual conference. Thomas offered corrections to the Coordinated Conference Program Calendar as contained in the Pre-Conference Packet: (1) May 12 is to be set as "Retirement Homes of North Texas Day" with offering; (2) deletion of the May 2 observance of Retirement Homes Day from the attention of the local church chairperson for Higher Education; (3) addition of March 17-23 as "Central American Concerns Week." The coordinated calendar was approved by voice vote. **LA5**

James Palmer, Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, presented two division chairpersons for reports:

(1) Wayne Odom, Chairperson of the Division of National and World Outreach (a) requested local church follow-through on last year's approval of $50,000 in Advance Special support for Andean Rural Health Care and the Bolivia Methodist Church, (b) invited participation in the Cooperative Mission Event to be held at Bridgeport, September 14-16, (c) expressed continuing United Methodist concern for the homeless and noted a workshop planned for October 6.

(2) Jim Ozier, Chairperson of the Division of Health and Welfare, presented "A Resolution of Hope and Help for Persons Living with AIDS." Charles Carnahan, Director of the AIDS Interfaith Network, updated the statistical information in the proposal: "WHEREAS, the AIDS crisis has emerged as a major test of our nation's compassion, responsibility, and resolve, infecting more than 132,500 people nationwide, and more than 2,300 locally, and WHEREAS, more than 81,000 persons nationally and more than 1,400 persons locally have died from HIV-related infections...." The resolution presented to the conference stated: "THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, The North Texas Annual Conference calls on all its members and churches to share compassion with persons living with AIDS, to establish and implement AIDS education in all levels of its Church School and commuity, to offer prayers of thanks for the work of those who care for persons living with AIDS and prayers of concern and hope for those infected and affected by AIDS, and prayers for the work of the North Texas Conference Task Force on AIDS." The proposal was adopted on voice vote.

Boyd Sawyer requested information about the status of Wesley Village, Denison. Ozier responded that the facility has seen an increase in the number of residents from 18 to 33, with 5 more signed to enter during June, thus generating an additional $9,000 per month in income. The facility needs 2 or 3 more residents to be fully self-sufficient.

Ken McIntosh corrected the Coordinated Conference Program Calendar with the addition of "with offering" to all Advance Special appeals. McIntosh also introduced mission leaders and missionaries from across the connection, noting that only 5,000 of the 38,000 United Methodist churches are in support of missionaries through the Covenant Relationship program of the General Advance.

Martha Stowe, Conference Coordinator of Volunteers in Mission, reported her VIM experience in Bolivia and presented Valerie Knox, VIM participant in Israel, who spoke briefly of her experience. Knox and other VIM personnel presented to Bishop Blake a stole made in Israel by Palestinian women.

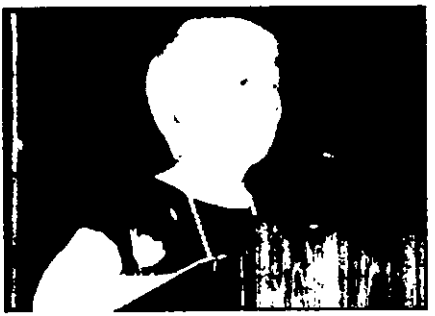
James Palmer moved approval of the Conference Advance Specials for 1990-91, noting the name change of the D/FW Refugee Interagency to "Refugee Services of North Texas." Approval was granted on voice vote. **LA6**

Hal Brady introduced Kenneth Pye, President of Southern Methodist University; Roy Schilling, President of Southwestern University; and Joseph McMillan, President of Huston-Tillotson College. Each briefly addressed the conference.

Ronald Koo reported the work of the Commission on Asian Ministries. The Commission's primary focus this year has been toward Vietnamese and Chinese fellowships and continuing support of youth leadership development. Two Filipino groups are growing, and the Commission hopes for a person to minister full-time to Chinese Methodists.

Order of the Day
Retirees Address the Conference

LILLIAN SILLS reflected on being reared in a pastor's family as a process of learning acceptance. As a diaconal minister she has always felt God's presence and support and considers her "theme song" to be "I Sing the Almighty Power of God."



**Lillian Sills addresses the conference in her retirement speech.**



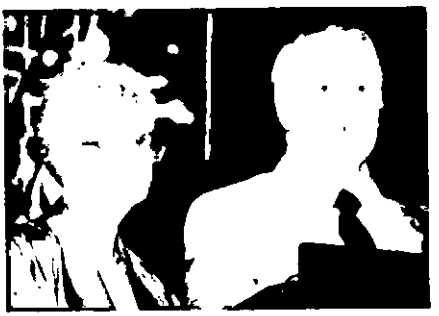
**Edgar and Dorothy Huffstutler offer a positive spirit in their retirement remarks.**

JAMES E. CONNATSER, accompanied by his wife Betty, shared feelings arising from 34 1/2 years of ministry. He explained the deep wounds he felt in his ministry resulting from his confrontation with blatant racism in the church and its hierarchy. He wanted the conference members to know of the presence of racial injustice and insensitivity across the years.

EDGAR HUFFSTUTLER, accompanied by his wife Dorothy, spoke of his 49 years in ministry and encouraged young pastors to (1) preach the word, (2) participate with the people, and (3) proclaim the kingdom. Huffstutler concluded by singing "Blessed Assurance."



**The conference members hear from Frank and Dorothy Yates upon retirement.**



**Jim and Betty Connatser share their experience of the pain of ministry.**

B. C. ROBERTSON and his wife Jane spoke of knowing it is time to retire when one thinks more about the past than the future, when one begins to repeat the same stories to the same friends, and when one is no longer familiar with the music used in weddings! While Jane reflected on experiences which have enabled her to become part of the clergy family--fellowship, music, charge conferences, ministers' spouses' luncheons, retreats--Pete told of his planned first act after retirement: an 11:00 a.m. Sunday morning golf tee time. At the conclusion of his remarks, Pete recognized the promise of the younger generation as he placed clergy stoles around the neck of his two sons, Stephen and David.



**Pete and Jane Robertson radiate vitality and a good spirit in their retirement remarks.**



**Pete Robertson embraces sons David and Steve after placing ministerial stoles upon them in his retirement presentation.**

FRANK E. YATES expressed gratitude for being called to ministry at age 42, for being able to retire with a feeling of completeness about his ministry and with his beloved wife Dorothy by his side, for all who have been so helpful to him in.the conference. Frank affirmed that "God is so good" amid the hard times as well as the good.

TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 1990
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 1:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church, John Thornburg introduced a new hymn by inviting members of the conference to read in unison the first stanza of "Source and Sovereign, Rock and Cloud." Thornburg then led the singing of "From All That Dwells Below the Skies."

Board of Ordained Ministry

Charles Cox introduced the remaining candidates for elders orders who had not yet addressed the conference:

JAMES CARL CARTER sought to answer the question, "Why did you become a minister?" by offering three responses: (1) because of the enduring presence of the Spirit of God, (2) because becoming a minister is his response to that grace-full presence, (3) because of his belief that the church is the vehicle for grace in a broken and hurting world.

LAZARUS CHARLES KROHN recounted his twenty years of work in nurturing the minds of young children as a classroom teacher and administrator. It was when reading from the biblical text the question, "Who will go for us? Whom shall we send?" that he was excited not only to hear the question but also to hear himself answering, "Here am I; send me." His prayer is that he may be useful now in nurturing whole persons.

ARVILLE EUGENE MCLAINE heard and responded to the call to ministry at age 13. He reflected on two important aspects of his Methodist heritage that inform his commitment to faith and ministry: the communities of Nevada and Minter, church properties now abandoned but formerly nurturing congregations to his forbears. McLain now seeks to be faithful in proclaiming the Gospel of Jesus Christ for both personal salvation and social witness.

VICTOR TELANO MCCULLOUGH identified himself as a product of the Church of Jesus Christ who has committed his life to that church. To be more specific, McCullough reflected on his life as a product of the African-American tradition of the Christian Church. Along with his family, it was the church that shaped and formed him, teaching him to weep with those who weep and to rejoice with those who rejoice. McCullough thanked the conference for affirming his call to ministry.

## Courtesy and Resolutions

James Dorff announced the names of guests who had been present earlier in the conference session but who had had to leave before being introduced: Joe Hale, General Secretary of the World Methodist Council and Twila Stowe, widow of Bishop McFerrin Stowe.

Dorff introduced Don Waddell, member of the North Texas Conference serving as missionary to Chile. Don and wife Constance brought greetings from the agricultural school at El Vergel where Don works with the students; and Constance, with the women of the area. They offered their availability for speaking engagements to interpret the work of Christian mission in Chile.

## Board of the Laity

Richard Stanford, Conference Lay Leader, affirmed that "it is a good time for laity in the North Texas Conference," due in large measure to episcopal leadership and the intentional inclusion of laity in giving direction to the annual conference. Stanford encouraged participation of the laity in the Bishop's Weekend in Wichita Falls in October.

Stanford made three announcements: (1) Laity Week at Perkins School of Theology--Stanford urged pastors to encourage their lay persons to participate in this February, 1991, event; (2) Laity Sunday--Stanford noted the date of October 21, 1990, and encouraged all churches of the conference to observe Laity Sunday with well-planned, lay-led services; (3) Lay Speakers--Reporting for George Fields, Stanford noted that there are 300-400 certified lay speakers in the North Texas Conference; he encouraged their use in local churches, as well as recommending the lay speaker training as a source for training in lay care-giving and lay leadership as well as lay speaking.

Gerald Bisbee, Conference President of United Methodist Men, reported his excitement over what is happening in that organization. Ninety-seven new units were chartered last year, and Bisbee projected a fifteen percent increase this year, bringing the number of UMM groups to the highest level in history--12,600. Bisbee noted that the UMM organization is the fastest growing part of Methodism and is the largest organizational supporter of the Boy Scouts of America. The organization is responsible for the "Moving Methodists" program which processed over 23,000 families through its Nashville office last year. Goals for UMM in the North Texas Conference include the establishment of an officers' group in each district, the development of a training team in each district, and a conference officers' group.

Anne Todd, Conference President of United Methodist Women, reported that during the year, the North Texas Conference UMW had received special greetings from the United Methodist Women of Chile. Todd gave a brief overview of the Quadrennial Assembly held in Kansas City, Kansas, in May and involving the participation of 10,100 women and men, 103 from the North Texas Conference. Combined with worship, biblical reflection, music, and dialogue, there were two special issues of the Assembly: children at risk (due to poverty, neglect, or abuse) and environmental concerns. Another highlight of the UMW year was the Annual Meeting at Highland Park United Methodist Church at which Bishop Blake gave the keynote address. Todd also encouraged participation in the School of Christian Mission to be held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church, July 16-19. Conference officers and all members of United Methodist Women were invited to stand for recognition. District UMW presidents or their representatives participated in the report by responding to questions regarding spiritual growth, local and global mission, and reaching the unchurched.

Sheilia Kandeler, Conference President of the Council on Youth Ministries, reported the Council's goals and strategies toward racial sensitivity and inclusiveness. Three major areas of focus for the Council are (1) music, (2) funding, and (3) inclusive design teams and events. Kandeler announced a $2 increase in registration fees for CCYM events as a funding source to assist the participation of ethnic youth. The Council is creating a new song book which will include music from a variety of ethnic traditions. Event design teams will have at least one ethnic member plus a variety of ethnic advisors to ensure that ethnic concerns are being addressed in planning the events. The Council is seeking to coordinate its ministry with that of the Rio Grande Conference.

Council on Ministries #2

Zan Holmes, Chairperson of the Council on Ministries, continued the report of the Council with the introduction of Mary Brooke Casad, Chairperson of the Commission on Communications and Resources. Casad reminded members of the conference about the montage being created by Tom Gibson during the conference session as a way of capturing visually the mission of the North Texas Conference. Casad explained that prints of the montage will be available for purchase by local churches, and it will be used for a children's coloring project this fall.

Casad reported a major effort of the Commission in working with the Council on Finance and Administration to interpret and publicize our connectional ministries. Casad also highlighted the work of the Conference Resource Center Committee, Rona Vickers, Chair; the Print Media Committee, Eric Williams, Chair; and the Telecommunications Committee, Tim Crouch, Chair. In addition to the montage, another project being accomplished is publication of the first-ever North Texas Conference DAILY REPORTER. Casad introduced Doug Cannon, Director of Media Services for the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico. Cannon gave an overview of the work of the Communications Council, including a preview of a new United Methodist sign available for purchase by congregations of the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

Glenn Noblin, Chairperson of the Commission Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, reported the recent proposal that nine churches become a "covenant community": African Methodist Episcopal Church, African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, the Episcopal Church, International Council of Community Churches, Presbyterian Church U.S.A., United Church of Christ, and the United Methodist Church. The relationship of covenant community will allow each church to retain its own name, identity, forms of worship and government and ministerial training. While continuing to be autonomous, these churches would enter into eight elements of full communion with each other. The recommendation for covenant community is now before all nine of the churches for study and action. The Commission is seeking to have at least one church in each of the seven districts of the North Texas Conference study this document and submit a written response to the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

Amy Cajiuat, Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, reported gratitude for the Bishop Blake's leadership and commitment to inclusiveness, an intentional seeking of ethnic leadership for the conference from among our churches, the submission to all boards and agencies of the conference a form sensitizing them to indicators of racism, celebration of a bridge-building dialogue between Hamilton Park United Methodist Church and Highland Park United Methodist Church, and inter-racial events in the conference.

Cajiuat moved the approval of five recommendations from the Commission on Religion and Race: (1) that congregations observe Religion and Race Sunday one Sunday in February with no offering but with a program on inclusiveness; (2) that the North Texas Conference support the Religion and Race Convocation to be cosponsored by Hamilton Park and Highland Park United Methodist Churches on December 1, 1990; (3) that local churches identify promising leaders who can attend district training events

sponsored by the Commission; (4) that the North Texas Conference support the Spring Valley United Methodist Church Vietnamese program in whatever ways possible; and (5) that more local churches participate in the Crossroads program of the Greater Dallas Community of Churches.

Before vote was taken on the recommendations, Cajiuat introduced Richard Rubottom of Highland Park United Methodist Church who affirmed his experience of the Bridge-Building Dialogue with Hamilton Park United Methodist Church and expressed appreciation to both the pastors and lay leaders of those congregations. Bishop Blake called for the vote to adopt the recommendations of the Commission on Religion and Race; they were adopted.

Spurgeon Dunnam, Chairperson of the Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers, explained that the Commission had not planned to offer a report; but heavy spring rains so damaged the camps' facilities that a report and appeal were needed. A work day was held at both camps, and volunteers responded to the appeal to help with the clean up. Although the camps are well insured, that coverage does not extend to flood damage since they are located on lake-front property. The good news is that all camping programs will open on time this summer; the not-so-good news is that a special offering is needed to help with the uninsured rebuilding and refurbishing at both the Bridgeport and Texoma camps. Dunnam encouraged churches to receive such an offering due to the significant ministry of the camps. Dunnam also reported the formation of a committee to secure funding for a swimming pool at the Texoma facility as the Commission is looking not only to recovery but also to expansion of our conference camping and retreat centers.

Pat Deal, Vice-Chair of the Council on Ministries, called the attention of members of the conference to the Council on Ministries 1989 Budget Report as background information for considering funding requests for 1990. Those requests were printed in the Pre-Conference Packet both as a summary Council on Ministries Proposed Budget and as individual agency line-item budgets. Deal invited page-by-page consideration of the proposed budgets. There being no questions, Deal moved approval of the Conference Council on Ministries Proposed 1991 Budget as a component of the report of the Council on Finance and Administration; it was approved. **LA7**

Zan Holmes moved adoption of the report of the Council on Ministries as a whole; it was adopted.

Board of Ordained Ministry

Charles Cox introduced the remaining candidates for ordination to elders orders and invited them to address the conference.

TIMOTHY ERNEST MCLEMORE's journey into ordained ministry began over thirteen years ago with a decision to leave a career as a professional musician and enter Perkins School of Theology. Through his experience at Perkins and the thoughtful counsel and care of United Methodist pastors and lay persons, Tim was able to explore ministry as a calling and vocation. He looks forward to continuing the struggle between theological formulation and recognition of the grace and love of Jesus Christ which is always beyond our contemporary theologies.

JOHN CLAYTON OLIPHINT reflected on his life as "formed by Christ and the Church." In the family motto, "Remember the Alamo!" Oliphint learned of his mother's call "to remember who you are, that you are part of a family that loves you, that you have a responsibility to be about the building up rather than the tearing down of that family." Oliphint understands ministry that way--as a means of living out his identity as beloved of God in Jesus Christ and committed to sharing that love for the up-building of others.

BRIAN LEO SHARP recounted how he gave his life to Christ and trusted him as Savior at age 12. At 18 years of age he recommitted his life to Christ with true seriousness. There are now two loves in his life: (1) his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ without whom he would be nothing and could do nothing, and (2) his family and his church. Sharp is committed to the

ministry of Christ through the United Methodist Church because of his belief in the heritage of United Methodism and its renewal.

DAVID JOSEPH TWELLMAN reflected on his process toward ordination, particularly an interview with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications during which he was asked to describe his typical day of ministry. That listing of all the appropriate ministerial activities revealed a glaring omission: time for personal devotion. Twellman began to understand that what United Methodists are looking for in their ministers is a person in touch with God, one whose heart beats for God. He invited the prayers of the conference as he seeks to be that kind of person and as together we seek to serve our Lord.

## Standing Rules

After a short break, the conference returned to consideration of Standing Rule 3. Bishop Blake recognized those who had been prepared to speak at the halting of debate in the morning session. Sharon Adair spoke in favor of the motion, acknowledging that no proposal was likely to satisfy everyone but that this recommendation did offer significant movement in the direction of strong leadership and clear vision.

Chauncey Nealy rose to speak in favor of the proposal but yielded the microphone to Spurgeon Dunnam who offered an amendment to add an Item 10 to the recommendation:

"10. To establish a 15-member Committee on Planning and Research according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. Said Committee:

1. Shall be appointed by the Chair of the Conference Council on Ministries in consultation with the COM Executive Committee, and shall be amenable to the Conference Council on Ministries.
2. Shall have among its responsibilities the monitoring and evaluating of the effectiveness of different components of the North Texas Conference structure, and proposing such changes as might be deemed necessary to update and strengthen it.
3. Shall take into account both the mandates and the flexibility of the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE regarding Conference structure.
4. Shall be particularly focused in its monitoring and evaluating on our stated commitment to reach out and draw new persons into the membership of the church and to life as Christian disciples.
5. Shall consider the present and future missional needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, including outcomes of the Bishop's conferences with laity and clergy in October of 1990.
6. Shall test its assumptions and proposals against broad-based input from throughout the annual conference so as to create a sense of ownership among all members of the annual conference."

Bruce Weaver spoke in support of the amendment; Joseph Washington, against since the Council on Ministries has within its structure a process of caring for research and development. Jerry Putnam spoke in favor of the amendment because it carries an element of accountability for change. David Shawver spoke against the amendment because its scope was too broad, going beyond the Council on Ministries but providing for no specified representation from those agencies outside the Council. Zan Holmes spoke in support of the amendment by offering his assurance as Chair of the Council on Ministries that the membership of the Committee would include persons representative of the whole North Texas Conference.

Philip Mercer moved to amend the amendment by limiting its scope to only the programming structure of the conference; the amendment failed. Vote was taken on the original amendment; the amendment carried.

Royce Riley raised a question concerning the amenability of the proposed Church Development Grant Share Committee. Bruce Weaver responded that an addendum addressing amenability would be offered when that particular legislative proposal was being considered. Vote was taken on the main motion as amended by the addition of Item 10; the necessary two-thirds affirmative vote to change the Standing Rules was received with only 5-10 negative votes being cast.

Wynn Stanton moved adoption of the legislation proposed to bring Standing Rule 3 into line with the current conference staff. Bruce Weaver noted that the Conference Statistician should be added to the offices listed in the proposal. The proposal was adopted. LA8

Stanton moved the approval of legislation to eliminate Standing Rule 4 and to allow for the renumber of the Standing Rules that follow; it was approved.

After Stanton moved adoption of legislation to create the Conference Church Development Grant Share Committee, Bruce Weaver moved to amend the proposal with the addition of a third paragraph: "The Committee shall be amenable to the Annual Conference and report all actions to the Board of Church Extension and the Board of Global Ministries." The amendment was approved, and the proposal was adopted as amended.

Stanton moved approval of the proposal to establish the Conference Personnel Committee; it was approved. Legislation designed to add a Division of Volunteers in Mission to the Conference Board of Global Ministries was proposed and approved. Creation of that new division necessitated a change in Standing Rule 3 to allow for an increase in the number of members of the Conference Board of Global Ministries to not fewer than 42 persons; it was approved.

When Stanton moved adoption of legislation to amend Standing Rule 3 by bringing the Board of Laity into the structure of the Council on Ministries, Conference Lay Leader Richard Stanford spoke in favor of the proposal. It was adopted, as was the proposal to further amend Standing Rule 3 regarding the Board of the Laity by eliminating two divisions and creating a single body.

Approval was given to legislation decreasing the membership of the Conference Lay Speakers Committee from 22 persons to 10 as a means of providing a more realistic membership for the committee. Another change in committee membership was approved with adoption of the proposal calling for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women to be "composed of 24 members, 18 of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee, up to 9 members-at-large elected by the Commission" and an "attempt to provide for one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy."

Following announcements, Bishop Blake thanked conference members for their spirit and work, then invited Paulette Dalke to offer the dismissal prayer.

## TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 1990
## SERVICE OF CONSECRATION AND ORDINATION

The Service of Consecration and Ordination was held at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas. Worship Leaders were Ronald Henderson, Donald Renshaw, Charles Cox, Joan Gray LaBarr, J. Richard Wilson, Patricia Evans, C. Michael Haynes, and Richard Stanford. Music was directed by Karen Sheaner, Eric Rothe, Edyth Collins, and Billie Roberts.

The sermon, "Mr., I'm No Fool" was delivered by Bishop Bruce P. Blake; scriptural texts were 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 and 2 Corinthians 4:1-6. Blake stressed the importance of laying a good foundation for ministry. Popular culture offers one a neat, bargain basement foundation; but that foundation will crumble under the load of ministry. Why is that load so heavy?--because ministers are called to be vulnerable in caring, behaving what they believe. The only sure foundation for such authentic ministry is Jesus Christ.

The following candidates were presented for ordination as deacons:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mark David Haines | Virgie Cooper Holbrook |
| Barbara Harmon Hill | Kathleen McLean-Davis |
| Charlise Hill-Larson | James Clifton Pierce |
| Philip Hirsch | Kathryn Taylor |

The candidates for consecration as diaconal ministers were these:
Timothy Allen Morrison
Phyllis Clower Wilson

The following persons were presented as candidates for ordination as elders:

| | |
|---|---|
| William James Allen, Jr. | Richard William Jones |
| Sharon Lynne Williams Andrews | Lazarus Charles Krohn |
| Roger Wendell Baker | Victor McCullough |
| Keith Leo Boone | Timothy Ernest McLemore |
| Charles Robert Carnahan | John Clayton Oliphint |
| James Call Carter, Jr. | Brian Leo Sharp |
| Leslie Camille Gaston | David Joseph Twellman |

Following the recessional hymn, "Go, Make of All Disciples," a reception was held in honor of all those consecrated or ordained, the retiring elders and diaconal ministers, and spouses.

## WEDNESDAY, JUNE 6, 1990
## MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

At 8:00 a.m. John Thornburg led members of the conference in an affirmation of faith from I Corinthians and Colossians. Michael Walker led singing from the "New Heaven and New Earth" section of the new United Methodist Hymnal. Carol Rooks offered the morning prayer.

### Order of the Day
### Celebration of UMCOR's 50th Anniversary

The exciting celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the United Methodist Committee on Relief was coordinated by Bruce Weaver and began with the singing of a song written especially for the anniversary: "Love in Action." Against a background of the sounds of World War II, a brief history of the beginning of the United Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief was portrayed. The adoption of permanent status for UMCOR in 1965 also clearly established the "4 R's" of its service: relief, rehabilitation, refugee support, and meeting root causes of hunger.

Vignettes were enacted and commentary offered for each of the four areas of UMCOR concern, with an overarching banner and scriptural reference for each scene:

Relief.....Acts 11:29
Rehabilitation.....Revelation 22:2
Refugees.....Hebrews 13:2
Root Causes of Hunger.....Revelation 21:1

As all the actors and scenery returned for a grand finale, members of the conference joined in singing the anniversary theme song, "Love in Action."

In reference to the day's agenda, Bishop Blake commented on the question of why appointments are read rather than simply distributed in written form: "For the same reason," the Bishop said, "that sermons are preached rather than handed out--it is personal; it is important; it affects people's lives."

Conference Secretary reported greetings received from the Memphis Annual Conference and the Kentucky Annual Conference.

### Commission on Insurance

Beverly Brooks, Chairperson of the Commission on Insurance, reflected on the twelve months of myriad changes since the last session of the North Texas Conference. In response to those changes, the Commission as been involved in research and analysis in three main areas: funding, cost shifting, and managed care. The Commission has also been responsible for oversight and implementation of changes in the conference insurance benefit plan design and policy which were adopted at the Called Session in December, 1989.

With the dramatic rise in health care costs over the last five years and the lack of or only small increases in funding for the North Texas

Conference plan during that period until the 32 percent increase last December, the Commission was faced with ending calendar year 1989 with a deficit of $200,327. With approval of a loan for $100,000 from the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission was able to pay all claims and avoid any interruption in insurance benefits for participants in the program.

Brooks expressed great appreciation for the work of Stan Seat, Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer, and outlined four bright spots in the otherwise gloomy insurance picture: (1) the Preferred Provider Network and the Utilization Review system have been implemented; (2) the Utilization Review system, although designed to lessen cost increases, has resulted in a savings of approximately $17,250; (3) the North Texas Health Care which was implemented in January is working well; (4) new Benefits Booklets have been drafted and will be distributed in the near future to all participants in the insurance program. **LA9**

In an attempt to be honest in communication and faithful in the task of delivering the best possible plan for the most efficient possible price, the Commission requested conference action of three legislative proposals:

(1) "That the premium for both lay and clergy be increased by 30 percent as of July 1, 1990; and if deficits in funding continue, additional increases to be set before January 1, 1991." Edward Wheeler offered and amendment, but the amendment was deferred to a later proposal coming from the Council on Finance and Administration regarding the process for funding the requested increase. Bud Loftis offered an amendment to limit additional increases over the initial 30 percent without conference action; the amendment failed. Boyd Sawyer requested clarification of the wording of the legislation by inserting "and families" after "clergy" in the proposal. The clarification was accepted; and the proposal, adopted.

(2) "That after the $250 deductible is met, 80 percent will be paid to those medical providers who are associated with the North Texas Healthcare Network" in Dallas, Tarrant, Collin, and Denton counties (a reduction from 90 percent); "that after the $250 deductible is met, 70 percent will be paid to those medical providers who are not associated with the North Texas Healthcare Network" in Dallas, Tarrant, Collin, and Denton counties (a reduction from 80 percent); and "that those medical providers who provide services outside of Dallas, Tarrant, Denton, and Collin counties will be paid 80 percent after the $250 deductible is met" (no change). Brooks stated that the effective date of these changes, if approved, would be July 1, 1990. Donald Benton requested consideration of possible exceptions to the plan for persons who are under the long-term care and/or who have been diagnosed with terminal illnesses by physicians who refuse to join the Network. The proposal was adopted.

(3) "That the mail-order pharmacy benefit be removed from the Conference Insurance Plan as of July 1, 1990." The proposal was approved.

Boyd Sawyer asked for an update regarding the establishment of a General Conference commission to study the possibility of a denomination-wide insurance program. Leighton Farrell responded that a 22-person commission is at work but is encountering many problems, such as the great variations in insurance provided among the 70 annual conferences of United Methodism.

Jack McNabb presented legislation proposed by the Wichita Falls District Section to "Create a Preventive, Holistic Health Program." William Crouch spoke to urge that health maintenance be taken seriously as a matter of immediate individual concern and responsibility. Eugene Browder spoke in favor of the proposal, noting that programs of education and support are often necessary to encourage individual health care responsibility. Vote was taken; the proposal was approved. **LA10**

United Methodist Publishing House

Sam Albright, Manager of Cokesbury Bookstore, Dallas, brought greetings from the United Methodist Publishing House and made two presentations: the gift of a first edition New Revised Standard Bible to Bishop Blake and a

check in the amount of $9,207.87 from the Publishing House to the conference pension fund for clergy of the North Texas Conference.

Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood introduced Joel Salas, pastor of Mary King Memorial United Methodist Church of the Rio Grande Conference. Salas thanked members of the Interconference Commission on Hispanic Ministries and particularly Victoria Davidson, pastor of Memorial United Methodist Church for her work in facilitating the merger of the two congregations and the transfer of property.

The presence in the conference of Bishop Lance Webb was recognized, and the conference expressed its welcome.

Following a short break, John Thornburg led in singing "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling."

Board of Pensions

John Ogden, Chairperson of the Conference Board of Pensions, reported the work of the Board in terms of both its fiscal and pastoral responsibilities and expressed appreciation for the Perkins Fund which enabled a $500 Christmas gift to be distributed to all of the retirees and surviving spouses of the conference.

Ogden moved "that the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1991 be $301 for both Full Members and Local Pastors," noting that this increase from $288 in 1990 was in accord with the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and computed on the basis of the average salary of the North Texas Conference. The motion carried.

Ogden moved a request from the Conference Board of Pensions for "a 5 percent increase for the Comprehensive Protection Plan for 1991 which would require an apportionment of $344,853." It was approved. **LA12**

Ogden moved "that the Board of Pensions be authorized to deposit an additional $250,000 per year for four years on December 31, 1991, 1993, 1994, 1995. This deposit will not be apportioned, but will come from moneys on deposit with the General Board of Pensions." Approval was voted.

Responding to a requirement of the Internal Revenue Service that the following statement appear in the JOURNAL each year, Ogden moved "that an amount equal to 100 percent of the pension payments, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund received by a retired minister, or 100 percent of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the year of 1990, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance." Vote was taken; the motion was approved.

Stanley Seat offered the following statement: "Be it resolved, that the Board of Pensions expresses its appreciation for the leadership of John Ogden, and especially for the exceptional job he did not only in leading our Board but also in sustaining the work that this Board oversees during the illness and recuperation of Randy James. In this capacity, his gifts of leadership, insight, and time were extraordinary, and we express gratitude on behalf of all members of the North Texas Annual Conference."

Commission on Equitable Salaries

Dennis Wilkinson, Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, expressed the Commission's concern for pastors serving at minimum salary, churches seeking to become self-sufficient in terms of pastoral salary, and all churches in the conference that support the Equitable Salary budget through their apportionments.

In highlighting the printed report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, Wilkinson noted that the recommended minimum equitable salary (including travel and utilities) for members of the North Texas Conference serving full time reflects a cost of living increase of approximately 3 1/2 percent. Wilkinson moved adoption of the entire report; it was adopted. **LA11**

## Report of the Cabinet

William J. Washington, Chair of the Cabinet, reminded members of the conference that the office of District Superintendent is an extension of the office of Bishop and thus is an awesome responsibility. Washington listed four areas of concerns that have significantly influenced the work of the Cabinet:

(1) "Reaching the Unchurched" has become infinitely more than a platitudinal slogan.
(2) The District Superintendent is primarily Personnel Manager on behalf of the Bishop's office.
(3) New staffing patterns for the North Texas Conference are consistent with the thematic thrust of "Reaching the Unchurched."
(4) The appointment process is a missional tactic which may legitimately extend through the conference year.

Washington expressed gratitude to laity and clergy alike for unequaled support of the work of the Cabinet and the Conference Leadership Team, formerly referred to as the Extended Cabinet. Washington also voiced appreciation for the skillful, attentive, frank, and always compassionate leadership style of Bishop Bruce Blake.

## Nominating Committee #1

Pat Deal, Secretary of the Conference Nominating Committee, presented both the report as contained in the Pre-Conference Packet and the addendum as distributed to members of the conference on Monday morning. Deal noted the following changes to the printed report: Chair, Board of Church Development--vacancy; Division of Church Extension (PS)--Jerry Putnam replaces Joe Florence; Division of Town and Country (DC)--vacancy; Committee on Joint Review--John Ogden replaces Phil Mercer as Cabinet Representative and Hank Wilkins replaces John Ogden as Member at Large; Division of Lay Leadership, Lay Speakers Chair--Harold Trietsch replaces George Field. Deal moved approval of the complete Nominating Committee Report. **LA13**

Leighton Farrell raised a point of order to exempt the Committee on Joint Review from election in the report, as the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE mandates that members of that committee be elected in the Clergy Executive Session. Gary Regan moved to amend the report (1) to restore the nomination of Richard Stark to the Commission on Communications and Resources, and (2) to nominate Georjean Blanton to fill the vacancy on the Division of Ethnic Local Church Concerns. Raymond Williams moved to nominate Patrick Williams to the Commission on Equitable Salaries, but the motion was withdrawn in order to give persons affected by the nomination an opportunity to consider it. Donald Renshaw nominated Richard Arnett to the lay vacancy,Class of 1992, of the Texas Wesleyan University Trustees, noting that the report incorrectly listed the institution as "College" rather than "University." Donald Barnes nominated Harold Daingerfield to the Board of Trustees to replace Henry Masters who is going on the Cabinet.

## Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood recognized the presence in the conference session of Walter and Mary Vernon. Wood also expressed appreciation to Mary Brooke Casad, Don Small, and Eric Williams for the North Texas Conference DAILY REPORTER, and requested that a letter be sent to Johnnie Marie Grimes expressing the concern of the conference for her illness and absence.

## Health and Welfare Luncheon

Conveners for the 12:00 noon luncheon were Jim Ozier in the Great Hall and Ellen Palmer in the Reynolds Room of Highland Park United Methodist Church. The invocation was offered by Jack Gibson and Jerry Delleney, and Bishop Bruce Blake brought greetings. The Health and Welfare 1991 Emphasis, "Handicapping Conditions," was brought to the attention of the luncheon participants with the request that every local church in the North Texas Conference evaluate its facilities and program in terms of accessibility to persons with handicapping conditions.

William T. Stephenson, Vice-President, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Foundation, called attention to the letter distributed to members of the North Texas Conference from Sybil Taylor, Chairperson of the Golden Cross Division. Stephenson also expressed great appreciation to members of the Methodist Medical Center Auxiliary who made possible the cross atop the new Methodist Medical Center. Don Benton, MMC Trustee; Reba Clark, MMC Auxiliary President; and Bruce Blake, North Texas Conference Bishop led in the Litany of Dedication for the new cross.

In celebration of the 100th Anniversary of The Methodist Home, Waco, Ozier introduced Tom Strother who presented the Director of the Boys' Ranch and two of its students to address the luncheon. Ozier also welcomed Julian Thomas of the United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas who presented residents from Wesley Village and C. C. Young to address the luncheon. The fourth institution participating in the luncheon was The Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio, which was represented by Harold Burkhart and representatives from the Maternity Center program and the new rehabilitation program for persons suffering traumatic brain injuries.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 6, 1990
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

At 1:45 p.m. the conference reconvened with John Thornburg leading members in singing "Christ Is Alive."

Nominating Committee #2

Pat Deal announced changes to the nominations to the Commission on Equitable Salaries: Jim Dorff to replace the clergy vacancy and Patrick Williams to replace David Blackmon. Deal moved adoption of the revised Report of the Nominating Committee; it was approved.

Board of Trustees

Boyd Sawyer, Chairperson of the Conference Board of Trustees, reviewed the two primary obligations of the Trustees--loyalty and care. Speaking of the responsibility of loyalty, Sawyer explained the Trustees' holding of properties and funds. In reference to care, Sawyer reported the up-grading and new construction of parking lots at the United Methodist Building, remodeling at the episcopal residence, assistance in training District Trustees, and the establishment of a trust fund for Peggy Railey.

Sawyer recommended conference action with regard to proposals from the Board of Trustees: **LA14**

(1) Discontinuance of the Allison United Methodist Church; it was approved.
(2) Transfer of Briarwood United Methodist Church property to Faith (formerly First Filipino) United Methodist Church of Plano; it was approved unanimously.
(3) Abandonment of Southmayd United Methodist Church; it was approved.

Eduardo Cajiuat expressed appreciation on behalf of the Faith United Methodist Church congregation to the Conference Board of Trustees, the Board of Church Growth and Development, and the Cabinet for their work and support in enabling the transfer to the congregation of the Briarwood property. The Faith congregation has already experienced significant growth and looks forward to greater participation in the life of the North Texas Conference.

Boyd Sawyer moved adoption of an additional proposal from the Trustees which was contained in hand-out materials given to conference members on Monday morning. The proposal called for "transfer of properties, assets, and liabilities of the Memorial United Methodist Church to the Mary King United Methodist Church of the Rio Grande Conference." It was approved unanimously. Bishop Blake expressed appreciation for the pastoral leadership of Victoria Davidson and Joel Salas which had filled this merger with such hope for the future of ministry by those now-united congregations.

Bishop Blake recognized invited Tom Jarvis to the platform and expressed gratitude for his great contribution to the North Texas Conference through is work on behalf of Wesley Village.

Board of Church Growth and Development

Richard Dunagin, Chairperson of the Board of Church Growth and Development, affirmed that the strength of the Board has always been in its divisions and committees and invited the chairpersons of those agencies to report to the conference.

Ben Black, Chairperson of the Division of Church Extension, reported a busy and productive year for the Division in purchasing new church sites, organizing new congregations, and receiving Richard Dunagin as the new Conference Officer for Church Extension.

Royce Riley, Chairperson of the Division of Town and Country Ministries, reported the expenditure of over $200,000 through the Division in the past year. The goal of the Division has not been to help churches survive but rather to help churches in town and country settings to reach the unchurched. Jo Ann Holy recounted the positive effects of a grant and loan from the Division for repairs to the Fellowship Hall of Justin United Methodist Church. Riley reported that the Division has operated through the work of four task forces: new ministries, grants, Visionaries promotion and awards, and town and country advocacy. Riley reiterated his confidence in the witness of town and country churches.

Chauncey Nealy, Chairperson of the Division of Urban Ministries (formerly, Transitional Communities) reminded the conference that there is still reason for concern about urban areas because cities are filled with people and situations in need of the redemption that is proclaimed by the church. The Division has responsibility to provide leadership for the conference in fulfilling its ministry in the city. Nealy led the conference in prayer for the cities.

Henry Masters, Chairperson of the Division of Ethnic Local Church Concerns, reported that the Division's work has been primarily in making grants to ethnic congregations to help fill the "gaps" in their facility and programming needs. Masters pointed out that the North Texas Conference is rapidly becoming a large, ethnically populated area. "How we, the people called United Methodists in this area, will respond to that changing demography" is the challenge before the Division.

Richard Dunagin affirmed his confidence in the new structure just adopted by the annual conference as a new and unified way to meet the program and facilities needs of churches as well as providing a strong focus on the need to start new congregations. Dunagin expressed great appreciation for the work of the staff of the now-former Board of Church Growth and Development--Sharon Brady, Phil Mercer, George Holcombe, John Tatum, and Pete Robertson. The Executive Committee of the Board will be making recommendations to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration regarding the reallocation of Board and Division budgets affected by the new structure.

Committee on Episcopacy

Leighton Farrell in a moment of personal privilege moved "that the Agenda Committee be authorized to set the dates, place, and agenda for the 1991 session of the North Texas Annual Conference." The motion was adopted.

As Chairperson of the Committee on Episcopacy, Farrell reminded members of the conference that the Committee functions much like the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in the local church. The Committee has been elected by the annual conference to work with the Bishop, to share his concerns for the conference, to serve as a sounding board for him, and to give him feedback from the various areas of the North Texas Conference. Farrell reported monthly meetings with Bishop Blake in addition to the Bishop's writing of confidential letters to each of the Committee members expressing his concerns and feelings. Regular meetings and correspondence have been

symbolic of Bishop Blake's leadership style--open, frank, and willing not only to speak to the Committee but also to listen to them.

Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman, Conference Statistician, reported losses in three of the four "people" categories. More congregations lost members than gained, and over 20 percent of North Texas Conference churches had no additions. Zimmerman called attention to the fact that for the first time numbers relating to ethnic origin are being reported, as is membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship. In 1989 expenditures of the churches of the conference showed an increase of 4.8 percent over the previous year.

Interconference Commission on Hispanic Ministries

Gary Regan reported that the Interconference Commission on Hispanic Ministries is composed of members of the Rio Grande and North Texas Conferences working together to facilitate ministry to and with Hispanic peoples in both conferences. Fulfilling this mission has included promoting education, sharing resources, and sensitizing persons to the economic, political, and cultural realities of Hispanics in North Texas. Regan reported multi-cultural events and exchanges, the production of a new video, the encouragement of co-op parishes, development of youth leadership, and the merger of the Memorial and Mary King Memorial United Methodist Churches.

Council on Finance and Administration #2

David Shawver, Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, moved approval of the Calendar of Special Days, 1991, as listed in the Pre-Conference Packet, with one addition: Religion and Race Sunday to be celebrated one Sunday in February (without offering). The calendar was approved. **LA15**

Shawver moved that "beginning July 1, 1990, the amount of the monthly health insurance premium increases of $33 and $66 become the responsibility of the participants receiving supplements from the Conference Claimants and the Equitable Salaries Apportionments and the responsibility of the churches whose appointees' premiums are paid from the Conference Insurance Apportionment." The motion carried.
Shawver moved that Item 2 of the Council's recommendations regarding Local Church Appointees' Insurance Premiums in 1991 be approved. Bishop Blake called for a reading of the amendment offered by Edward Wheeler earlier but deferred until this point in the report. The amendment failed. Vote was taken on the original motion; motion carried.

The method for computing Remuneration for Superintendents and Directors, originally drafted in 1987, was proposed for approval; it was approved.

Shawver moved adoption of the Recommended Apportionments for 1991. Dennis Wilkinson moved to amend the proposal:

"Line C.10--Equitable Salary Fund: Reduce Equitable Salary Fund from $379,840 to $359,840 and reduce Dependent Premiums Supplement from $279,840 to $259,840.

"Line C.11--Conference Insurance: Increase Conference Insurance from $65,000 to $85,000."

The amendment was approved. Vote was taken on the total apportionments for 1991 as recommended and amended; motion carried.

David Shawver moved "that the annual conference affirm the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board of Church Extension, and other agencies involved in restructuring, to negotiate those reallocations of funds in the Church Development apportionment for 1990 and 1991." The motion carried. **LA16**

Shawver moved adoption of the entire report of the Council on Finance and Administration; it was adopted.

### Credit Union

H. Noel Bryant, President of the North Texas Federal Credit Union, reported that the Credit Union's assets have grown to almost $5,000,000 in its 27 years of operation. While the Credit Union has always been helpful to its lay and clergy members, the most exciting new service to be offered is that of Share Draft checking accounts. The Credit Union is not a total service financial institution.

### Church Extension Officer

Attention of the conference was called to a proposal from the Cabinet and contained in the Pre-Conference Packet "that the position of Conference Director for Church Development, as approved by the 1981 Annual Conference, be changed to Conference Officer for Church Extension." There being no questions, vote was taken; the motion was approved. LA17

### Episcopal Residence Committee

Leighton Farrell reminded members of the conference that last year's report indicated that the Episcopal Residence Committee would study the needs for the Dallas Area. The Committee discovered that its number of members was too small adequately to fulfill this task and therefore will be working with the Committee on Episcopacy to accomplish the study and to give the annual conference both more information and greater ownership in the final report.

Tom Graves, on behalf of the five United Methodist Churches of Plano, extended an invitation for the 1992 Session of the North Texas Annual Conference to be held in Plano. A motion to refer the invitation to the Agenda committee was moved, seconded, and approved.

Bertrand Jarvis addressed the conference to offer his expression of appreciation for the privilege of serving for 17 years in ministry in the North Texas Conference.

### Journal Committee

George Topper, Chairperson of the Journal Committee, moved approval of the minutes of the Sunday, Monday, and Tuesday sessions of the annual conference and the authorizing of the Conference Secretary and his staff to complete the record of proceedings. The motion carried.

### Courtesy and Resolutions

Jean Wood recommended that greetings be sent to Jerry Ott, clergy member of the conference, hospitalized at Presbyterian Hospital, Dallas; it was so ordered.

Wood read a telegram of greetings to the conference received from the Central Texas Annual Conference in session in Waco.

On behalf of the conference, Wood moved the following resolution:

"Whereas, the members of the North Texas Annual Conference have gathered once gain for worship, work, fellowship, and celebration;

"Whereas, coming to the end of this session it is fitting that we pause to thank many persons:

1. Any good trip requires planning--The task of Travel Agent, charged with setting our route and its timing has been in the capable hands of the Agenda Committee and the Cabinet.
2. Some trips are taken with a tour guide and ours is one of the best. Bishop Blake, your leadership and management style have served us well in guiding the business of the conference. Your excellent opening

statement gave us a focus on our identity and an orientation for our work together. Our thanks also to you and Karen for your pastoral care and love as you shepherd those in your charge.

3. The vehicles we have used on our journey are the buildings and facilities of Highland Park and First church, Dallas, and we thank their pastors and staffs. We hope we have been good stewards and not littered along the way.

4. On many trips you stop for local celebrations--We have joined in the Service of Ordination and Consecration, a time of recognition for those passing into retirement, and a Memorial Service for those who have passed into Eternal Life. We want especially to thank the Worship Committee and its Chairperson, John Thornburg, for the spirit of inclusiveness and the fine music as we traveled along. The preaching was Sprit-filled and prophetic, encouraging all of us to take risks and to build on a solid foundation for ministry.

5. Like many of us we collect souvenirs along the way--We have gathered reports, papers and information, but like good souvenirs, these need to be used and shared, not just put on a shelf to gather dust.

6. The purpose of our trip was business and pleasure, but now we have reached the end of this part of our journey together. Annual Conference is only a way station or stop-over, not our final destination.

"Therefore, let us resolve to go forth now to work further on completing our task of theological reflection and reaching out to all our sisters and brothers in Christ across the Conference and the world with the message of the Gospel." The resolution was adopted.

## Closing Service of Worship

Preacher for the "Service of Baptismal Renewal" was Bishop Bruce Blake. Kwame O. Lartey and Joey Holy served as liturgists. Music was led by Rita Yoes and Philip Baker, organist. Other worship leaders were John and Peggy McLean, Mario and Patricia Hernandez, William McElvaney, Sheron Patterson, Mark Thurman, and Pa Nous Pan.

In his proclamation, Bishop Blake affirmed the Baptismal Renewal Service as an exciting new part of our new United Methodist Hymnal since more and more persons are beginning to realize that when we gather as Christians, the one thing we have in common is our baptism. Baptism represents the confidence we have with God because we know that God is with us and has claimed us by God's grace. Baptism, on the other hand, is also that covenant we have with each other; we are not alone because the company of the committed is with us by virtue of our common baptism.

As a medley of hymns was sung, worshipers were invited to come to the chancel area and to reinforce the memory of the deep meaning of their baptismal covenant of grace by simply looking at, touching, or in some other significant way making use of the water that had been poured.

The service concluded with a Prayer of Thanksgiving and the singing of "Lord, Dismiss Us with Thy Blessing."

## Reading of the Appointments

Bishop Blake invited all persons to stand who had served in previous years as District Superintendents or members of the Conference Staff that they might be recognized and their leadership and service, celebrated.

As the appointments for each district were read, the District Superintendent (retiring, new, and/or continuing) stood with Bishop Blake. All lay persons and clergy from the churches in each district were also invited to stand to receive the charge of their appointments.

When the reading of appointments was complete, Bishop Blake expressed his appreciation for those persons serving in settings beyond the local church. Bishop Blake offered further words of gratitude not so much for what members of the conference had done but even more importantly for who they are as a corporate body, as persons of faith. "Daily I thank God for you; and as we enter this year together, I ask you daily to pray for me," the Bishop concluded. The benediction was pronounced at 5:15 p.m.

# IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

## CALLED SESSION
### SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1989

LA 1 - Conference Insurance Plan Design.....111
LA 2 - Exit Program.....112
LA 3 - Funding for Conference Insurance.....113
LA 4 - Wesley Village.....114

## REGULAR SESSION
### SUNDAY, JUNE 3, 1990

LA 1 - Lay/Clergy Equalization Table.....115
LA 2 - Standing Rules Reports I.....116
LA 3 - Missional Priority.....118
LA 4 - Church & Society.....119
LA 5 - Program Calendar 1991.....121
LA 6 - Conference Advance Specials.....125
LA 7 - Council on Ministries Budget.....126
LA 8 - Standing Rules Report II.....133
LA 9 - Commission on Insurance.....137
LA 10 - Holistic Health.....138
LA 11 - Commission on Equitable Salaries.....139
LA 12 - Board of Pensions.....141
LA 13 - Nominating Committee.....142
LA 14 - Board of Trustees.....144
LA 15 - Special Days.....145
LA 16 - Finance and Administration.....146
LA 17 - Church Extension Officer.....152

# CALLED SESSION
## SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1989

**LA 1 - Conference Insurance Plan Design**

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
COMMISSION ON INSURANCE
PLAN DESIGN PROPOSAL - CONFERENCE INSURANCE PLAN

In order to offer better benefits to the clergy, diaconals, and lay participants of the Conference Insurance Plan and to offer cost containment features in behalf of the Plan, the following amendments to the current self-insured Plan are proposed as follows:

A. Persons who have been out of the Conference relationship for many years and decide to return to the Conference for purposes of retirement should not be included in Conference Insurance Plan unless the have vested a minimum number of ten (10) years of service in the North Texas Conference. These need not be consecutive years due to those who have had to serve in the Central Texas Conference and not necessarily of their own choosing.

B. Divorced and surviving spouses who remarry or who have remarried should be given a ninety (90) day grace period to arrange for other health insurance.

C. Paid life insurance for lay persons who are covered in the Conference Plan will begin in January of 1990. Premiums will be paid by the Annual Conference which will be congruent with the benefit that is now being paid for in behalf of active clergy, retired clergy, and diaconal ministers.

D. Both clergy and diaconals have a five (5) year leave of absence privilege under the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. Currently, during that period the Conference Insurance Plan provides coverage for those who are under leave of absence if premiums are paid on a current basis. Beginning June 1, 1990, if a minister or diaconal minister is under leave of absence for longer than one year and is not employed, he or she will be eligible for conference insurance for up to five years or for the period of the leave of absence, providing premiums are paid.

E. The Conference Insurance Plan will contract with the North Texas Healthcare Network to provide a network of hospitals and doctors that will participate in negotiated fees. This will both benefit the Conference Plan and will give an incentive for the participant to use such medical providers. After January 1, 1990, the Conference Insurance Plan will pay:

After $250 deductible is met, 90 percent if the providers are associated with North Texas Healthcare Network.

After $250 deductible is met, 80 percent if the providers are not associated with North Texas Healthcare Network.

The individual stop-loss policy of the Conference Insurance Plan shall apply to this section.

F. The conference Insurance Plan will contract with North Texas Healthcare Network to provide Utilization Review for the Plan and its participants. This service will include a preadmission review, admission review, continued stay review, retrospective review of claims, separate utilization management of mental health and alcohol/chemical dependency, and capture of utilization data for future evaluation.

3. In those cases where the above rates are less than the established rates ($112 and $224), the differences shall be paid from the Health Insurance segment of the Equitable Salary Apportionment on the 10th of every month.

4. Although appointee coverage is mandated through the apportionment, dependent coverage may be optional, especially for spouses with employer-paid insurance. Program enrollment is open in cases of spouse employment changes.

5. Premium payments from clergy and diaconals for dependents must be made by the 10th of each month, beginning January 10, with dependent coverage terminated if payments are more than 60 days late.

6. Rate adjustments on the graduated scale may be made on recommendation of a District Superintendent to the Equitable Salary Commission, with differences coming from the apportioned funds.

7. Churches are encouraged to include the ministerial families' expected medical premium payments in working out the salary packages. This could be done by reducing the cash salary of ministers by their ministerial family's expected personal medical insurance premiums. This reduction of salary would be reported, as a new or increased fringe benefit, to the conference on salary breakdown sheets and be included in moving salaries. The church will then pay the monthly medical premiums directly to the conference.

**LA 4 - Wesley Village**

FROM: Annual Conference Task Force on Wesley Village

RE: Addendum to Wesley Village Task Force Report of November 9, 1989

On November 9, the Task Force met to consider a Wesley Village Proposal. Due to unresolved concerns, the Task Force recommended that the Annual Conference take no action at the Called Session of Annual Conference.

Since that meeting, however, the Board of Wesley Village and Sulphur Springs Loan and Building have entered into a loan restructuring agreement with which the Task Force concurs:

1) Upon payment of accrued interest, the loan to be renewed on December 7, 1989, at 6-month intervals with a fixed interest rate of 7% to prevail on all renewals for a period of three years.

2) All income over operating expenses will be applied to accrued interest during the six-month period from December 1989 to June 1990.

3) Regular payments begin on June 7, 1990, in the amount of $14,150 per month.

4) These terms are subject to approval of the Office of Thrift Management, since the loan exceeds to legal limit of a loan to one borrower by Sulphur Springs.

This plan, including a line of credit not to exceed $250,000 made available to Wesley Village by the Texas Methodist Foundation and guaranteed by the North Texas Annual Conference, was agreed upon by the Task Force in a joint meeting with the Executive Committee of Wesley Village on Saturday morning, November 18, 1989.

Therefore, be it resolved that:

The Wesley Village Task Force concludes that the agreed upon plan represents the best long-term solution to the financial needs of Wesley

Village, and recommends that the North Texas Annual Conference guarantee a line of credit to the Texas Methodist Foundation not to exceed $250,000 with the Council on Finance and Administration acting as agent for the North Texas Annual Conference.

# REGULAR SESSION
## SUNDAY, JUNE 3, 1990

**LA 1 - Lay/Clergy Equalization Table**

1990 EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

| DISTRICT | CLERGY | LAY | RULE 7 | TOTAL LAY/ RULE 7 | LAY EQUAL FACTOR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DALLAS CENTRAL | 91 | 43 | 24 | 67 | 24 |
| DALLAS-DENTON | 92 | 51 | 17 | 68 | 24 |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 107 | 59 | 26 | 85 | 22 |
| DALLAS SOUTH | 69 | 50 | 8 | 58 | 11 |
| PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS | 44 | 42 | 4 | 46 | -2 |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | 41 | 42 | 7 | 49 | -8 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 50 | 38 | 6 | 44 | 6 |
| TOTALS | 494 | 325 | 92 | 417 | 77 |

STANDING RULE 7

| | DC | DD | DN | DS | PS | SM | WF | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conference Lay Leader | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| UMM President | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Young Adult Organization Pres. | | | | | | | | |
| UMW President | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Youth Organization President | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| District Lay Leader | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Young Adults under 25 yrs. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| Diaconal Ministers | 14 | 12 | 19 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 53 |
| Agency Chairs | 6 | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 14 |
| | 24 | 17 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 92 |

| | MEMBERSHIP 1989 | % OF TOTAL | TO BE ELECTED |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dallas Central | 20,365 | 16.4% | 13 |
| Dallas-Denton | 27,397 | 22.1 | 17 |
| Dallas Northeast | 42,743 | 34.4 | 26 |
| Dallas South | 22,010 | 17.7 | 14 |
| Wichita Falls | 11,744 | 9.4 | 7 |
| TOTALS | 124,259 | 100.0 | 77 |

**LA 2 - Standing Rules Reports I**

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND STANDING RULE 3

FROM: BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

PROPOSAL: In Standing Rule Three, section on the BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP, at the end of paragraph one add the following:

"The Division of Youth Ministries, not described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, shall continually assess the state of youth ministry in the local churches of the Conference to adequately support those ministries by providing leadership training for adult workers with youth, local church coordinators, church school workers and teachers, and district youth coordinators, church school workers and teachers, and district youth coordinators; by maintaining effective and standard District Council on Youth Ministries (DCYM); and by promoting the Youth Service Fund (YSF) through leadership training and goal setting in the local churches and districts."

RATIONALE: The Division on Youth Ministry is a part of our Conference structure and is not mentioned in the Book of Discipline. This definition is needed to differentiate the work of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry and the Division of Youth Ministry.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
That the Annual Conference vote approval of this amendment.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND STANDING RULE THREE

FROM; CABINET

PROPOSAL:

1. To change the title of the Board of Church Development to the BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

2. To eliminate the first four paragraphs and the title phrase of the fifth paragraph that states:
   The board shall have the following divisions:

3. Change the first sentence of the fifth paragraph to read:
   THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION SHALL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR:
   and continue with all but the last sentence of this paragraph.

4. Add this new paragraph:
   THE BOARD SHALL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR ALLOCATING THE USE OF THE VISIONARY SHARE INCOME DESIGNATED FOR CHURCH EXTENSION. A BOARD REPRESENTATIVE WILL SERVE ON THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARE GRANT COMMITTEE TO HELP ALLOCATE WHERE THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARE INCOME IS TO BE DESIGNATED FOR USE.

5. Take the last sentence of the paragraph so it now becomes the third paragraph and to read as follows:

   THE BOARD SHALL BE COMPOSED OF 27 MEMBERS, WITH ONE REPRESENTATIVE FROM EACH DISTRICT, THE BISHOP AND MEMBERS OF THE CABINET, AND 12 MEMBERS-AT-LARGE TO BE ELECTED BY THE BOARD. THE CHAIRPERSON SHALL BE NOMINATED BY THE CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE AND ELECTED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE WITH OPPORTUNITY FOR ADDITIONAL NOMINATIONS FROM THE FLOOR.

6. To change the name of the Division of Transitional Communities to the DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES.

7. To transfer the Division of Urban Ministries to the Board of Global Ministries. Amend the first sentence of its description to read as follows:

THE DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES SHALL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR....
Eliminate the last sentence concerning the membership of the division.
Then add a second paragraph that will state:
THE DIVISION SHALL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR RECOMMENDING THE ALLOCATION OF THE VISIONARY SHARE INCOME DESIGNATED FOR URBAN MINISTRIES TO THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES AND THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES. A DIVISION REPRESENTATIVE WILL SERVE ON THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARE GRANT COMMITTEE TO HELP ALLOCATE WHERE THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT VISIONARY SHARE INCOME IS TO BE DESIGNATED FOR USE.

8. To transfer the Division of Town and Country Ministries to the Board of Global Ministries. Eliminate the last sentence concerning the membership of the division.
Then add a second paragraph that will state:

THE DIVISION SHALL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR RECOMMENDING THE ALLOCATION OF THE VISIONARY SHARE INCOME DESIGNATED FOR TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES TO THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES AND THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES. A DIVISION REPRESENTATIVE WILL SERVE ON THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT GRANT SHARE COMMITTEE TO HELP ALLOCATE WHERE THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT VISIONARY SHARE INCOME IS TO BE DESIGNATED FOR USE.

9. To transfer the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns to the Conference Council on Ministries. Amend the paragraph to read as follows:

THE COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS SHALL BE CONSTITUTED AND SHALL FUNCTION IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE CURRENT BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COMMITTEE SHALL BE COMPOSED OF 7 MEMBERS, INCLUDING ONE REPRESENTATIVE FROM EACH DISTRICT AND A CABINET REPRESENTATIVE. THESE MEMBERS SHALL BE MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL OF MEMBERS WITH VOICE AND VOTE.

THE CHAIRPERSON SHALL BE NOMINATED BY THE CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE AND ELECTED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE WITH OPPORTUNITY FOR ADDITIONAL NOMINATIONS FROM THE FLOOR. THE COMMITTEE MAY ELECT UP TO FOUR MEMBERS-AT-LARGE. THE FOLLOWING PERSONS SHALL SERVE AS EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS, WITH VOICE AND NO VOTE: REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION AND THE CHAIRPERSONS OF THE COMMISSIONS OF ASIAN MINISTRIES, THE BLACK CHURCH AND RELIGION AND RACE.

10. THAT A 15 MEMBER COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH BE ESTABLISHED ACCORDING TO THE CURRENT BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. FURTHER, THAT SAID COMMITTEE:

1. SHALL BE APPOINTED BY THE CHAIR OF THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES IN CONSULTATION WITH THE CCOM EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND BE AMENABLE TO THE CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES.
2. AMONG ITS RESPONSIBILITIES SHALL BE MONITORING AND EVALUATING THE EFFECTIVENESS OF DIFFERENT COMPONENTS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE STRUCTURE, AND PROPOSING SUCH

CHANGES AS MIGHT BE DEEMED NECESSARY TO UPDATE AND STRENGTHEN IT.

3. ITS WORK SHALL TAKE INTO ACCOUNT BOTH THE MANDATES AND THE FLEXIBILITY OF THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE REGARDING CONFERENCE STRUCTURE.
4. ITS MONITORING AND EVALUATION SHALL BE PARTICULARLY FOCUSED ON OUR STATED COMMITMENT TO REACH OUT AND DRAW NEW PERSONS INTO THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE CHURCH AND TO LIVE AS CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES.
5. IT LIKEWISE SHALL CONSIDER THE PRESENT AND FUTURE MISSIONAL NEEDS OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE.
6. AND IT SHALL TEST ITS ASSUMPTIONS AND PROPOSALS AGAINST BROADBASED INPUT FROM THROUGHOUT THE ANNUAL CONFERNECE SO AS TO CREATE THE GREATEST POSSIBLE SENSE OF OWNERSHIP BY ALL MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

RATIONALE:
1. To make the agency title consistent with the new defined responsibilities of the new Board of Church Extension.
2. To remove descriptive information no longer needed.
3. To make the first phrase consistent with the new agency title.
4.& 5. To provide the board with the description of its full responsibilities.
6. To provide the title more in keeping with the larger concerns of this division.
7.& 8. To place these program divisions within the board to which they relate according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
9. To transfer the committee to the agency to which it is assigned in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the Annual Conference

**LA 3 - Missional Priority**

SUBJECT: MISSIONAL PRIORITY

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

PROPOSAL: Therefore, be it resolved by the North Texas Conference that: "Reaching The Unchurched" continue as the Annual Conference missional priority through 1996 or until it is changed by the Annual Conference.

Be it further resolved that "Reaching The Unchurched" be the major priority for programming emphases for all agencies of the Annual Conference.

RATIONALE: The Annual Conference has approved "Reaching The Unchurched" as the Mission Priority for 1988-1992. It is evident that it is not possible to accomplish much in four years. 1989 was another year in which we have experienced a membership loss. Population continues to increase while our membership decreases.

A much more focused and concerted effort must be made in reaching out to the large population of persons in need of hearing the Good News of Jesus Christ and an invitation to experience the redeeming love and grace of Jesus Christ.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption by the Annual Conference.

**LA 4 - Church & Society**

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: CENTRAL AMERICAN MINISTRY

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PROPOSAL: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church assembled on June 3-6, 1990, in Dallas, Texas:

1. Continue the work of the Central American Ministry Task Group as appointed by the Conference Board of Church and Society and the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

2. Establish district representatives for the Central American Ministry Task Group through appointment by the Bishop and the District Superintendents.

3. Continue to recognize Proyecto Adelante as a North Texas Conference Advance special with the approval of the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

4. Encourage prayer for Ms. Nancy Boye as a commissioned missionary to El Salvador of the General Board of Global Ministries and develop financial support for her mission through local churches in the North Texas Conference.

5. Establish the week of March 17-23, 1991 as Central American Week in the North Texas Conference, noting that March 24, 1991, will be the eleventh anniversary of Archbishop Oscar Romero's assassination.

6. Mandate the task force to broaden their focus by pursuing reflection of an action upon the injustices that plague the entire region of Central America.

RATIONALE: While walls of injustice have crumbled in Eastern Europe, oppression continues in Central America. As Christ's ministry was first defined by the commission of Isaiah, "to set at liberty those who are oppressed," (Luke 4:18) as the Body of Christ we continue that mission through the ministry of the North Texas Conference.

Since the 1989 session of the North Texas Conference, the Central American Ministry Task Group, in cooperation with the Conference Board of Global Ministries, has advocated continued development of ministry to the people of Central America. To the end that such ministry be continued, the following resolution is proposed.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The Central American Task Group be authorized to:

1. Report on the United Methodist Church's ministry in Central America and its ministry to the Central American people who are refugees in the United States through mid-monthly mailings twice during this conference year.

2. Provide worship and educational resources for use during Central American Week, March 17-24, 1991.

3. Encourage and guide the continued development of covenant relationships between local churches of the North Texas Conference and local churches in El Salvador as

modeled by the relationship that presently exists between Holy Covenant United Methodist Church, Northaven United Methodist Church, and Madre de los Pobres Roman Catholic Church in San Salvador.

4. Continue to emphasize the importance of prayer and action by every United Methodist in the North Texas Conference relative to the people of Central America.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: PEACEMAKING IN EL SALVADOR

FROM: BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

PROPOSAL: Be it resolved that the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church assembled on June 3-6, 1990, in Dallas, Texas:

1. Deplores the escalation of human rights violations in El Salvador. We are concerned especially about murders, arbitrary arrests, and the use of torture by forces in that country, as well as other violations of human rights experienced by those refugees deported from the United States back to El Salvador.

2. Calls for a halt to U.S. military aid to the Salvadoran government forces which perpetuate the unjust war, and by our action of withdrawing military support, encourages other countries to do the same.

3. Continues to support the Esquipulas II Peace Plan of the regional presidents (authored by Oscar Arias in 1987) as the process of reconciliation that may bring a nonviolent end to the chaos and injustice in Central America.

4. Supports United Nations peacemaking efforts on the borders of Nicaragua and Honduras.

5. Supports the resettlement, in places of their choice, of Salvadorans returning to their homeland from the Mesa Grande refugee camps in Honduras.

RATIONALE: Relentless is the Word of God in its demand for justice. The prophet Amos charges us to "let justice roll down like waters and righteousness like an everflowing stream."

The murders of six Jesuit priests, their housekeeper, and her fifteen-year-old daughter in November, 1989, are tragic examples from an era of brutality that has characterized life in El Salvador over the past decade. During that period, while the United States Government expanded its financial assistance to a present level of one and one-half million dollars a day, over 70,000 civilians have been killed in a fashion that can only be defined as maniacal. To date, not a single killer has been brought to justice; the economy of El Salvador is in shambles with a 75 percent underemployment rate; and, the resultant fear and poverty defy description.

Further, the Salvadoran government of President Christiani and its Armed Forces are conducting widespread persecution of church members, both national and international, as those members cry for justice. Bishop Bruce P. Blake, in his pastoral letter to the churches of the North Texas Conference written in December, 1989, regarding the lack of justice in El Salvador said, "When there is a systematic attempt to silence the Christian Church, no person of the church can remain silent."

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. Instruct the Conference Secretary to inform the President of the United States, the United States Secretary of State, and all members of the North Texas Conference regional delegation of the United States House of Representatives and Senate of this resolution, its concern for the people of Central America, and its affirmation of the Esquipulas II Peace Plan; and to copy all correspondence to the Chairperson of the North Texas Conference Board of Church and Society.

2. Encourage all people who are related to the North Texas Conference to include the concern for peace and justice in Central America in both faithful prayer and ministry.

**LA 5 - Program Calendar 1991**

| DATE | TIME | PLACE | EVENT | AUDIENCE | AGENCY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. | | | Curriculum Interpretation | | Div. of Education |
| Jan. 17-18 | Noon - 3p.m. | Lake Sharon | Annual Retreat | N. T. Conference | Div. Spiritual Formation |
| Jan. 19 | | | Local Officer Training/Fair | PS District | UMW |
| Jan. 20 | 3-5 p.m. | Calvary,Paris | Local Church Lead. Trng.Wkshop | Local Church Leaders | PS District |
| Jan. 24 | | | Visionary Banquet | DS clergy and lay | Bd. of Ch. Dev. |
| Jan. 26 | | | Youth Volleyball Tour. | Youth, local churches | CCYM |
| Jan. 26 | | Lovers Lane Spir.L. Ctr. | Day Apart-Martha Overton | All interested | Div. Spiritual Form. |
| Jan. 27-28 | | | Meetings Bishop Blake | Appointments Beyond Local Church | Div.Chaplains |
| Jan. 29 | | | Visionary Banquet | DC clergy and lay | Bd Ch. Dev. |
| Feb. 1-3 | | Bridgeport | Senior High Midwinter | Senior High Youth | Div. Youth Ministry |
| Feb. 8-18 | | Bridgeport | Junior High Midwinter | Junior High Youth | Div. Youth Ministry |
| Feb. 9 | | | Dist. Mission Team Planing | District Mission Team | PS District |
| Feb. 10 | | | Visionary Banquet | WF clergy and lay | Bd. Ch. Dev. |
| Feb. 11 | | | Visionary Banquet | WF clergy and lay | Bd. Ch. Dev. |
| Feb. 12 | 7 p.m. | ETSU Commerce | Dist. Visionaries Banquet | Pastors, LC mem.,Shareholders | Bd. Ch. Dev. & PS Dist. |
| Feb. 14 | | | Visionary Banquet | SM clergy and lay | Bd. Ch. Dev. |
| Feb. 15 | | Spring Hill Retreat Center | Day Apart-Sally Ruggia Chapin | All | Div. Spiritual Form. |
| Feb. 15-17 | | Bridgeport | Mixed Midwinter | Jr. & Sr. High Youth | Div. Youth Min. |
| Feb. 16 | | | Proposal Writing Seminar | Loc.Ch. Pastors and Lay Leaders | Com. EMLC |
| Feb. 16 | | | Proposal Writing Semigar | Local Church Lay Leaders | Com. ELCC |
| Feb. 17 | | | Visionary Banquet | DD lay and clergy | Bd. of Ch. Dev. |
| Feb. 18-20 | | | Texas Conference of Churches | | CUIC-(Christ. Unity) |

| DATE | TIME | PLACE | EVENT | AUDIENCE | AGENCY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb. 19 | | | Visionary Banquet | DD lay and clergy | Bd. of Ch. Dev. |
| Feb. 21 | | | Visionary Banquet | DN lay and clergy | Bd. of Ch. Dev. |
| Feb. 21 | 9:30am-6pm | Allen, First | Local Pastor Interviews | All persons seeking appr. | BOM-Div. Local Pastors |
| Feb. 23 | 10a.m.-4p.m. | | Church & Society Convocation | All interested persons | Bd. Ch. & Society |
| Feb. 24 | | | Visionary Sunday | New shareholders | Bd. of Ch. Dev. |
| Feb. 27 | 9:30am-6pm | Decatur, First | Local Pastor Interviews | Persons seeking approval as LP | BOM-Div. Local Pastors |
| March | | | Citizenship Seminar | | |
| Mar. 1 | | | Financial Inter. Workshop | Conf. and Dist. Officers | UMW |
| Mar. 1-3 | | Bridgeport | Youth Annual Conference | Youth | Div. Youth Ministry |
| Mar. 1-3 | | Lake Sharon | Financial Inter. Workshop | Conf. and District Officers | N.T. Conf. U.M.W. |
| Mar. 2 | | | VBS Director's Training | VBS Directors, Local Churches | Div. Children's Ministry |
| Mar. 2 | | | Workshop on Prayer | All persons interested | Div. Spiritual Form. |
| Mar. 5 | | | VBS Director's Training | VBS Dirs., Local Churches | Div. Children's Ministry |
| Mar. 5 | 9:30am-6pm | Wesley, Grville | Local Pastor Interviews | All persons seeking approval as LP | BOM-Div. Local Pastors |
| Mar. 7 | | Decatur First | Day Apart | All interested | Div. Spiritual Form. |
| Mar. 9 | | UPUMC, Dallas | Reaching Unchurched-Mus.& Wor. | Pastors,Mus.,Wor. Com.,choir,Dallas | Div. of Worship |
| Mar. 14 | | Lovers Lane Spir.L. Ctr. | Day Apart-Rev. Jerry Overton | All | Div. Spiritual Form. |
| Mar. 16-23 | | | Youth/Adult Cit. Seminar | Youth,Adults,chosen from applicants | Div. of Youth Ministry |
| Mar. 17-23 | | | Central America Week | | |
| Mar. 19 | | | Older Adult Training | Leaders and lay adults | Div. Older Adult Min. |
| April | | | Mission Trip | | Div. Health & Welfare |
| Apr. 1-5 | | | Jurisdictional Work Team | | Bd. of Global Min. |
| Apr. 3-5 | | Tyler State Pk | RV Rally | Older Adults | Div. Older Adult Min. |
| Apr. 5-6 | | Bridgeport | CCYM Retreat | CCYM Members | CCYM |
| Apr. 6 | | | Reunion | Disciple Bible Study Leaders | Div. Youth & Adult Min. |
| Apr. 11 | | Spring Hill Retreat Center | Day Apart-Rev. Bill Matthews | All | Div. Spiritual Form. |
| Apr. 12-13 | | Bridgeport | Celebration of Culture Event | All ethnic groups | UMW with Bd. Ch. & Soc. |
| Apr. 12-13 | | | Racial Justice Charter | | N.T. Conf. UMW |
| Apr. 12-14 | | | Juris. Evangelism Conference | Clergy & Lay Leaders in Evangelism | Div. of Evangelism |
| Apr. 19-21 | | | Spring Special | Youth | Div. Youth Ministry |
| May | TBA | TBA | VBS Teacher Training | Teachers,Leaders, VBS | Div. Children's Ministry |
| May 3 | | Univ. Park UMC | Day Apart-Rev. Fred Kandeler | All | Div. Spiritual Form. |
| May 11 | | Paris, First | Reaching Unchurched-Mus./Wor. | Pas.,Mus.,Wor.Com.,Choirs | Div. of Worship |
| May 11 | | | Human Sexuality Trng./Leaders | Leaders,Pot.Lead.Loc:Ch.(not cert.) | Com. on Human Sexuality |

| DATE | TIME | PLACE | EVENT | AUDIENCE | AGENCY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May 11 | | | Common Resources Wrkshop | Clgy,LL,LM,FCh,COMCh,Asian Churches | Div. Asian Ministry |
| May 19 | | Lake Sharon | Spring Singles Event | Single Adults | Div. Adult Ministry |
| June | | | Older Adult Dinner at AC | | Div. Older Adult Min |
| June | | | Religion and Race Lunch | | Comm. Religion/Race |
| June 2 | | Dallas | Conference Youth Rally | Youth,Adult leaders with Youth | CCYM |
| June 4 | noon | Annual Conf. | Town & County Luncheon | lay & clergy Of T&C Churches | Bd. of Ch. Dev. |
| June 4 | | Annual Conf. | Annual Conf. Luncheon | | Religion and Race |
| June 4 | | | Annual Conference Luncheon | | Comm. on Religion & Race |
| June 5 | noon | Annual Conf. | Health & Welfare Luncheon | All members Annual Conference. | BGM/ Div. Health/Welfare |
| June 7-9 | | Texoma | Seek III Adult | Adults | Com. on Summer Events |
| June 10-14 | | Texoma | SM Elementary 3-5 | Grades 3-5 | Com. on Summer Events |
| June 10-15 | | Bridgeport | Conf. Choir I, Elem. 3-5 | Grades 3-5 | Com. on Summer Events |
| June 17-21 | | Texoma | SM, Jr. Hi, grades 6-8 | Grades 6-8 | Com. on Summer Events |
| June 17-22 | | Bridgeport | Dallas Central Elem. 3-5 | Grades 3-5 | Com. on Summer Events |
| June 17-22 | | Bridgeport | DC Junior Hi, 6-8 | Grades 6-8 | Com. on Summer Events |
| June 22-23 | | Circle K Ranch | Singles Task Force Retreat | TF Mem. & Loc.Ch. Single Ad.Leaders | Div. Adult Ministry |
| June 24-28 | 10am-1pm | Bridgeport | Licensing Sch. Part I | Cert. Candidates for Min./appt. | BOM-Div.Local Pastors |
| June 24-29 | | Bridgeport | WF Elementary, 3-5 | Grades 3-5 | Com. Summer Events |
| June 24-29 | | Bridgeport | WF Junior Hi, 6-8 | Grades 6-8 | Com. on Summer Events |
| June 27-28 | | Texoma | Conf. Choir II,Jr. High | Grades 6-8 | Com. on Summer Events |
| July | | | Childrens Wkshop Black Ch | | Comm. Black Church |
| July 1-6 | | Bridgeport | Conf. Senior Hi I, 9-12 | Grades 9-12 | Com. on Summer Events |
| July 8-12 | | Texoma | SEEK I -Youth | Youth 13 plus | Com. on Summer Events |
| July 8-13 | | Bridgeport | DD Elementary, 3-5 | Grades 3-5 | Com. on Summer Events |
| July 8-13 | | Bridgeport | DD Junior Hi, 6-8 | Grades 6-8 | Com. on Summer Events |
| July 15-18 | | Univ. Park UMC | School of Christian Mission | UMW leaders,all people interested | UMW |
| July 15-19 | | Texoma | PS Elementary, 3-5 | Grades 3-5 | Com. on Summer Events |
| July 15-20 | | Bridgeport | Conference Senior High II | Grades 9-12 | Com. on Summer Events |
| July 15-22 | | | World Federation Meth. Women | All women | World Federation |
| July 18 | | | Older Adult Training | Older Adults & Leaders | Div. Older Adult Min. |
| July 20 | | | Proposal Writing Seminar | Loc. Church pastors, leaders | Com. EMLC |
| July 20 | | | Proposal Writing Seminar | Local Church Lay Leaders | Com. ELCC |
| July 20-26 | | Mt. Sequoyah | Jurisdictional Lab. School | Teach.,Lead./Children,L.ch.Ad.,Yth. | Bd. of Discipleship |
| July 22-26 | | Texoma | Conference Senior High III | Grades 9-12 | Com. Summer Events |

| DATE | TIME | PLACE | EVENT | AUDIENCE | AGENCY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 22-27 | | Bridgeport | DS Elem. 3-5 | Grades 3-5 | Com. on Summer Events |
| July 22-27 | | Bridgeport | DS Junior High, 6-8 | Grades 6-8 | Com. on Summer Events |
| July 29-8/2 | | Texoma | PS Elem. 3-5 | Grades 3-5 | Com. on Summer Events |
| July 29-8/3 | | Bridgeport | DN Junior High 6-8 | Grades 6-8 | Com. on Summer Events |
| Aug. | | | Youth Ed. Tour, Black Ch. | | Comm. Black Church |
| Aug. 5-9 | | Texoma | SEEK II Children | Age 9 before June 1 plus | Com. on Summer Events |
| Aug. 5-9 | | Bridgeport | DN Elem. 3-5 | Grades 3-5 | Com. on Summer Events |
| Aug. 10 | | | Youth/Young Adult Wkshop | Youth/Young Adults of all races NTC | Comm. Religion & Race |
| Aug. 12-16 | 10am-1pm | Texomas Conf.C. | Licensing Sch. Part 3 | Cert. Candidates for approv./appt. | BOM, Div. Local Pastors |
| Aug. 24 | | Richardshon,1st | Teach. All Children/Youth | SS Teachers,Leaders of Child/Youth | Div. Children/Youth Min. |
| Sept. 6-8 | | | Jurisdictional VIM Superserve | | Bd. Global Ministry |
| Sept. 7 | | McKinney 1st | Reaching Unch.-Wor./ Music | Past.,Mus.,Wor.Com.,Choir Mems. | Div. of Worship |
| Sept. 17 | | | Older Adult Training | Older Adults & Leaders | Div. Older Adult Min. |
| Sept.20-21 | | | Forum Adult Workers with Youth | Adult Workers with Youth | Div. Youth Ministry |
| Sept.20-22 | | | School Cooperative Missions | Mission Lead./Local Churches | Bd. Global Ministry |
| Sept. 21 | | | DD District UMW Annual Meeting | | |
| Sept. 22 | | | Single Parent Event | Single Parents and Lead. Local Ch. | Div. Adult Ministry |
| Sept. 28 | | | SM Dist. Annual Meeting | Sherman/McKinney UMW | UMW |
| Oct. 5 | | | Conf. Annual UMW Meeting | United Meth.Women,Pastors | UMW |
| Oct. 5-6 | | | Jr. High Fall Round-Up | Grades 6-8 | Div. Youth Ministry |
| Oct. 7-8 | | | Town & Country Conference | T & C church leaders | Texas A & M Univ. |
| Oct. 9-11 | | Tyler St. Park | RV Rally | Older Adults/RV campers | Div. Older Adult Min. |
| Oct. 12 | | | Confirmation Training | Teachers Confirm. Classes | Div. Children's Ministry |
| Nov. 2 | | | You Ask For It | Teachers, Adm., Wkday Pro | Meth.Wor./Kdg.As.,Ch.Div |
| Nov. 9 | | | Youth Conference on Peace | Youth | Div. Youth Ministry |
| Nov. 13 | | Mt. Sequoyah | Jurisdictional Single Adults | Single Adults and Leaders | Div. Adult Ministry |
| Nov. 14 | | MF, First | Reaching Unchurched-Mus./Wor. | Past.,Mus.,Choir & Wor. Com. mems. | Div. of Worship |
| Dec. 13 | | | Senior High Fall Round-Up | Grades 9-12 | Div. Youth Ministry |
| Dec. 13 | | | Mixed Fall Round-Up | Jr. & Sr. High Students | Div. of Youth Ministry |
| Spring | | | Active Parenting | Parents | Div. Family Ministries |
| Spring | | | Certification Training | | Com. on Human Sexuality |
| Spring | | | College Fair | | Div. Higher Education |

## LA 6 - Conference Advance Specials

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS FOR 1990 - 1991

FROM: CONFERENCE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CAMPING AND RETREAT

Bridgeport Development
Texoma Development

CHRISTIAN UNITY

Greater Dallas Community of Churches
DFW Refugee Interagency
Interfaith Ministries, Wichita Falls
Dallas County Jail Ministries
DFW Airport Chaplaincy

CHURCH EXTENSION

New Horizon Storefront
New Horizon Fellowship
New Hope Fellowship
St. Andrew
Chinese Christian Fellowship
Rowlett Schrade Rd. Fellowship

TOWN & COUNTRY AND URBAN MINISTRIES
(Facilities & Staff Funds)

East Dallas Cooperative Parish
New Life Ministries
Hispanic Documentation-Northcutt Ctr.
Oak Cliff Group Ministries
Asian Ministries
Agape Clinic
Shared Ministries
St. John's Project Hope
Munger Place Emergency Services
Cockrell Hill Hispanic Ministry
Chinese Christian Fellowship
St. John's Hispanic Ministry

CHURCH AND SOCIETY

TANE
Proyecto Adelante

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
(Program Funds)

Contact Ministries
Bethlehem Center
Bridgeport Day Care Center
Horas Alegres Pre-school
Mesquite UMC Day Care Center
Methodism's Breadbasket
Project Hope, St. John's UMC
Warren UMC Day Care Center
Wilkinson Center, Munger Place UMC
Dallas Intertribal Center
La Pueta Abierta Preschool
Deaf Action Center
Crest-Moore-King Outreach Center
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Highland Hills UMC Outpost Ministries
Lambuth UMC Day Care Center
White Rock UMC, Dallas Day Care Center
Oak Lawn UMC Child Care Center
United Methodist Learning Center, Bowie
Wesley-Rankin Community Center
Key Care Center, Key Memorial UMC, Sherman
Dallas Tenants Association
The Way Back House

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

United Methodist Building
Second Mile Apportionment Fund

DISCIPLESHIP

Summer Event Scholarship
SEEK Camp

DISTRICT CAUSES

Lake Texoma U.M. Ministry

ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

New Aldersgate UMC
Wichita Falls, Mt. Calvary UMC,
New Life Ministries
Warren UMC
St. Paul UMC-Dallas
Camp Wisdom/God's Kingdom - Clerical Pool
Porter's Chapel UMC

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIAL WITH ANNUAL CONFERENCE SUPPORT

Manila, Philip and Espie Del Rosario
Dallas Indian UMC

HEALTH AND WELFARE

Retirement Homes of North Texas, Inc.
Designated:
+C.C. Young
+Wesley Village
Golden Cross (Methodist Hospital)
Methodist Hospital Outpatient
Methodist Hospital
Methodist Hospital Religious-Ministries

PENSIONS AND INSURANCE

Pensions, Wills and Bequests
Health Disability Benefit

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval by the Annual Conference

**LA 7 - Council on Ministries Budget**

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROPOSED 1991 BUDGET

| | 1991 Recommended |
|---|---|
| COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE | |
| Board Expenses | $ - 0 - |
| Office including | 51,200 |
| Support Staff | 93,905 |
| TOTAL | 145,105 |
| | |
| COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES | |
| Administration Expenses | 18,000 |
| Program Development | - 0 - |
| TOTAL | 18,000* |
| BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY | [ 9,000] |
| BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP | |
| Board Expenses | - 0 - |
| Div Education | 3,230 |
| Div Evangelism | 1,750 |
| Div Spiritual Formation | 2,400 |
| Div Stewardship | 1,500 |
| Div Worship | 800 |
| Div Children | 3,830 |
| Div Youth Ministries | 4,000 |
| Div Adult Ministries | 2,650 |
| Div Older Adult | 2,050 |
| Div Family Ministries | 2,000 |
| Committee Human Sexuality | 1,225 |
| Summer Events | 58,000 |
| TOTAL | [83,435] |

| | 1991 Recommended |
|---|---|
| BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES | |
| Board Expenses | - 0 - |
| Nat'l & World | 4,400 |
| Health and Welfare | 17,750 |
| TOTAL | [ 22,150] |
| BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION | |
| Board Expenses | - 0 - |
| Div Higher Education | 700 |
| TOTAL | [ 700] |
| TOTAL FOR BOARDS | 115,285* |
| COMMISSIONS: | |
| Archives and History | 500 |
| Asian Ministries | 6,300 |
| Black Church | 3,500 |
| Christian Unity | 12,000 |
| Comm. & Resources | 70,395 |
| Religion and Race | 12,500 |
| Status and Role of Women | 1,400 |
| TOTAL FOR COMMISSIONS | 106,595* |
| Council on Youth Ministries | 10,500 |
| District COM Program | 13,400 |
| Lay Speaker | 200 |
| Hispanic Ministries | 2,500 |
| TOTAL OTHER EXPENSES | 26,600* |
| TOTAL FOR CCOM | 411,585 |
| CCOM Professional Staff | 215,789 |
| TOTAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | 627,374* |
| OTHER APPORTIONMENTS: | |
| Camping and Retreat | 65,000 |
| Campus Ministries | 148,595 |
| Professional Staff | 208,390 |
| TOTAL | 356,985 |
| Community Ministries | 96,386 |
| Texas Metn. Colleges | 203,000 |
| TOTAL OTHER APPORTIONMENTS | 721,371* |
| TOTAL CCOM | $1,348,745 |

1991 CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES BUDGET REQUEST

| CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES | | PROJECTED INCOME |
|---|---|---|
| COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES OFFICE | | |
| Supplies | 4,200 | |
| Postage | 2,300 | |
| Telephone | 8,000 | |
| Printing | 7,000 | |
| Literature | 400 | |
| Equipment | 2,500 | |
| Rent | 15,000 | |
| Staff Development | 4,000 | |
| Staff Professional Expense | 1,000 | |
| Liability Insurance | 3,000 | |
| Workers Compensation | 3,200 | |
| Contingency | 600 | |
| | [$51,200] | |

| | | PROJECTED INCOME |
|---|---|---|
| SUPPORT STAFF | (1990 Salaries)* | |
| CRC Librarian | $ 21,776 | |
| Secretary | 17,179 | |
| Secretary | 16,050 | |
| Secretary | 15,000 | |
| Substitute | 3,699 | |
| FICA | 5,638 | |
| Pension | 4,282 | |
| Insurance | 5,376 | |
| 1991 Salary % | 4,150 | |
| | [$93,905] | |
| CCOM OFFICE TOTAL | $145,105 | |
| ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES (For all agencies meetings, travel, administration) | $18,000 | |
| BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY | | |
| Church and Soc. Convocation | $ 3,500 | |
| Proyecto Adelante | 3,000 | |
| Dallas Peace Center | 1,000 | |
| Youth Citizenship Seminar | 1,500 | |
| | $ 9,000 | $4,000 (Peace with Justice Offering) |
| BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP | | |
| EDUCATION | | |
| Training Film | 1,500 | |
| Invitational Teaching | 1,180 | |
| Curriculum Interpretation | 550 | |
| | [$3,230] | [$ 500] (Christian Ed. Sunday Offering)] |
| EVANGELISM | | |
| Growing Trends Workshop | 750 | |
| Jurisdictional Evangelism Convocation | 1,000 | |
| | [$1,750] | |
| SPIRITUAL FORMATION | | |
| Planning Retreat | 500 | |
| Workshops | 300 | |
| Conference Celebration | 1,600 | |
| | [$2,400] | [$1,000] (gift) |
| STEWARDSHIP | | |
| Volunteers Workshop | $1,500 | |
| | [$1,500] | |
| WORSHIP | | |
| Reaching the Unchurched Workshops | | |
| Dallas | 350 | |
| Paris | 150 | |
| McKinney | 150 | |
| Wichita Falls | 150 | |
| | [$ 800] | |

*1991 salaries will be determined in the fall based on government figures for 1991. This is a projected possibility.

| | | PROJECTED INCOME | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES | | | |
| Vacation Bible School | | | |
| 1) Directors | 280 | | |
| 2) Teachers | 2,900 | | |
| Teachers of All Children | -0- | | |
| Spring Curriculum Preview | 500 | | |
| Confirmation Training | -0- | | |
| Video Purchase | 150 | | |
| | [$3,830] | [$13,000] | (events) |
| YOUTH MINISTRIES | | | |
| Nat'l Forum for Adult Workers | $ 2,500 | | |
| Scholarship for Adult | 1,000 | | |
| Resource Center | 500 | | |
| Youth Workers Retreat | -0- | | |
| | [$ 4,000] | [$80,000] | (events, citizenship seminars) |
| ADULT MINISTRIES | | | |
| Spring Singles Event | 375 | | |
| Disciple Bible Study Leader Training | 900 | | |
| Jurisdictional Singles Event | 350 | | |
| Disciple Leaders Annual Reunion | 325 | | |
| Single Parent Event | 500 | | |
| Single Adult Task Force Retreat | 200 | | |
| | [$ 2,650] | [$2,400] | (events) |
| OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES | | | |
| RV Rallies (2) | $ 500 | | |
| District Training Events(2) | 100 | | |
| Mt. Sequoyah TrainingEvents | 1,000 | | |
| Older Adult Dinner at Annual Conference | 450 | | |
| | [$2,050] | [$1,600] | (events) |
| FAMILY MINISTRIES | | | |
| Active Parenting | $ 400 | | |
| Tapes | 700 | | |
| Marriage Celebration | 400 | | |
| Resource Packet | 500 | | |
| | [$ 2,000] | | |
| Human Sexuality | | | |
| Media Resources | $ 600 | | |
| Certification Training | 425 | | |
| Teachers Training | 200 | | |
| | [$ 1,225] | | |
| Summer Events | | | |
| Travel | $ 3,000 | | |
| Leadership | 48,000 | | |
| Materials, Literature | 7,770 | | |
| SEEK Camp | 1,330 | | |
| | [$58,000] | [$140,000] | (events) |
| Total Bd. of Discipleship | $83,435 | $238,500 | |

| | | PROJECTED INCOME |
|---|---|---|
| BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES | | |
| HEALTH AND WELFARE | | |
| N.T. Retirement Homes | $ 7,500 | |
| Conf. Trip Mission Home and Methodist Home (Spring) | 500 | |
| Mental Health and the Family Conference (Fall) | 750 | |
| Hispanic Chaplain at Parkland | 1,500 | |
| C.P.E. program at Methodist Central Hospital | 7,500 | |
| | [$17,750] | $ 6,000 (conference lunch) |
| NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH | | |
| School for Cooperative Missions | $ 900 | |
| Citizenship Seminar | 900 | |
| VIM | 1,000 | |
| Refugee Resettlement | 1,600 | |
| | [$ 4,400] | |
| TOTAL Bd. of Global Min. | $22,150 | $ 6,000 |
| BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY | | |
| HIGHER EDUCATION | | |
| Board Expenses | 100 | |
| College Fairs | 600 | |
| Total | $ 700 | |
| BOARD TOTAL | $115,195 | $248,500 |
| COMMISSIONS | | |
| ARCHIVES AND HISTORY | | |
| Historic Workshop | $ 500 | |
| | [$ 500] | |
| ASIAN MINISTRIES | | |
| Common Resources:Workshop | $ 700 | |
| Common Resources:Dinner/Forum | 800 | |
| Demographic Study | 1,000 | |
| Asian Youth Retreat | 1,800 | |
| Scholarship Funds(youth) | 1,000 | |
| National Convocation for Asian American U.Methodists | 1,000 | |
| | [$ 6,300] | |
| BLACK CHURCH | | |
| Youth Educational Tours | $ 1,500 | |
| Children's Workshop | 2,000 | |
| | [$ 3,500] | |
| CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS | | |
| Delegate Allowance | $ 1,800 | |
| Texas Conf. of Churches | 7,500 | |
| Texas Impact | 2,700 | |
| | [$12,000] | |

| | | PROJECTED INCOME |
|---|---|---|
| COMMUNICATIONS & RESOURCES | | |
| Telecommunications Committee | | |
| TV Programming | $ 3,000 | |
| Special Projects | 13,895 | |
| Media Services | 9,100 | |
| | [$25,995] | |
| Conference Resource Center Comm. | | |
| Postage | $ 1,000 | |
| Telephone | 450 | |
| Supplies/Repairs | 1,000 | |
| Audio-visual resources | 3,500 | |
| Audio-visual equipment | 1,000 | |
| | $ 6,950 | $10,000 (CRC) |
| Print Media Committee | | |
| North Texas UMR (Key off. plan) | $32,000 | |
| Circulation supplies/postage | 3,000 | |
| Supplements/spot color/equip. | 2,350 | |
| Photo supplies | 100 | |
| | $37,450 | $4,000 (UMR) |
| Total | [$70,395] | [ $14,000] |
| RELIGION AND RACE | | |
| Seed Dev. Fund | $ 4,600 | |
| Youth/Young Adult Workshop | 500 | |
| Rainbow Celebration | 1,000 | |
| Resources-Printed/Audio-Visual | 1,000 | |
| Annual Conference Luncheon | 1,000 | |
| UMW Workshop | 500 | |
| District Training Events | 1,400 | |
| Participation in Special Events | 2,500 | |
| * | [$12,500] | |
| * See green tab | | |
| STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN | | |
| Purchase of Videos | $ 900 | |
| Scholarship Aid | 500 | |
| | [$1,400] | |
| TOTAL COMMISSIONS | $106,595 | $14,000 |
| COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES | | |
| Conference Events | $ 3,600 | |
| Jurisdictional Youth Min. Organization | 3,000 | |
| CCYM Retreat | 900 | |
| National Youth Ministry Organi--zation | 3,000 | |
| | [$10,500] | |
| DISTRICT COM PROGRAM | [13,400] | |
| LAY SPEAKER | [ 200] | |
| HISPANIC MINISTRIES | [ 2,500] | |
| Total other expenses | $26,600 | |
| TOTAL FOR CCOM | $411,585 | $262,500 |

| | | PROJECTED INCOME |
|---|---|---|
| CCOM PROFESSIONAL STAFF ** | | |
| Director | $66,400 | |
| Travel (approx.) | 3,600 | |
| Utilities (approx.) | 4,200 | |
| Associate Director | 40,365 | |
| Associate Director | 34,088 | |
| Associate Director | 31,855 | |
| FICA | 7,604 | |
| Pension | 12,190 | |
| Insurance | 5,376 | |
| 1991 Salary % | 10,371 | |
| | $215,789 | |
| Total Conference Benevolences | $627,374 | |
| OTHER APPORTIONMENTS | | |
| CAMPING AND RETREAT | | |
| Administrative Cost | $1,200 | |
| Accounting (audit) | 2,000 | |
| Health Insurance | 2,600 | |
| Bridegeport: Pick-Up | 12,000 | $ 4,000 |
| Road Repairs | 7,500 | |
| Cabin Maint. | 20,500 | |
| Texoma: Subsidy | 8,000 | $10,000 |
| Cabin Maintenance | 11,200 | |
| TOTAL | $65,000 | $14,000 |
| CAMPUS MINISTRIES | | |
| Program: | | |
| Texas Woman's University | $22,430 | |
| University of North Texas | 42,100 | |
| Midwestern State University | 23,580 | |
| East Texas State University | 28,000 | |
| Paris Junior College | 3,800 | |
| Dallas County Community Coll. | 10,800 | |
| Contingency | 10,685 | |
| SMU Campus Ministry | 7,200 | |
| | $148,595 | |
| Professional Staff** | | |
| UNT Minister | 33,186 | |
| TWU Minister | 33,186 | |
| ETSU Minister | 29,486 | |
| Midwestern Minister | 33,186 | |
| GDCC Minister | 35,878 | |
| PJC Minister | 5,025 | |
| Pension | 16,828 | |
| Insurance | 6,720 | |
| Contingency | 4,992 | |
| 1991 Salary % | 9,923 | |
| | $198,467 | |
| Total | 208,390 | |
| Grand Total | $356,985 | |

**1991 salaries will be determined in the fall based on government figures for 1991. This is a projected possibility.

| | | PROJECTED INCOME |
|---|---|---|
| COMMUNITY MINISTRIES<br>Approx. 58 Agencies will be approved to receive a portion of these grant funds in fall, 1990. | | |
| Total | $96,386 | |
| TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGES | $203,000 | |
| Total other apportionments | $721,371 | $14,000 |
| Total CCOM | $1,348,745 | $276,500 |

**LA 8 - Standing Rules Report II**

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND STANDING RULE THREE: COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

FROM: CABINET

PROPOSAL: That Standing Rule Three, section on the Council on Ministries, paragraph 4, last sentence be amended to read:

The following shall be members of the council with voice and no vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, the chairperson or representative of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Director of Finance and Administration, and Conference Statistician

RATIONALE: To bring this statement into line with the current conference staff.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the Annual Conference

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: ELIMINATION OF STANDING RULE FOUR

FROM: CABINET

PROPOSAL: To eliminate Standing Rule 4 and to renumber the Standing Rules that follow:

RATIONALE: Several positions have now been changed and discontinued, Cabinet representatives no longer serve on all agencies, and there is not the need for these persons to serve as ex-officio members on all conference agencies.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the Annual Conference

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: CHURCH DEVELOPMENT GRANT SHARE COMMITTEE

FROM: CABINET

PROPOSAL: Create, as a part of Standing Rule Three, the Conference Church Development Grant Share Committee, to read as follows:

THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT GRANT SHARE COMMITTEE SHALL HAVE THE RESPONSIBILITY TO RECOMMEND THE ALLOCATION OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARES TO PROJECTS. THE COMMITTEES WORK WILL GUARANTEE OBJECTIVITY IN THE DECISION MAKING PROCESS FOR DETERMINATION OF THE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SHARES AS WELL AS REPRESENTATION OF PERSONS WHO ARE MOST KNOWLEDGEABLE ABOUT THESE PROGRAM AREAS IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

THE COMMITTEE SHALL BE COMPOSED OF A REPRESENTATIVE FROM THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION, THE DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES, THE DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES, AND AT LEAST 7 OTHER MEMBERS--ONE FROM EACH DISTRICT--TO BE NOMINATED BY THE CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE AND ELECTED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE WITH OPPORTUNITY FOR ADDITIONAL NOMINATIONS FROM THE FLOOR. ONE OF THE 7 DISTRICT MEMBERS WILL BE NOMINATED AS CHAIRPERSON.

IT SHALL BE AMENABLE TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AND SHALL REPORT ITS ACTIONS TO THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION AND THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the Annual Conference

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: ESTABLISH A CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

FROM: CABINET

PROPOSAL: Create, as a part of Standing Rule Three, the Conference Personnel Committee, to read as follows:

THERE SHALL BE A CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE TO PROVIDE SUPPORT FOR CONFERENCE STAFF MEMBERS, INCLUDING SUPPORT STAFF, TO GUARANTEE THAT STAFF ARE CARED FOR IN THEIR RESPONSIBILITIES.

THE COMMITTEE WILL ESTABLISH UNIFORM AND EQUITABLE POLICIES AND PRACTICES IN THE EMPLOYMENT AND COMPENSATION OF PERSONNEL, IN CONSULTATION AND COOPERATION WITH OTHER CONFERENCE AGENCIES WHICH EMPLOY STAFF.

THE COMMITTEE SHALL BE COMPOSED OF A REPRESENTATIVE AND THE ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF MEMBER FOR EACH AGENCY WITH EMPLOYED STAFF PLUS 7 MEMBERS--ONE FROM EACH DISTRICT TO BE NOMINATED BY THE CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE AND ELECTED BY THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE. ONE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT SHALL BE NAMED BY THE BISHOP TO SERVE AS THE CHAIRPERSON. THE COMMITTEE SHALL BE AMENABLE TO THE BISHOP AND CABINET.

RATIONALE: To establish a committee that will provide support, counsel and equitable policies and guidelines for all conference agency staff members.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the Annual Conference

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: AMENDMENT OF STANDING RULES RELATING TO THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (See page 277, 1989 Journal)

FROM: THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

PROPOSAL: That a Division of Volunteers in Mission be added to the Board of Global Ministries with the amendment to read:

The Division of Volunteers in Mission shall promote, coordinate and facilitate volunteer mission projects, personnel involvement on local, national and international levels, working with the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission. It shall fulfill responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE (Para. 731.6 and 1402.14).

RATIONALE: Volunteers in Mission is becoming a valuable force for mission support and interpretation. More and more churches are recruiting and providing financial aid to groups and individuals using time, talent and special skills to meet needs defined by receiving agencies. Volunteers in Mission stresses good stewardship as well as personal involvement in the mission enterprise of the church.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval of the 1990 Session of The North Texas Annual Conference and election of a Chair of the Division and Division members as provided for in Board of Global Ministry Organization.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND STANDING RULE THREE:
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

FROM: CABINET

PROPOSAL: That Standing Rule three, section on the Board of Global Ministries, be amended so that the first sentence of the second paragraph reads as follows:

THE BOARD SHALL CONSIST OF NO FEWER THAN 42 MEMBERS.

RATIONALE: To make the board membership consistent with the increase of three new divisions.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption by the Annual Conference

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND STANDING RULE THREE

FROM: BOARD OF LAITY

PROPOSAL: 1. In Standing Rule 3, Section on the Council on Ministries, paragraph 4, line 5, insert the words BOARD OF LAITY after Board of Discipleship.

RATIONALE: For the Board of Laity to become a part of the Council on Ministries.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the Annual Conference

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION TO AMEND STANDING RULE THREE
BOARD OF LAITY

FROM: BOARD OF LAITY

PROPOSAL: 1. In Standing Rule 3, Section on the Board of Laity, paragraph one, the following shall be added:

THE BOARD SHALL SERVE AS A FORUM FOR SHARING THE VARIED CONCERNS OF THE LAITY OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE, SHALL

SUPPORT AND COORDINATE THE WORK OF THE AGENCIES REPRESENTED, AND SHALL BECOME INFORMED CONCERNING THE ISSUES, CONCERNS, FRUSTRATIONS, DREAMS AND HOPES OF LAY PEOPLE IN THE LOCAL CHURCHES OF EACH DISTRICT. IT SHALL INTERPRET THESE CONCERNS TO THE BISHOP, THE CABINET AND THE DIRECTOR OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES BY MEETING WITH THEM AT LEAST TWICE ANNUALLY. IT SHALL ALSO, THROUGH ITS DISTRICT LAY LEADERS, INTERPRET TO THE LOCAL CHURCHES OF EACH DISTRICT THE PROGRAMMATIC AND MISSIONAL GOALS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

2. At the end of the second paragraph add the following:

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD SHALL BE THE 7 DISTRICT LAY LEADERS, THE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN AND THE UNITED METHODIST MEN, AND THE CHAIRPERSONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST YOUTH COUNCIL, THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE AND THE CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS COMMITTEE.

3. Eliminate paragraphs three and four.

RATIONALE: To bring the work of the Board of Laity into one group instead of two divisions.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the Annual Conference

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: AMENDMENT OF THE STANDING RULE 3
CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

FROM: CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE
GEORGE FIELD, CHAIR, CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS COMMITTEE

PROPOSAL: To replace paragraph 2 to read:

"The committee shall be composed of 10 members, including one person from each district, who shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking, and three clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking shall be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The committee's chair shall be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference."

RATIONALE: This will decrease the membership from 22 members to 10 members. The current membership calls for a laywoman, layman and a clergy from each district.

To provide for a more realistic membership for the committee.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the Annual Conference.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: AMENDMENT OF STANDING RULE 3
THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

FROM: COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

PROPOSAL: 1. In the Standing Rule three, under the section on The Commission on The Status and Role of Women, paragraph one, amend the second sentence of the first paragraph to read:

It shall be composed of 24 members, UP to 18 OF WHOM SHALL BE NOMINATED BY THE CONFERENCE NOMINATING COMMITTEE,

2. Amend the third sentence of the first paragraph to read:

UP TO 9 MEMBERS-AT-LARGE SHALL BE ELECTED BY THE COMMISSION, AND SHALL ATTEMPT TO PROVIDE FOR ONE-THIRD LAYWOMEN, ONE-THIRD LAYMEN, AND ONE-THIRD CLERGY.

RATIONALE: To allow the commission to include persons interested in and dedicated to the principles and goals of the commission.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Approval of this proposal.

**LA 9 - Commission on Insurance**

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: Increase in Conference Insurance Premium

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

PROPOSAL: The Commission on Insurance proposes that the premium for both lay and clergy be increased by 30% as of July 1, 1990; and if deficits in funding continue, additional increases to be set before January 1, 1991.

RATIONALE: The present premium structure for 1990 was based on a projected funding and claim analysis based on 1989 annualized amounts. The Conference Insurance Program has been operating at a 22-25% deficit funding level since the beginning of 1990. Due to the cash flow crisis in the first three months of 1990, a loan for $100,000 was made to the Conference Insurance Plan from the Council on Finance and Administration to offset the above deficit. Based on a current funding analysis for 1991, an approximate 25% increase would only be break even without building back appropriate reserves and payment toward the debt incurred to the Council on Finance and Administration.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: Change in Plan Design of the Conference Insurance Program

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

PROPOSAL: The Commission on Insurance proposes that the mail-order pharmacy benefit be removed from the Conference Insurance Plan as of July 1, 1990.

RATIONALE: The Conference Insurance Plan has experienced an approximate 34% increase over 1989 in prescription medicine costs during the first three months of the year. This benefit was offered by the Commission on Insurance as an attempt to lower overall medicine costs. However, costs have increased at a level that has placed financial constraints on the overall Conference Insurance Plan.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: Change in Plan Design of the Conference Insurance Program

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

PROPOSAL: 1. The Commission on Insurance proposes that the overall benefit be changed so that after the $250 deductible is met, 80% will be paid to those medical providers who are

associated with the North Texas Healthcare Network. This will only include those medical providers who provide services in Dallas, Tarrant, Collin, and Denton counties.

2. The Commission on Insurance proposes that the overall benefit be changed. After the $250 deductible is met, 70% will be paid to those medical providers who are not associated with the North Texas Healthcare Network. This will only include those medical providers who provide services in Dallas, Tarrant, Collin and Denton counties.

3. The Commission on Insurance proposes that those medical providers who provide services outside of Dallas, Tarrant, Denton, and Collin counties will be paid 80% after the $250 deductible is met.

RATIONALE: The Commission on Insurance has been advised by the North Texas Healthcare Network that projected cost savings for the first quarter of 1990 were not achieved at the 90% level of co-insurance. Due to the fact that the Conference Insurance Program has been operating at a 22-25% deficit funding level since the beginning of 1990, certain Plan design changes need to be made to continue to decrease medical costs. The 80% level for Network providers and 70% level for non-Network providers is congruent with other plans that are associated with North Texas Healthcare Network. Since rural hospitals work on lower per diem costs and profit margins than urban hospitals, the 80% level of payment to medical providers should remain for those medical providers who provide service out of Dallas, Tarrant, Collin, and Denton counties.

**LA 10 - Holistic Health**

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: CREATE A PREVENTIVE, HOLISTIC HEALTH PROGRAM

FROM: THE WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT SECTION

PROPOSAL: That the conference ask the Cabinet to appoint a task force to plan and implement a preventative, holistic health program which will educate and encourage healthy lifestyles of those covered by conference insurance, as good stewards of our health, which should result in less illness, fewer insurance claims and slowing down health insurance costs.

RATIONALE: Health care costs in our nation have risen considerably in recent years. The costs to maintain our conference health insurance have risen considerably and continue to rise, while benefits have had to become more limited, and claims have continued to rise. The ever-present possibility of catastrophic medical care costs exists for each minister and family so that we cannot afford to be without some insurance coverage. The burden on congregations and ministers to pay for essential health insurance continues to increase.

Mesa Petroleum has demonstrated how health care costs can be curtailed through wellness programs. In the past decade, health care costs per employee of Mesa increased only 4.8% while the national average rose 105%. A wellness program designed for those covered by conference insurance might be similarly beneficial.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Approval of this proposal.

**LA 11 - Commission on Equitable Salaries**

1. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests for minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service and administrative expenses, the amount of $100,000 for 1991.

2. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests that $21,859 be set for the minimum equitable salary for 1991. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years.

   Salary Schedules:

   A. Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time: $21,859

   B. Adjustments for service:

| Years of Service | Equitable Salary Amount |
|---|---|
| 0-5 | $21,859 |
| 6 | 22,359 |
| 7 | 22,459 |
| 8 | 22,559 |
| 9 | 22,659 |
| 10 | 22,759 |

   C. Local Pastors serving full time:

| | |
|---|---|
| Five years or less (75% of base) | 16,394 |
| Six years or more (85% of base) | 18,580 |

   D. Student Appointments:

| | |
|---|---|
| Resident full time on charge (65% of base) | 14,208 |
| Lives on charge 3 nights or more (50%) | 10,930 |
| Lives on charge 2 nights or less (40%) | 8,744 |

   E. When students do not serve the charge full-time during the summer, there shall be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Resident full time on charge | 13,208 |
| Lives on charge 3 nights or more | 9,930 |
| Lives on charge 2 nights or less | 7,744 |

   F. Students serving student appointments receive the annual $20 one-way mileage allowance subject to the following criteria:

      1. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.
      2. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.
      3. When taking less than nine hours, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of hours taken (6 hours--$14, 3 hrs--$7).
      4. No mileage allowance will be provided during a seminary internship.

3. The following policies are proposed to the North Texas Annual Conference for the distribution of equitable salary assistance in 1991.

   A. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with

other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference member with a minimum work load goal of 250 members, the number believed by the Commission to be necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

B. Equitable salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race or sex. We continue to urge every conference member to make the subject of a fully open conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

C. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum remuneration churches. In making application for salary supplement, district superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

D. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below-minimum salary charges because of the needs of the conference. The Bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

E. All applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Salaries are to be made by the district superintendent on forms provided by the commission, and completed applications must be approved by the commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the executive committee on the commission.

F. The Charge Conference of any charge unable to pay the minimum set by the Conference shall be informed by the district superintendent of the guidelines of receiving equitable salary assistance. The charge shall be informed of the amount required to bring the salary level up to minimum and shall be challenged to move toward the goal of full self-support at the earliest possible time. On a form which shall accompany the applications for salary assistance, the district superintendent shall certify to the commission that the charge has been duly notified.

G. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Pastor-Parish Committee chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastor's salaries to the minimum level. The amount of the subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference.

H. Equitable salary assistance is not available to pastors serving as associate pastors or in staff positions other than pastor in charge. In order that such persons receive an equitable wage, however, the commission recommends that local churches use conference minimum salary standards as minimum guidelines in setting associates and staff salaries.

I. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

J. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable salary support are ineligible for equitable salary supplement given for years of service.

K. Equitable salary assistance is not available for a North Texas Conference member appointed to serve in another Annual Conference,

nor is it available to members of other Annual Conferences serving under appointment in the North Texas Conference.

L. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

M. It shall be the responsibility of the pastor receiving equitable salary subsidy to inform the commission of any increase in remuneration which occurs after an application for equitable salary subsidy has been approved or any changes in eligibility.

**LA 12 - Board of Pensions**

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: Pre-1982 Service Year for 1990

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

PROPOSAL: That the pre-1982 Service Year Rate for 1991 be $301 for both Full Members and Local Pastors.

RATIONALE: Pursuant to paragraph 1606.21 of The Book of Discipline 1988, the Service Year Rate must be .009% of the Conference Average Salary if the Ministerial Pension Plan Contribution Rate is 12%. The 1990 Conference Average Salary, as computed by the General Board of Pensions, is $33,378 which computes to $301.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: The Comprehensive Protection Plan

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

PROPOSAL: The Board of Pensions requests a 5% increase for the Comprehensive Protection Plan for 1991 which would require an apportionment of $344,853.

RATIONALE: The General Board of Pensions has continually increased the Denominational Average Compensation over the past years. Since the contribution rate is 4.4% of the lesser of the base compensation or the Denominational Average Compensation, an increase to cover deficits over the past four years is necessary.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: Unfunded Liability

FROM: BOARD OF PENSIONS

PROPOSAL: That the Board of Pensions be authorized to deposit an additional $250,000 per year for four years on December 31, 1992, 1993, 1994, and 1995. This deposit will not be apportioned, but will come from monies on deposit with the General Board of Pensions.

RATIONALE: The North Texas Conference has increased its average compension 7.3% per year over the past ten years. In addition, the General Board of Pensions is predicting that

parsonage/housing allowance components will increase 20 to 21% in 1991 to approximately 22% in 1992. Because of these increases in our average compensations and pension rates, additional deposits will be necessary to lower our overall unfunded liability for the next four years.

**LA 13 - Nominating Committee**

The nominations for membership and leadership of Conference agencies from the Nominating Committee have been incorporated in the Roster of Conference Agencies, the green pages of this Journal.

The following persons have been nominated for institutional trustees and directors:

INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS

BETHLEHEM CENTER

Officers 1990-1991

| | |
|---|---|
| President: | Steve Higginbotham |
| Vice President: | Patrick Williams |
| Secretary: | William Bryan |
| Treasurer: | Emmanuel Burrell |

Class of 1991

Denise Stovall
William Bryan
Richard Stanford
Steve Higginbotham
Gene Johnson
Arthello Beck
Howard Gay
Ertha Sharp
Patrick Williams

Class of 1992

Emmanuel Burrell
Radie Vaughn
Barbara Mallory
Shirley Runion
Creighton Gary
Earl Williams
Roderick Washington
Karen Blake
Terry Hornbuckle

Class of 1993

Joann Bratton
Luvonia Leviston
Dewey Gains
Ruth Robinson
Bruce Jones
Derrick Wright
Lois McCullough
John Farmer
Linda Rork

METHODIST HOME

At Large Members, previously elected:

Class of 1988-1991

| | |
|---|---|
| Clara M. Johnson | Austin |
| Mrs. Larry Mathis | Houston |
| Mark Prothro | Wichita Fall |
| Don Benton | Dallas |

Class of 1989-1992

| | |
|---|---|
| Mark Schooler | Dallas |
| Juan Trillo | Irving |
| Charles B. Turner | Waco |
| Jim B. Waterfield | Canadian |
| J.M. Willson, Jr. | Floydada |
| Lisa W. Tichenor | Dallas |

Health and Welfare Member

| | |
|---|---|
| James P. Ozier | Dallas |

At Large Members, to be elected

Class of 1990-1993

| | |
|---|---|
| J.B. Watkins | Borger |
| Charles Porter | C. Christi |
| Quintan Chamness | Tyler |
| Stephen Pouns | Houston |

METHODIST MISSION HOME

Ex officio:
Bishop Bruce P. Blake
James P. Ozier

At Large Continuing:

| | |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth Criswell | (92A) |
| Jack Dillard | (91A) |
| Ralph Shannon | (90A) |
| DeForrest Wiksten | (92A) |
| G. Holman King | (92A) |

At Large Members, to be confirmed:

Class of 1994:

| | |
|---|---|
| Marjorie A. Kastman | Lubbock |
| Modesta Williams | Midland |
| Russell Parchman | Midland |
| Bill Couch | Belton |
| Jerry Chapman | F. Branch |
| Ben R. Chamness | Kingwood |

NORTH TEXAS RETIREMENT HOMES

Class of 1990-1991
Herman A. Dearing
James Dorff
W. Clifford Franklin
Cecil Mills
Glynn J. Vikers

Class of 1991-1992
George P. Cullum, Jr.
Marion Greve
Laud Howell
Margaret Tarr
William J. Washington

Class of 1992-1993
Jack M. Gibson
Joan Gray LaBarr
H.C. Maiden, Jr.
Hewitt Mosley
James Richards

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Class of 1988-1991
Eunice Beene Dallas

Class of 1989-1992
Spurgeon Dunnam Dallas

Class of 1990-1993
Frank Greenhaw Mesquite

GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY OF CHURCHES COLLEGE MINISTRY

| | |
|---|---|
| Hal Brady | Ex-officio |
| Don Barnes | Ex-officio |
| Tom Christian | Ex-officio |
| Gary Regan | Ex-officio |
| Eunice Beene | Ex-officio |
| Noreen Nicol | Ex-officio |

Jan Sanders
Wm. T. Stephenson
Kenneth Hildebrand
Dede Casad
Nell Lind
Joe Tinnin
Alicia Washam
Ann Fletcher
Sheron Patterson
Janice Groeneman
Patrick Williams

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION

Evelyn Black
Rhea Ann McNett
Hal Brady
Tommy Brumett (1991)
Weldon Burgoon (1990)
Lee Cary (1992)
Rob Mizell (1993)
Ed Cherryholmes (1993)
Susan O'Dell (1993)
William C. Crouch
Richard Dunagin
Marty Leewright (1993)
James Evans
Marie Fuller (1992)
Barbara Gray (1991)
Catherine Sikes
George Henry (1992)
Doyle Murray
Marshall Hodge (1992)
Jo Ann Holy
Judy Spalding (1993)
Robert Hughes (1990)
Kendall Davis
Gifford Long
Don Barnes
Gene Wisdom
Kay Morse (1992)
Nancy Murphy-Chadwick (1991)
Kenneth Hildebrand
Glenn A. Noblin
Tom Clark (1993)
Thomas O. Palmer
Wilkes Berry (1993)
Curtis P. Ramsey (1990)
Ethelyn Davis (1993)
Bruce Weaver
Paul Sackett (1991)
John Scott (1990)
Nancy Haddsel (1990)
Rose Marie Smith (1991)
Barbara Horn
Sally Strange (1991)
John H. Thornton (1990)
Glynn J. Vickers (1992)
Reginald Bullard

MIDWESTERN UNIVERSITY-WESLEY FOUNDATION

| | |
|---|---|
| President: | Vicki Knowlden |
| Vice President: | Linda Parks |
| Secretary: | Ouidga Meyers |
| Treasurer: | Charles Ramser |

Iana Barnett
Larry Lambert
James Hoggard
Charles Ramser
David Patterson
Carol Anne Riddle
Henry Van Geem
Ouidga Meyers
Sherri Hennigh
Linda Parks
James Smith
Chuck Thompson
Vicki Knowlden

PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE-CAMPUS MINISTRY

Carolyn Karrar
John Peel
John Wright
Betty Warden
Michael Haynes
Harold Dangerfield

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY-
UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER

Dennis Anderson
Dennis Wilkinson
Michael Haynes
Vance Underhill
John Lamb
Bob Newsome

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY TRUSTEES

Class of 1987-1991
Richard M. Hart
Fred w. Kandeler

Class of 1988-1992
John G. Tower

Class of 1989-1993
Leighton Farrell
Jerry S. Farrington
Robert T. Rork
Forrest Smith
Annette G. Wilkes
Robert G. Vial

Class of 1989-1993
(for confirmation)
Paul F. Roth

Class of 1990-1994
(for confirmation)
Joe N. Prothro

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSTIY TRUSTEES

Class of 1992
Mark H. Prothro
Richard Arnett

Class of 1993
R. Bruce Weaver
Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE TRUSTEES

Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.

**LA 14 - Board of Trustees**

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

| | |
|---|---|
| SUBJECT: | Discontinuance of the Allison United Methodist Church. |
| FROM: | North Texas Conference Board of Trustees. |
| PROPOSAL: | The Allison UMC be discontinued in accordance with Paragraph 2548.1 of the 1988 Discipline. |
| RATIONALE: | Both the Allison UMC and the Cabinet recommend this proposal. The Conference Board of Trustees concurs. |
| DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: | Since there is no real property or other tangible assets, the Conference Board of Trustees recommends the discontinuance of this congregation. |

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

| | |
|---|---|
| SUBJECT: | Transfer of Briarwood United Methodist Church property to First Filipino UMC of Plano. |
| FROM: | Conference Board of Trustees. |
| PROPOSAL: | That the property formerly known as the Briarwood UMC (abandoned in 1988) be duly conveyed to the Faith UMC of Plano. This property conveyance comes with the recommendation of the Cabinet. |
| DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: | That the Conference Board of Trustees, under the authority of the North Texas Conference, be instructed to convey the above property. |

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: Abandonment of Southmayd United Methodist Church.

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees.

PROPOSAL: The congregation of the Southmayd United Methodist Church, meeting in a properly constituted Church Conference on July 9, 1989, unanimously agreed to disband as an active congregation. Responsibility and title to the property shall be consigned to the Conference Board of Trustees.

RATIONALE: The congregation of Southmayd UMC has diminished to a level that it can no longer maintain or sustain itself.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: The Conference Board of Trustees recommends that this property be sold. The disposition of the proceeds will be determined at a later date.

LEGISLATIVE PROPOSAL

SUBJECT: THE TRANSFER OF THE MEMORIAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 5111 CAPITOL, DALLAS, TEXAS AND THREE (3) ADJOINING LOTS WITH IMPROVEMENTS (THREE STRUCTURES).

FROM: NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

PROPOSAL: To transfer the properties, assets and liabilities of the Memorial United Methodist Church to the Mary King United Methodist Church of the Rio Grande Conference.

RATIONALE: This transfer is necessary before the congregations of the two churches can be officially merged by the Rio Grande Conference. After such action (by the Rio Grande Conference) the churches will unite and use the Memorial United Methodist Church facilities to continue and expand Hispanic and possibly Asian ministry in the Dallas area.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: On behalf of the Memorial United Methodist Church Charge Conference, the Dallas Central District Board of Church Location and Building and the Cabinet, the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends this transfer.

**LA 15 - Special Days**

| GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering) | 1991 |
|---|---|
| Human Relations Day | January 20 |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | March 10 |
| Native American Awareness Sunday | April 14 |
| Peace with Justice Sunday | May 26 |
| World Communion Sunday | October 6 |
| United Methodist Student Day | December 1 |
| **ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering)** | |
| Visionaries Sunday | February 24 |
| Retirement Homes of North Texas | May 12 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Christian Education Sunday | September 22 |
| Golden Cross Sunday | October 27 |
| Retired Ministers Sunday | November 3 |
| Methodist Home, Waco | One Sunday in December* |
| Methodist Mission Home | One Sunday in December* |

SPECIAL DAYS (without offering)

| | |
|---|---|
| Heritage Sunday | April 28 |
| Rural Life Sunday | May 19 |
| Laity Sunday | October 20 |
| Campus Ministry Sunday | December 1 |

*Sunday to be set by local church

## LA 16 - Finance and Administration

### PREFACE

In 1989 apportionments were paid in full by 312 churches. The Council is especially grateful for the helpful support of our connectional missions and ministries by these churches and appreciative of all contributions to connectional causes.

Total dollars received for apportionments increased $351,706 in 1989 over 1988, a 5.9% increase. The final percentage of apportionments paid in 1989 was 95.3%, an increase of 2.3 percentage points over 1988.

Our giving to all connectional causes was $7,672,665, an increase of $531,521 (7.4%) over 1988. Receipts for non-apportioned causes totaled $1,395,844, an increase of $179,814 (14.8%) over 1988.

The 1989 year-end statistical reports from local churches show that local church total expenditures increased $2,524,384 increasing by 4.8%. Local church operating expenses accounted for $1,042,111 (3.4%) of the total increase. Local church ministerial support increased $355,568 (3.3%).

Across the past decade the percent of increase of local church total expenditures has been greater than the percent of increase of the total apportionments based on the decimal. The agencies of the Annual Conference have consistently cooperated with Finance and Administration to maintain frugal budgets so that the rate of apportionments increase set by the Annual Conference could be kept low. The Council wishes again to recognize and express appreciation for this continuing cooperation.

In light of this long-established pattern the Council urgently recommends that again in 1990 every church take seriously its connectional responsiblility to pay 100% of all apportionments, with 10% of the annual amount remitted monthly.

Monthly payments of at least 10% of each church's annual apportionments has been a recommended goal for many years. As more and more churches attain this goal, the budgets of Conference agencies can be managed more efficiently with less loss of investment income. Annually by year end almost a million dollars must be withdrawn from the Conference Central Treasury Investment Portfolio to meet the approved budget needs of the Conference agencies because the apportioned funds are not received on the 10% payment pattern.

Another continuing task persists. Because some churches might not be able to pay apportionments in full by year end, every church is asked to make a voluntary pledge of funds to be contributed to the District Second Mile Apportionment Fund Advance Special. Check with your district superintendent to learn more about how your church can help.

## SECTION I. INFORMATION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

### A. Information

#### 1. Fidelity Bond for Local Churches

Again in 1990 (annually since 1985) the Council on Finance and Administration has purchased a fidelity bond policy to cover all persons authorized to handle local church funds in every church in the Annual Conference. In the unlikely event that a responsible person makes off with the church's money, the policy covers up to a $25,000 loss.

#### 2. United Methodist Building

After three years of occupancy the benefits of the United Methodist Building for the whole Annual Conference continue to increase as the facility is used more and more. The paving of 14 additional on-site parking spaces last fall has enhanced ease of access. Across the three years of use the annual budget of $28,798 for the building's operation has remained constant. The budget is underwritten by rent from the budgets of the four clusters of conference agencies housed in the United Methodist Building.

#### 3. Investment Earnings

In 1989 the investment earnings of the Central Treasury Portfolio totaled $161,484.71. From these investment earnings designated trust funds within the Portfolio were paid $59,725.80. The Finance and Administration Office received $92,145.46 for operating expenses, including the computer system and administrative services. The balance of the investment earnings $9,613.45 went into the Councils' holding account.

#### 4. Personnel Policies Study

The Council has appreciated the cooperation of related agencies in the joint efforts of the Personnel Policies Study Committee to fulfill the mandate of the Discipline (709.11) "to establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of personnel, in consultation and cooperation with other conference agencies which employ staff." Because of the work of the committee, lay pension plans have been implemented in 1990, health insurance coverage has been made uniform, and a qualified plan has been adopted and filed to provide "cafeteria plan" benefits for tax purposes.

### B. Recommendations

#### 1. Responsibility for July 1st Health Insurance Premium Increases

The Council recommends that beginning July 1, 1990 the amount of the monthly health insurance premium increases of $33.00 and $66.00 become the responsibility of the participants receiving supplements from the Conference Claimants and the Equitable Salaries Apportionments and the responsibility of the churches whose appointees' premiums are paid from the Conference Insurance Apportionment.

#### 2. Local Church Appointees' Insurance Premium in 1991

For many years total compensation generally has included more than salary. In addition to salary local churches are expected to provide

a parsonage or housing allowance, utilities, pensions, and other benefits for those appointed to their charge. The expenses of travel and professional activities are to be reimbursed. Through the denominational Compensation Protection Plan , life insurance, disability insurance, and pension plan buildup are also provided.

In 1980 the General Conference established the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) which is indexed to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). In 1990 the DAC is $27,040.

Group health insurance coverage has become one of the most important and most expensive benefits of everyone's total compensation. Since the early 1970's the premiums for local church appointees' health insurance coverage have been paid for through apportioned funds. In keeping with the principle voted by the North Texas Conference in 1981 that local churches be responsible to pay the annual pension benefits, the Council recommends

1. That beginning in 1991 local churches assume primary responsibility for payment of health insurance premiums for their appointed clergy and diaconals.

2. That those charges providing compensation plans less than the current-year DAC be expected to pay an equivalent percentage of the monthly health insurance premiums according to a graduated scale of five percent increments with balances provided from a Local Church Appointees Insurance Premium Supplement Fund.

3. That a Local Church Appointees Insurance Premium Emergency Fund be established to provide additional assistance at the discretion of the Cabinet to charges unable to pay their percentage of the appointees' premium.

The following graduated scale for local church appointees' premiums is based on 1990 annual compensation plans in relation to the 1990 DAC of $27,040 (which must be updated when the 1991 figures are available) and the July 1, 1990 insurance premium of $145 monthly.

| % of DAC | Compensation Plans | Monthly Premiums Churches | Supplement |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 - 9 | 0 - $2,703 | $7.25 | $137.75 |
| 10 - 14 | $2,704 - 4,055 | 14.50 | 130.50 |
| 15 - 19 | 4,056 - 5.407 | 21.75 | 123.25 |
| 20 - 24 | 5,408 - 6,759 | 29.00 | 116.00 |
| 25 - 29 | 6,760 - 8,111 | 36.25 | 108.75 |
| 30 - 34 | 8,112 - 9,463 | 43.50 | 101.50 |
| 35 - 39 | 9,464 - 10,815 | 50.75 | 94.25 |
| 40 - 44 | 10,816 - 12,167 | 58.00 | 87.00 |
| 45 - 49 | 12,168 - 13.519 | 65.25 | 79.75 |
| 50 - 54 | 13,520 - 14,871 | 72.50 | 72.50 |
| 55 - 59 | 14,872 - 16,223 | 79.75 | 65.25 |
| 60 - 64 | 16,224 - 17,575 | 87.00 | 58.00 |
| 65 - 69 | 17,576 - 18,927 | 94.25 | 50.75 |
| 70 - 74 | 18,928 - 20,279 | 101.50 | 43.50 |
| 75 - 79 | 20,280 - 21,631 | 108.75 | 36.25 |
| 80 - 84 | 21,632 - 22,983 | 116.00 | 29.00 |
| 85 - 89 | 22,984 - 24,335 | 123.25 | 21.75 |
| 90 - 94 | 24,336 - 25,687 | 130.50 | 14.50 |
| 95 - 99 | 25,688 - 27,039 | 137.75 | 7.25 |

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That local churches accept the challenge to grow in spiritual strength by designating no less than 25% of their total annual budgets for causes beyond their local churches.

B. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

C. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

D. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments for connectional ministries and missions in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

SECTION III. REMUNERATION FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS - 1991

In keeping with the action of the Annual Conference in 1987, the 1991 base compensation for district superintendents and conference directors will be increased or decreased in January, 1991, from $51,440 (the 1990 amount) according to the average percent of change in the 1991 cabinet worksheet.

The 1990 annual housing allowance of $15,000 is recommended again in 1991 for superintendents and directors without parsonages. Parsonages are provided in five of the seven districts. Utilities and travel expenses are to be reimbursed by voucher.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

| | APPROVED 1990 | APPROVED 1991 |
|---|---|---|
| A. General Conference | | |
| 1. World Service | $933,572 | $968,174 |
| 2. Ministerial Education Fund | 448,737 | 467,053 |
| 3. Black Colleges Fund | 171,503 | 174,975 |
| 4. Africa University Fund | 45,228 | 44,820 |
| 5. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 25,165 | 25,906 |
| 6. General Administration Fund | 64,983 | 67,193 |
| 7. Episcopal Fund | $132,216 | 172,162 |
| Totals-General Conference Funds | $1,821,404 | $1,920,283 |
| B. Jurisdictional Conference | | |
| 1. Lydia Patterson Institute | $44,034 | $46,236 |
| 2. Mt. Sequoyah Assembly | 11,875 | 11,889 |
| 3. Juris. Administration Funds | 30,824 | 32,585 |
| Totals-Jurisdictional Conference Funds | $86,733 | $90,710 |
| C. Annual Conference | | |
| 1. Conference Benevolences<br>$411,585-Agencies Budgets<br>215,789-Professional Staff | $573,158 | $627,374 |
| 2. Church Development Fund<br>$288,104-Agencies Budget<br>129,418-Professional Staff<br>50,000-Ethnic Local Church | 452,576 | 467,522 |
| 3. Texas Methodist Colleges Fund | 198,922 | 203,000 |
| 4. Campus Ministries Fund<br>$148,595-Ministries Budgets<br>208,390-Professional Staff | 323,359 | 356,985 |
| 5. Camping and Retreat Fund | 55,694 | 65,000 |
| 6. Community Ministries Fund | 96,386 | 96,386 |
| 7. Area and Conference Administration<br>$ 68,721-Area Administration<br>110,600-Agencies Budgets<br>78,500-Professional Staff | 250,258 | 257,821 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8. Conference Claimants Fund<br>$550,000-Unfunded Liability<br>400,000-Insurance Premiums Supplement<br>344,853-Comprehensive Protection<br>47,125-Operating Expense | 1,313,826 | 1,341,978 |
| 9. District Superintendents' Fund<br>$375,585-Base Compensation<br>23,835-Pension<br>39,007-Travel/Expenses | 417,550 | 438,427 |
| 10. Equitable Salary Fund<br>$100,000-Pastor's Salary Supplement<br>259,840-Dependent Premiums Supplement | 366,840 | 359,840 |
| (Sub-Total-Annual Conference except Insurance) | $4,048,569 | $4,214,333 |
| (Sub-Total-All Funds except Insurance) | $5,956,706 | $6,225,326 |
| 11. Conference Insurance | 456,960 | 85,000 |
| Totals-Annual Conference Funds | $4,505,529 | $4,299,333 |
| Totals All Funds on Decimal | $6,413,666 | $6,310,326 |

D. Percentages of Increase

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Apportionments from General Conference | 5.4% |
| 2. Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference | 4.6% |
| 3. Apportionments from Annual Conference | 4.6% |
| Total All Causes | 4.9% |

E. Explanations of Proposed Changes

General Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the General Conference were established in 1988 for the quadrennium. Our Annual Conference cannot change these amounts. The total percentage increase of these apportionments for the whole church is 4.25% for 1991. Because of the growth factors in our Annual Conference decimal, our increase is 5.43%.

Jurisdictional Conference Funds

Apportionments set by the Jurisdictional Conference were also established in 1988 for the quadrennium.

Annual Conference Funds

1. Conference Benevolences

The 9.5% increase requested by the Conference Council on Ministries for the Council's many agencies budgets, administration and staff support is a cumulative catchup to bring the apportioned amounts back to the 1989 level. In accord with a complex formula the 1990 apportionment was significantly reduced. A 5% increase is included for staff compensation to provide funds for 1991 increases to be determined in late 1990.

2. Church Development Fund

The 3.3% increase requested by the Board of Church Development for the Board's several budgets, administration and staff support is also a cumulative catchup to approximately the 1989 level with a similar 5% increase for staff compensation. The Ethnic Local Church allocation remains the same as in 1990, the first year for this item as a conference-based apportioned amount.

3. Texas Methodist College Fund

The 2.1% increase is still $16,631 less than the 1989 amount for this apportionment.

4. Campus Ministries Fund

The 10.4% increase requested by the Council on Ministries for ministries and administration on seven campuses returns the apportioned amount to approximately the 1989 level, plus the addition of $7,200 for the new ministry at SMU sponsored by the South Central Jurisdiction. The requested increase for professional staff is also 5%.

5. Camping and Retreat Fund

Because of additional use and development of the two conference camping and retreat facilities the 16.7% increase has been requested by the Council on Ministries.

6. Community Ministries Fund

No increase has been requested in anticipation of increased support through advance special giving.

7. Area and Conference Administration Fund

The 3.0% increase requested for the budgets of the Boards of Ordained and Diaconal Ministries as well as area and conference administrative agencies is a return to the 1989 level for the most part.

8. Conference Claimants Fund

The 2.1% increase requested by the Board of Pensions provides no increase for Unfunded Liability or Insurance Premium Supplement. Only a 5% increase for the Comprehension Protection Plan indexed to the Denominational Average Compensation and $10,484 increase for the Board's operating expenses are requested.

9. District Superintendents' Fund

The 5% increase is recommended to provide funds for whatever increases might be determined in January, 1991, according to the possible average increase of salaries on the 1991 cabinet worksheet.

10. Equitable Salary Fund

The $13,000 increase requested by the Commission on Equitable Salary is for the pastor's salary supplement only.

11. Conference Insurance

The decrease to $65,000 is recommended in keeping with the companion recommendation that local churches become primarily responsible for paying the health insurance premiums for their appointees. The $65,000 amount is for the Local Church Appointees Insurance Premium Supplement Fund and the Premium Emergency Fund.

SECTION V. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1991 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-Part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 finance

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1989 church membership of the Annual Conference (148,673) into the 1989 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The finance part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported paid by each church in columns 64, 65, 66a, 66c, and 67-72 of the 1989 Statistician's Report. (No funds reported in other statistical columns are included in this computation.) This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns ($29,243,455). This becomes the local church's finance decimal.

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

**LA 17 - Church Extension Officer**

SUBJECT: CONFERENCE OFFICER FOR CHURCH EXTENSION

FROM: CABINET

PROPOSAL: That the position of Conference Director for Church Development, as approved by the 1981 Annual Conference (see the 1981 Conference Journal, pages 96-97) be changed to Conference Officer for Church Extension.

This Officer will provide staffing functions for the Board of Church Extension and will be amenable to the Bishop and Cabinet.

RATIONALE: This change is to bring the conference staff position in line with the change from a Board of Church Development to a Board of Church Extension. It is also to return all programming functions to the Conference Council on Ministries and to decrease the conference staff and expense to the Annual Conference.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION: Adoption by the Annual Conference.

# X. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

## THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, from June 3, 1990, through June 6, 1990. Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Presiding. Date when organized: 1867; date when merged: 1970. Numbers of this session: 124 since organization; 21 since merger.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Par.702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? Michael Loy Nichols
   Mailing Address: 1700 W. Kingsley, Garland, Texas 75041
   Telephone: 214-278-2175
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   Mailing Address: PO Box 850093, Mesquite, Texas 75149
   Telephone: 214-285-5456
   Treasurer? James Clark Hares
   Mailing Address: PO Box 516069, Dallas, Texas 75251
   Telephone: 214-490-5505

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (Par.702.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:
   a. What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (Par.714, 2510)?
   Director of Finance and Administration - $1,000,000.00
   b. Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (Par. 713, 2510)? Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a. Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
   ( 1). Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
   ( 2). Council on Ministries? Yes
   ( 3). Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
   ( 4). Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
   ( 5). Board of Pensions? Yes
   ( 6). Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
   ( 7). Commission on Archives and History? Yes
   ( 8). Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
   ( 9). Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
   (10). Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
   (11). Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
   (12). Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
   (13). Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
   (14). Committees on Investigation? Yes
   (15). Joint Review Committee? Yes
   (16). Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No
   b. Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (Par. 706.1):
   ( 1). Board of Church and Society (Par. 728)? Board of Church and Society
   ( 2). Board of Discipleship (Par. 729)? Board of Discipleship
   ( 3). Board of Global Ministries (Par. 731)? Board of Global Ministries
   ( 4). Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (Par. 732)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
   ( 5). Board of the Laity (Par. 730)? Board of the Laity
   ( 6). Committee on Communication (Par.726.5b)? Commission on

Communications and Resources

c. Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
( 1). Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
( 2). Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
( 3). Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
( 4). District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
( 5). Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
( 6). District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
( 7). District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d. What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
( 1). Board of Church Extension
( 2) Commission on Asian Ministries
( 3). Commission on the Black Church
( 4). Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers
( 5). Commission on Insurance
( 6). Conference Lay Speakers
( 7). Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
( 8). Committee on Episcopal Residence
( 9). Committee on the Journal
(10). Committee on Memoirs
(11). Committee on Standing Rules

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (Par.705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See page 268 of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See page 182 of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See page 175 of Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (Par.441,722.3)?
1991 Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full time is set at $21,859. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 10 years. See Legislative Actions, Report of Commission on Equitable Salaries

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (Par.710.1a)? $438,427.

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (Par.710.1d,1607)? $1,341,978.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
a. For the World Service Fund? $968,174
b. For the Ministerial Education Fund? $467,053
c. For the Black College Fund? $174,975
d. For the Africa University Fund? $44,820
e. For the Episcopal Fund? $172,162
f. For the General Administration Fund? $67,193
g. For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $25,906

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and Conference Benevolences for the ensuing year (Par.710.3d)?
World Service? 61.0% Conference Benevolences? 39.0%

14. Conference and district lay leaders (Par.702.8, 748):
a. Conference lay leader: Name: Richard Stanford
Mailing Address: 10051 Lake Highlands Pl., Dallas, TX 75218
b. Associate conference lay leaders:

c. District and associate district lay leaders:
DC - Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickason, Unit #1, Dallas, TX 75219
DD - Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton, TX 76205
DN - Alys Richards, #4 Forest Park, Richardson, TX 75080
DS - Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite, TX 75149
PS - Tim Bullock, 1030 Laurel Lane, Paris, TX 75460
SM - Peggy Schafer, Route 2, Sherman, TX 75090
WF - Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls, TX 76302

15. What local churches have been:
a. Organized (Par.270)? Plano Faith
b. Merged (Par.2545, 2546)? None
c. Discontinued or abandoned (Par.231, 440.2, 2548)?
(State which for each church listed.)
( 1). Southmayd (Par. 2548.2)
( 2). Allison (Par. 2548.2)
d. Relocated and to what address? None
e. Changed name of church? St. Luke N. D. becomes St. Luke's - Love Field
f. Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (Par.44, 271)? None
g. What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? Dallas Memorial transferred to the Rio Grande Conference

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dallas Denton: Trietsch Memorial/Chinns Chapel | becomes | Dallas-Denton: Trietsch Memorial Chinns Chapel |
| Sherman-McKinney: Callisburg/Gainesville Mission | becomes | Sherman-McKinney: Callisburg Mission |
| Wichita Falls: Bellevue/Vashti/ Joy | becomes | Wichita Falls: Bellevue Vashti/Joy |

PART II. PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (Par.703.4, 704.6)? Yes

18. Who constitute:
a. The Committee on Investigation (Par.2623.3)?
Tom D. Brown, Leighton K.Farrell, Barbara Marcum, Edward L. Miller, Arthur F. Renfro, J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., John W. Tatum, Sr.
Alternates: Eugene P. Browder, Jim K. Brown, Thomas R. Peel.
b. The Joint Review Committee (Par.453.1c)?
William Jacobs, Wallace Chappell, R. Gary Regan, John Ogden, Donna Whitehead, Henry Wilkins.
Alternates: Roy Spore, James Pledger, Bart Smith.

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry (Par.404, 405)?

| DC: | DS: | |
|---|---|---|
| Michael Beggs | Larry Bell | |
| Don Belding | Mike Chamberlain | 05/90 |
| Beverly Berger | Frank Cook | |
| Ray Brinson | Larry Davis | |
| Vonciel Hill | Jeff Garrett | |
| Diana Holbert | Herb Griffin | |
| Monty McKnight | Randy McCormick | 05/90 |
| James Pierce | Thomas McGee | |
| Juan Ramas | James McKinsey | |
| Kristie Rossett | Sylvesta Shed | |
| | Tommy Waitschies | |

DD: Pat Brown
Mel Caraway
Jason Dirscoll
Barbara Hill
Sue Ann Hill
Virgie Holbrook
Terry Jones
Don W. Lee
William Lovelace
Kathy McLean-Davis
Gilis Reed
Brian Riecke
Kelly Roach
Janice Virtue

DN: Harriett Akins-Qualls
Vincenta Cisneros
Mary Helen Cross
Sara Hane Hardaway
Ann Johnson
Sue Joiner
Marilyn Meeker-Williams
Jeff Merck (SC Conf.)
Greg Neal
Dave Robertson
John Wallace

PS: Ken Hamric

SM: Marilyn Alexander
Bob Cuttlipp
Gary Dean
Stephen Hearrell
Bill LaBarr
Mike Miller
Allen Wes Snider
Kathryn Taylor
T. J. Wasden

WF: Lydia Barton
Jim Bell
Nancy Butts
Sam Campbell
Jessie Coulson
Al Ellingburg Reinstated
Carl Flippin
Eleanor Flippin
Ray Grube
Rick Lucier
Walter Underwood II
Bob Ware
Helen Winbron

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed (Par.407)? What year was each license approved?

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jesse Coulson | 1984 | Ann Skinner Johnson | 1990 |
| Mike Efird | 1985 | Juan E. Ramos | 1986 |
| Alvis Lee Ellingburg | 1974 | Walter Underwood II | 1990 |

21. Who are approved and appointed as (Par. 409.3):

a. Full-time local pastors (Par.408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

| | |
|---|---|
| *Nancy Butts | Graduated Perkins 1990 |
| Elwin (Sam) Campbell | Completed 1st yr., 2nd by correspondence |
| Larry D. Davis | Completed fifth year |
| Carl H. Flippin | Completed first year |
| Terry Price | Graduated Perkins 1985 w/MSM, 1st year |
| Bob Ware | Enrolled for 1st year |
| Bob Harold Warford | Completed 3 3/4 years |
| Louise Welch | Graduated Perkins 1982 |
| John W. White | Honorably located Elder |
| *Billy Wilder | Completed fifth year in 1978 |

b. Part-time local pastors (Par.408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? An asterisk indicates those who have elected to remain in the local relationship (Par.409.4).

| | |
|---|---|
| Edgar James Bell | Completed 1 1/2 years |
| Larry A. Bell | Completed fourth year |
| *Billy E. Brown | Completed fifth year |
| A. Frank Cook III | Graduated Southwestern Baptist 1979 |
| Raymond J. Grube | Enrolled in first year |
| *George W. Harris | Local Deacon |
| Willie Johnson | Completed second year |
| Morris Fred Rister | Completed third year |
| Sylvesta Shed | Completed 3 1/2 years |

c. Student local pastors (Par.408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Martin Corie | Perkins | 1987 |
| Keefe Cropper | Perkins | 1989 |
| Robert Cutlipp | Perkins | 1988 |
| Gary Don Dean | Perkins | 1990 |
| James Robert Edwards | Perkins | 1989 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Larry Don Griffin | East Texas | 1989 |
| Stephen L. Hearrell | Perkins | 1988 |
| Ernest Jackson | Perkins | 1987 |
| William E. LaBarr | North Texas | 1988 |
| Thomas R. McGee | Perkins | 1989 |
| Monty L. McKnight | Perkins | 1988 |
| James Jeffery Merck | Perkins | 1989 |
| James Michael Miller | Perkins | 1989 |
| R. Mitchell Skidmore | Perkins | 1990 |
| Thomas Waitschies | Perkins | 1989 |

d. Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (Par.408.4)? None

e. Contingent upon completion of Licensing School?

Full-time Local Pastors:
Don W. Lee
James McKenzie
Patricia L. Sherman

Part-time Local Pastors:
Richard E. Lucier

Student Local Pastors:
James Kenneth Hamric
Terry P. Jones
(Post 12-90)

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (Par.410.1)?

Donald Bolding
Michael D. Burkett
Vicenta Cisneros
Don Covington
Mary Jeannette Fordyce
Obie Groom
Barbara Hill
Virgie Holbrook
Cary Jensen
Kai Manimoi
Eleazor Olmos
Josiah N. Opata
Mary Sue Reames
William Rogers

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (Par.410.4)?

Alvis Lee Ellingburg — Full-time — Completed fourth year

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (Par.426.1)? Richard Jenkins - Central Texas

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (Par.426.2)? None

26. Who are affiliate members:
a. With vote (Par.419.4, 701.1)? None
b. Without vote (Par.443.4)?
Lawrence W. Althouse
Kelli Walker-Jones

27. Who are elected Associate Members (Par.420)? None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
a. Under the provisions of Par.415?

Mark David Haines
Barbara Harmon Hill
Lynn Charlise Hill-Larson
Philip Dean Hirsch
Virgie Cooper Holbrook
Kathleen McLean-Davis
James Clifton Pierce
Kathryn Taylor

b. Under the provisions of Par.416.1? None
c. Under the provisions of Par.416.2, 421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (Par.417, 424): Indicated for each person are the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership.
a. As students in approved schools of theology (Par.417.1)?

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marsha Engle-Rowbottom | 3 | 1989 | Kristie Jan Rossett | 1989 |
| Daniel Drew Humbert | 3 | 1989 | | |

b. In the advanced ministerial course of study (Par.417.2)?
Pa Nous Pan

c. Following completion of their educational requirements (Par.424.1)?

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Darrel Glen Blackmon, Sr | 1989 | Young Bong Kim | 1989 |
| James Bradley Bowden | 1988 | Valerie Nellie M. Knox | 1989 |
| Dan Boyd | 1989 | Sarah Heaner Lancaster | 1989 |
| Inn Kyoung Chung | 1989 | Jung Kee Lee | 1989 |
| Judith Alzina Cooper | 1982 | Brian Glen McPherson | 1988 |
| Angela Paulette Dalke | 1988 | Tommy Ray Medley | 1989 |
| Tara Elaine Eppes | 1986 | David Lowell Michel | 1988 |
| Thomas Lynn Flick | 1987 | James Burton Palmer, Jr. | 1989 |
| Eric Stewart Folkerth | 1989 | Sheron C. Patterson | 1989 |
| Craig Baxter Gallaway | 1984 | Ava Beth Rakestraw | 1989 |
| Matthew Blaine Gaston | 1989 | Betty D. Richardson | 1988 |
| David Thomas Howeth | 1989 | Joseph B. Stabile | 1989 |
| Susan Hollis Jacobson | 1989 | Patrician Piron Thresher | 1989 |
| Sung Do Kang | 1989 | Mark Alan Thurman | 1989 |

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (Par.427.3):
a. As Associate Members (Par.427.3a)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.427.3a,b)? Walter J. Goodwin, Jr.

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (Par.424)?

| | |
|---|---|
| William James Allen, Jr. | Lazarus Charles Krohn |
| Sharon Lynne Williams Andrews | Victor Telano McCullough |
| Roger Wendell Baker | Arville Eugene McLain |
| Keith Leo Boone | Timothy Ernest McLemore |
| Charles Robert Carnahan | John Clayton Oliphint |
| James Call Carter, Jr. | Brian Leo Sharp |
| Leslie Camille Gaston | David Joseph Twellman |
| Richard William Jones | |

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (Par.454)? None

33. Who are readmitted (Par.455-457):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (Par.451.7):
a. As Associate Members? None
b. As Probationary Members? None
c. As Members in Full Connection? None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)?

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Joseph R. Saylor, Jr. | Central Texas | 11-01-89 |
| Gene L. Wisdom | Northwest Texas | 01-01-90 |
| George R. Holcombe | Louisiana | 06-13-90 |

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (Par.427.2)? None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (Par.434):
a. As Associate Members (Par.434.1)? None
b. As Probationary Members (Par.434.2)?

| | |
|---|---|
| Mark David Haines | Virgie Cooper Holbrook |
| Barbara Harmon Hill | Kathleen McLean-Davis |
| Lynn Charlise Hill-Larson | James Clifton Pierce |
| Philip Dean Hirsch | Kathryn Taylor |

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (Par.435):
a. As theological graduates (Par.435.1)?

| | |
|---|---|
| William James Allen, Jr. | Richard William Jones |
| Sharon Lynne Williams Andrews | Lazarus Charles Krohn |
| Roger Wendell Boone | Victor Telano McCullough |
| Keith Leo Boone | Timothy Ernest McLemore |
| Charles Robert Carnahan | John Clayton Oliphint |
| James Call Carter, Jr. | Brian Leo Sharp |
| Leslie Camille Gaston | David Joseph Twellman |

b. As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (Par.435.2)?
None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (Par.428):
a. As deacons? None
b. As elders? Walter James Goodwin, Jr.

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
a. Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
b. Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None
Elders? None
c. Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None
Elders? None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (Par.516.5)?

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| James E. Garrett | Northwest Texas | 11-01-89 |
| Dan W. Williams | Central Texas | 11-01-89 |
| Alexander Mason | Desert Southwest | 06-01-90 |
| Jane Riecke | Rocky Mountain | 06-01-90 |
| Dorothy Dickson-Rishel | Mississippi | 06-06-90 |
| Sung Jin Song | Iowa | 06-15-90 |

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (Par.418)?
Paul Ledbetter

43. Who have been granted honorable location (Par.452.1)?
a. This year?
Clifford M. Black Jerome H. Morgan T. Shaun Wicker

b. Previously?

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1989 | - | Christian Amundsen | 1982 | - | Clarence Snodgrass |
| | - | Gary W. Kincaid | 1980 | - | Charles Cryan |
| | - | J. Colleen Segroves | 1979 | - | Mario Ruggia |
| 1988 | - | Joseph Dee Faram | 1978 | - | Laura Kapka |
| 1987 | - | Philip M. Mahon | | | Jerry McManus |
| | | William R. Neil | 1977 | - | James Babcock |
| 1985 | - | Ray H. Denton | | | Michael Flynn |
| | | Thomas W. Downing | | | Stephen Love |
| | | Terry T. Parsons | | | Ronald Underwood |
| 1983 | - | William R. Johnson | 1976 | - | J. David Black |
| | | Carroll S. Brown | 1974 | - | Richard Howell |

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
a. By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (Par.452.2,.5)?
None
b. By surrender of the ministerial office (Par.452.3,.5)?
Henry F. Stevenson
c. By withdrawal under complaints or charges (Par.452.4,.5; 2626.2)?
None
d. By involuntary termination (Par.453.1f)? None
e. By administrative location (Par.453.3)? None

f. By trial(Par.453.2, 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:
a. What Associate Members have died during the year? None
b. What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
c. What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective:

| Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|---|---|---|
| Gordon Casad | 11-15-1922 | 11-27-1989 |

Retired:

| Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|---|---|---|
| Albert C. Outler | 11-17-1908 | 09-01-1989 |
| Theo Wright | 02-28-1912 | 01-19-1990 |
| James S. Noblin, Sr. | 09-18-1910 | 01-23-1990 |
| V. Cyrus Barcus | 04-09-1903 | 02-14-1990 |
| John Wesley Polk | 08-06-1904 | 05-04-1990 |

d. What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired: None

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (Par.426.1)?
Harry E. Houseman, Alabama West-Florida Conference
Bertrand F. Jarvis, Northwest Texas Conference
Namiqa Shipman, Southwest Texas Conference

47. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (Par.448)?

| Name and Number of Years | | Charge Conference |
|---|---|---|
| a. With consent? | | |
| Sharon Andrews | (1) | DD-Lovers Lane |
| David Dunson | (1) | SM-Waples Memorial |
| Jordan C. Gary | (3) | WF-Wichita Falls First |
| Wayne P. Merrill | (2) | DD-Northaven |
| David L. Noblin, Sr. | (3) | DN-Arapaho |
| Linda M. Smith | (2) | DN-Richardson First |
| Rodney C. Wallace | (1) | DS-Lancaster First (8-90) |
| Norma F. Meyer Withrow | (5) | DS-Mabank |

b. Without consent? None
c. What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

| Name | Effective Date | Charge Conference |
|---|---|---|
| 1. With consent? | | |
| Judith A. Cooper | 11-15-89 | DC-Oak Lawn |
| Wayne P. Merrill | 12-20-89 | DD-Northaven |
| Linda M. Smith | 10-27-89 | DN-Richardson First |

2. Without consent? None
d. What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? Judith A. Cooper Alexander M. Mason, Jr.

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of Par.2623.3d? None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (Par.446)? Susan B. Monts (Until 08-31-90)

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (Par.450)?
a. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (Par. 450.2)?
Jerry R. Delleney Robert S. Turnipseed
Buist B. Wilson Frank E. Yates
b. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (Par.450.3)? Frank E. Yates

c. What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (Par.450.1)?
Jerry R. Delleney — Buist B. Wilson
C. Randal James — Clay A. Yeager
Robert S. Turnipseed

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (Par.451)
a. This year?
James E. Connatser, Jr. — B. C. Robertson
James A. Gwaltney — Frank E. Yates
Edgar L. Hufstutler
b. Previously?
Fred F. Adams, Loy Terrell Atkinson, Cletus Beights, Marvin Bledsoe, Erwin F. Bohmfalk, John H. Brand, Baxton Bryant, H. Noel Bryant, Raymond M. Burton, W. V. Cade, R. Clark Calvert, C. Wilson Canafax, H. V. Caraway, Paul O. Cardwell, Kenneth E. Carter Jr., Wallace E. Chappell, Gerald L. Clore, Elden H. Cole, Herman Cook, A. Lamar Cooper, Carrol D. Copeland, W. Raymond Corrigan, Wilma R. Corse, Donley E. Culbertson, Merrimon Cuninggim, Addison W. Cutter, Allie M. Davenport, Jefferson E. Davis, Jr., James F. Dean Jr., Charles V. Denman, Wayne B. Dunson, R. Maurice Edens, Robert E. Elliott, Charles O. Espie, William R. Farmer, Jr., Jackson W. Fielder, Raymond G. Flaherty, Velma Hart Franklin, John R. Frazer, James M. Gatlin, William L. Greenhaw, Philip E. Grimmett, Earl E. Harvey, Jr., John M. Hawkins, John Poe Hensley, H. Harrell Hicks, Luther A. Hill, Earl R. Hoggard, Douglas E. Jackson, Ashley D. Jameson, Marion F. Johnson, W. T. Johnson, G. William Jones Jr., Glendell A. Jones Sr., Lloyd H. Jones, Marvin T. Judy, Earl E. Kifer, Felix R. Kindel, David L. Kittrell Jr., Garland T. Lavender, Henry H. Lawson, Daniel V. Leander, Robert E. Leffel, Clayton M. Lewis, A. H. Logan, Robert C. May, H. Neill McFarland, Fred McGee, John W. McGee, John G. McLean, David E. Milam, Leon F. Milner, G. Henry Mood, J. D. Mooring Sr., James William Morgan, John W. Morphis, M. L. Nelson, Roscoe Nunley, Floyd M. Patterson, Freeman H. Pearson, Richard T. Perry, W. E. Peterson, Leroy E. Philbrook Sr., Elwood S. Poore, Joseph D. Quillian Jr., James E. Reaves, M. Ward Redus, Erwin W. Reed, Robert H. Ridley, Glyn Rives, Linwood J. Roberson, Omer B. Rogers Sr., J. B. Sharp, Don T. Shaw, W. Wilson Shelley, John M. Shuler, Robert A. Simpson, Thomas J. Smith, Harold I. Staats, Charles H. Standifer, James N. Swafford, William D. Swift, George A. Thompson, Kenneth M. Thornton, Walter L. Towner, Raymond A. Trompler, J. Leon Turner, J. Kermit Van Zandt, R. Alton Vaughan, Walter N. Vernon Jr., Philip W. Walker, Chief A. Warden, Thomas P. Weaver, George H. Wheeler, Don S. Youngblood.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (Par.451):
a. This year? None
b. Previously?
Kathryn L. Mackenzie, M. Russell Regan, Lawrence E. Smith.

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (Par.451):
a. This year? None
b. Previously? None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (Par.410.5):
a. This year? None
b. Previously?
A. D. Campbell Jr., W. S. Collins, Joe Funk, Cecil Greenhaw, Billy Hoff, Woodrow Kirby, W. Francis Sale.

55. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| a. | Elected as Associate Members? | 0 |
| b. | Elected as Probationary Members? | 8 |
| c. | Elected as Members in Full Connection? | 15 |
| d. | Readmitted? | 0 |
| e. | Retired made effective? | 0 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| f. | Transferred in? | 3 |
| g. | Transferred out? | 6 |
| h. | Discontinued as Probationary Members? | 1 |
| i. | Honorably located this year? | 3 |
| j. | Withdrawn? | 1 |
| k. | Involuntarily terminated? | 0 |
| l. | Administratively located? | 0 |
| m. | Terminated by trial? | 0 |
| n. | Deceased? | 6 |

56. What is the number of:
    a. Pastoral charges? 257
    b. Local churches? 342

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
    a. By appointment category and conference relationship?

| Categories | Members in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote | Full-time Local Pastors (21a) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pastors | 229 | 33 | 3 | 9 |
| Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1a,c) (72a) | 43 | 2 | | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1b,c) (72b) | 9 | | | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par.443.1d) (72c) | 16 | | | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| Appointments to Attend School (73) | 3 | 6 | | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46) | 3 | | | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| On Leave of Absence (47) | 8 | | | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| On Sabbatical Leave (49) | 1 | | | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| On Disability Leave (50c) | 5 | | | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| Retired (51,52,53) | 120 | | 3 | xxxxxxxxxxxxx |
| Total Number, Clergy Members | 436 | 41 | 6 | 9 |
| Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members | 492 | | | |

    b. By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

| Categories | Members in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote | Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Female | 33 | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| Male | 403 | 22 | 5 | 8 |
| Total Number, Clergy Members | 436 | 41 | 6 | 9 |
| Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members | 492 | | | |

| Categories | Members in Full Connection | Probationary Members | Associate Members & Affiliate Members with vote | Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Asian | 6 | 5 | | |
| Black | 21 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hispanic | 2 | | | |
| Native American | | | | |
| Pacific Islander | | | | |
| White | 407 | 35 | 5 | 9 |
| Total Number, Clergy Members | 436 | 41 | 6 | 9 |
| Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members | 492 | | | |

## PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (Par.2623.4)?
Esther Zimmerman, Charles Stokes, Barbara Edwards
Alternates: Patty Wheaton, Paul Sackett

59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (Par.307)?
Timothy Allen Morrison Phyllis C. Wilson

60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (Par.313.3c)? Jo Ann Blount

61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Susan McConnell | Texas | 09-01-89 |
| Cynthia Wilson-Felder | Central Texas | 03-01-90 |

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (Par.312)?

| Name | Conference | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Peggy Goochey | California Nevada | 05-27-90 |
| Linda Ray Miller | Central Texas | 09-01-89 |
| John Yarrington | Little Rock | 03-01-90 |

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference Action (Par.313.3)? None

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
a. Effective: None
b. Retired: None

65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under Par.313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? Jo Ann Blount
b. At this session of the Annual Conference?
Jane E. Bach Dorothy Holloman
Jo Ann Blount Leslie S. Stevens
Glynda Groth Jan Wiksten
Royce Hardaway

66. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (Par.313.1e):
a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
b. At this session of the Annual Conference? None

67. Who have returned to active status:
a. From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (Par.313.1a,c,d)? None
b. From extended leave (Par.313.1e)? None

68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (Par.313.2):
    a. This year? Lillian Sills
    b. Previously?
    Estelle Blanton Barber, Lila Coffey, Dale Robinson, Laadan Smith, Florence Tooley, Elaine M. Ward, Frances B. Smyth Whaley.

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit)(Par.437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
C. W. Anderson, One Year, One-Half Time
William L. Childers, One Year, One-Half Time
Phillip G. Hudson, One Year, One-Half Time
Philip McLarty, One Year, One-Half Time

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? See Appointments Section

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments Section

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (Par.442)?
    a. Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (Par.443.1a,c)? See Appointments Section
    b. To extension ministries (Par.443.1b,c)? See Appointments Section
    c. To other valid ministries under the provisions of (Par.443.1d)? See Appointments Section

73. Who are appointed to attend school (Par.516.6)?
Associate Members: See Appointments Section
Probationary Members: See Appointments Section
Members in Full Connection: See Appointments Section

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (Par.310)? See Appointments Section

75. What other personal notations should be made?
    (1). N. C. Thomas is granted an additional service year for the year 1978 to correct a previous error. (Par. 1606.2b)
    (2). Notation of omission in the 1989 record of the Business of the Annual Conference:
        30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denomination (Par. 427.3):
            b. As Probationary Member (Par. 427.3a,b)?
            Inn Kyoung Chung
            Jung Kee Lee
            Joseph B. Stabile

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? This decision will be made by the Agenda Committee.

# XI. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH EXTENSION

A. Board of Church Extension....166
B. Board of Trustees....166

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. Courtesy and Resolutions....166
B. Journal....166
C. Memoirs....166
D. Episcopacy....166
E. Investigation....166
F. Joint Review....166
G. Standing Rules....167

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION....167

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES....167

A. Boards
1. Church and Society....167
2. Discipleship....168
3. Global Ministries....168
4. Higher Education and Campus Ministry....169
B. Commissions
1. Archives and History....169
2. Asian Ministries....170
3. Black Church....170
4. Camping and Retreat Centers....170
5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns..170
6. Communications and Resources....170
7. Religion and Race....170
8. Status and Role of Women....171
C. Committees
1. Ethnic Local Church Concerns....171
D. Lay Organizations
1. Board of the Laity....171
2. Council on Youth Ministries....171
3. Conference Lay Speakers....171

V. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Boards
1. Diaconal Ministry....171
2. Ordained Ministry....172
3. Pensions....172
B. Commissions
1. Equitable Salaries....173
2. Insurance....173

# CONFERENCE AGENCIES

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIR (91): Ben Black 91B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Ben Shinn | 92A |
| DD | Clayton Sanders | 94B |
| DN | Robert Pope | 91B |
| DS | Larry Seedig | 94A |
| PS | Jerry Putnam | 94A |
| SM | Taylor Hansel | 91B |
| WF | Ed Miller | 92A |

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Class of 1991:
Harold Dangerfield
Robert Dillard
Jean Wood

Class of 1992:
Ann Cardwell
Gerry Ruschhaupt
Jim Hayes

Class of 1993:
Glynn Vickers
Roy Adams
Thalia Matherson

Class of 1994:
Paul Goodrich
Rufus McKnight
Lynne Dower

## COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

Jim Dorff, Chair

Pat Deal
Alfred Roberts
Jean Wood

## JOURNAL COMMITTEE

George Topper, Chair

Larry George
Henry Mood
Bill Upchurch

## MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

Ira Thompson, Chair

John Poe Hensley
Michael Nichols

Cabinet Reps:
John Ogden
Gary Regan

Reserve:
Jim Pledger

## COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Laywomen:
Pat Deal
Virginia Jackson
Margaret Tarr

Laymen:
Donnell Noble
Scott Smith
Richard Stanford

Clergy:
Michael Haynes
Fred Kandeler
Phil Mercer

At Large:
Thomas Miller
Ron Henderson
Peter McNabb

Members of Jurisdicitional Com. on Episcopacy
Zan Holmes
Thalia Matherson

Appointed by the bishop:
Donna Whitehead
John Ogden
Leighton Farrell

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (Clergy)

Tom Brown
Katherine DeGrow
Leighton Farrell

Arthur Renfro
Kenneth Shamblin
John Tatum

Reserve:
Eugene Browder
Edward Miller
Tom Peel

## COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (Diaconal)

Esther Zimmerman
Barbara Edwards
Charles Stokes

Reserve:
Patty Wheaton
Paul Sackett

## COMMITTEE ON JOINT REVIEW

Ordained Ministry Reps:
William Jacobs
Donna Whitehead

Reserve:
Roy Spore

At Large:
Wallace Chappell
Hank Wilkins

Reserve:
Bart Smith

COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIR (92): Wynn Stanton 92A

| | |
|---|---|
| Claire Cunningham | 92A |
| Fred Durham | 92A |
| Joanne Greening | 92A |
| Woodrow A. Weilage | 93A |
| Alfred Roberts | 92A |
| Jean Wood | 92A |
| Stanley Mays | 93B |

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: (92) David Shawver 92B

Laywomen:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Eleanor Conrad | 92A |
| DD | Bonnie Friday | 92A |
| DD | Geneva Bratton | 92A |
| DN | Florence Tooley | 92B |
| DS | Jan Wiksten | 92B |
| PS | Vivian Dennis | 92A |
| SM | Paula Aldridge | 92A |

Laymen:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Stephen Jordan | 92B |
| DD | Ed Wheeler | 92A |
| DN | Vacancy | |
| DS | Charles Alexander | 92B |
| PS | Coy Johnson | 92B |
| SM | Laud Howell | 92B |
| WF | Milton Karrenbrock | 92B |

Clergy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DD | Ken Shamblin | 92B |
| DD | Marvin Guier | 92A |
| DN | David Shawver | 92B |
| DS | Hank Wilkins | 93A |
| DS | Richard Atkinson | 92B |
| PS | Gene Gordon | 92B |
| WF | Ray Hennigh | 92A |

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

OFFICERS:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bishop | Bruce P. Blake | |
| Chair | Zan Holmes | 93 |
| Vice-Chair | Pat Deal | 93 |
| Secretary | Judy Gilreath | 92 |

Members:
The District Superintendents:
DC Gary Regan
DD Bruce Weaver
DN John Ogden
DS Henry Masters
PS Michael Haynes
SM Jim Pledger
WF Joan Gray-LaBarr

Conference Secretary:
Michael Nichols
Conference Lay Leader:
Richard Stanford
Conference Statistician
Walter Zimmerman
Council on Finance & Administration
Gene Gordon
General Council on Ministries
Sharon Adair

Youth Council:
Thomas Miller
Clay Andrew

United Methodist Women:
Anne Todd
Bobbye Chester

United Methodist Men:
Gerald Bisbee
Wayne Fisher

District Lay Leaders:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Ray Stephens
DN Alys Richards
DS Rusty Talbot
PS Tim Bullock
SM Peggy Schafer
WF Pat Deal

District Council on Ministries Chairs
DC Bryan Clark
DD Paul Sacket
DN Alys Richards
DS Rusty Talbot
PS Randy Newkirk
SM Margie Morris
WF Warren Silver

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHAIR (92) Larry George 92A

Laywomen:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Lynn Menges | 94A |
| DD | Mary E. Montgomery | 93A |
| DN | Carolyn Madere | 94A |
| DS | Cubie Randolph | 94B |
| PS | Pam Lawson | 92A |
| SM | Jerre Nurre | 94A |
| WF | Catherine Richards | 93A |

Laymen:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Eric Rothe | 94A |
| DD | Brook Crawford | 94A |
| DN | Bob Dry | 93A |
| DS | Dornell Reese, Jr. | 94A |
| PS | Mark Storey | 94A |
| SM | John Wiley | 94A |
| WF | Roger Williams | 91A |

Clergy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Kathleen Baskin | 94A |
| DD | Gifford Long | 92A |
| DN | Don Yeager | 93A |
| DS | Walter Zimmerman | 91A |
| PS | Mark Thurman | 93A |
| SM | Vacancy | |
| WF | Betty Richardson | 92A |

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

CHAIR (92): Bob Robertson 92A

Division Of Education

CHAIR (92): Esther Zimmerman 92A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Sue Tomlinson | 94A |
| DD | Paul Sackett | 94A |
| DN | Elaine Friedrich | 94A |
| DS | Ben Read | 93A |
| PS | Sandy Gifford | 94A |
| SM | Keith Boone | 92A |
| WF | Fred Utz | 92A |

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

CHAIR (93): Mark Craig 93A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Aubrey Temples | 93B |
| DD | Thomas Brumett | 91A |
| DN | Shirley Anderson | 94A |
| DS | Cathy Bingman | 93A |
| PS | Billy Shaddox | 91A |
| SM | Leighton Bearden | 92B |
| WF | Dan Boyd | 93A |

DIVISION OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION

CHAIR (92): Jane Robertson 92A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Mike Walker | 92A |
| DD | Bourdon Smith | 92A |
| DN | Katherine DeGrow | 92A |
| DS | Joseph Stabile | 93A |
| PS | Bettye Haynes | 92A |
| SM | Sally Ruggia Chapin | 92A |
| WF | Wayne Worthen | 93A |

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

CHAIR (92): John Mollet 92A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Alan Williams | 94A |
| DD | Mary Trimble | 92A |
| DN | Cindy Compton | 93A |
| DS | Brenda Davis | 94A |
| PS | Bob Warford | 92A |
| SM | Ron Cole | 93A |
| WF | Phil Johnson | 94A |

DIVISION OF WORSHIP

CHAIR (92): John Thornburg 92A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Ramon Womack | 91A |
| DD | John Thornton | 91A |
| DN | Cynthia Wilson-Felder | 94A |
| DS | Christine Burkett | 94A |
| PS | Chris Caffee | 94A |
| SM | Elwood Poore | 92A |
| WF | Ouidga Meyers | 93A |

DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

CHAIR (93): Gail Pettigrew 93A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Ruth O'Jill Butler | 94A |
| DD | Paula Street | 93A |
| DN | Dana Harkey | 92A |
| DS | Margaret Robinson | 92B |
| PS | Kay Struckhoff | 94A |
| SM | Patty McWilliams | 93A |
| WF | Glenda Weeks | 93A |

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRIES

CHAIR (94): Walt Marcum 94A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Marcus George | 93A |
| DD | Charles Walker | 94A |
| DN | Camille Gaston | 94B |
| DS | Nancy Miller | 93A |
| PS | Mike Grigsby | 94A |
| SM | David Robertson | 94A |
| WF | Mike Wright-Chapman | 92A |

DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIR (92): Ernie Martin 91A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Jeanette Cobbins | 94A |
| DD | Pat Beghtel-Mahle | 92A |
| DN | Phil Cunningham | 94A |
| DS | Charles Neal | 93A |
| PS | Michael House | 91A |
| SM | Doyle Henderson | 91A |
| WF | Carolyn Penland | 93A |

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIR (92): Patsy Brundige 92A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Angie Hammond | 91A |
| DD | Jenna Shultz | 93A |
| DN | Nelda Klawetter | 91A |
| DS | Claude Hooker | 92A |
| PS | Dee Bandel | 92A |
| SM | Thomas Price | 93B |
| WF | Sue Heaberlin | 91A |

DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

CHAIR (93): Johnny Irish 93A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Gail Dempsey | 93A |
| DD | Pam Shamblin | 94A |
| DN | Cleve Clinton | 92A |
| DS | Tammy Harris | 94A |
| PS | Myrna Hoke | 93A |
| SM | Kathy McLean-Davis | 94A |
| WF | Bob Ware | 94A |

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CHAIR (92) James Palmer 92A
Secretary (92): Ken McIntosh 92A

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR (93): | Bruce Mosley | 93A |
| ZC | Kendell Beck | 92B |
| DD | Helen Requilman | 93A |
| DN | Marjorie McNeir | 93A |
| DS | Roderick Washington | 91B |
| PS | Louise Welch | 94A |
| SM | Nana Rylander | 94A |
| WF | Phil McLarty | 93A |

DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR 92: | Jim Ozier | 94B |
| DC | Ellen Palmer | 92B |
| DD | Vacancy | |
| DN | Myrna Ridings | 91A |
| DS | George Fisk | 91A |
| PS | Jack King | 94A |
| SM | Wenona Carman | 92A |
| WF | Jim Goodwin | 94A |

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR (92): | Wayne Odom | 91A |
| DC | Carol Dennis | 92A |
| DD | Vacancy | |
| DN | Kerby Edwards | 94B |
| DS | Ruben Esquivel | 92A |
| PS | Bob Bush | 93A |
| SM | Nell Shepard | 92A |
| WF | Vivian Jean Lindsey | 91A |

DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR (94): | Martha Stowe | 94A |
| DC | Stanley Mays | 94A |
| DD | Valerie Knox | 94A |
| DN | Jim Brown | 94A |
| DS | Joyce Maxwell | 94A |
| PS | Dan Perkins | 94A |
| SM | Charlene Ritchey | 94A |
| WF | Carl Flippin | 94A |

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR (94): | Larry Kruger | 94B |
| DC | Vacant | |
| DD | David Michel | 93A |
| DN | Mariana Acton | 94B |
| DS | Tom Medley | 94A |
| PS | John Hicks | 92A |
| SM | Donald Smith | 94B |
| WF | Brian Sharp | 94A |

DIVISION OF URBAN MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR (93): | Chauncey Nealy | 93A |
| DC | Joyce Merz | 93A |
| DD | Tony Palaganas | 93A |
| DN | Paul Stauffer | 93A |
| DS | Larry Johnson | 92A |
| PS | Victor McCullough | 94A |
| SM | Robert Walker | 94A |
| WF | Sam Campbell | 94A |

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRIES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR (92): | Hal Brady | 92A |

DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR (94): | Ernie Dover | 91A |
| DC | Tommie Regan | 94A |
| DC | Ira Thompson | 91A |
| DD | Jo Ann Holy | 93A |
| DD | Curtis Ramsey | 92A |
| DN | Bart Smith | 93A |
| DN | Gwen Moore | 94A |
| DS | Craig Heenan | 92A |
| DS | Larry McGinnes | 94A |
| PS | Betty Warden | 94B |
| PS | Gene Welborn | 93A |
| SM | Dan Schores | 94A |
| SM | Philip E. Baker | 94A |
| WF | Len Trippe | 94A |
| WF | Nellie Cobb | 92A |

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR (92): | John Beall | 92A |
| DC | Milton Guttierrez | 92A |
| DC | Olivia Nichols | 92A |
| DD | Jerry Mahle | 92A |
| DD | Justin Tull | 92A |
| DN | Mary Sias | 91A |
| DN | Mary Finnin | 94A |
| DS | Shirley White | 92A |
| DS | Bill Holcomb | 93A |
| PS | Mary Preas | 92A |
| PS | Gary McCain | 93A |
| SM | T.J. Wasden | 93A |
| SM | Cary Cox | 93A |
| WF | Emerson Capps | 94A |
| WF | Charles Ramser | 92A |

COMMISSIONS

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHAIR (93): | Carol O'Cain | 93A |
| DC | Walter Vernon | 93A |
| DC | G. W. French | 92A |
| DC | Bob Desmond | 93A |
| DD | Shirley Faile | 93A |
| DN | Colleen Wilson | 93A |
| DN | Jessamine Younger | 93A |
| DS | Lee Redman | 93A |
| PS | Fred Tarpley | 92A |
| PS | Ellene Oliver | 94A |
| SM | Paul Cardwell | 93A |
| SM | Elwood Poore | 93A |
| WF | Arthur Tipps | 94A |
| WF | Earl Hoggard | 93A |

## ASIAN MINISTRIES

CHAIR (91): Merlyn Salapong 91B

Laywomen
- Libby Johannaber 92A
- Norma Matthews 91B
- Helen Requilman 91A
- Jenny Kim 93A

Laymen:
- Myung Kye Hwang 91A
- Richard Knagg 91B
- Ron Koo 91B
- Leo Capili 94A

Clergy:
- Edward Cajiuat 92A
- Charles Washington 93A
- Ken McIntosh 91B
- Pa Nous Pan 93A

## BLACK CHURCH

CHAIR (92): Raymond Williams 92A

Laywomen:
- Stevonne Gulley 92A
- Pat Mays 91B
- Carol Moreland 93A
- Arquilla Smith 93A
- Karen Blake 94A
- Jackie Waiters-Lee 94A

Laymen:
- Bill Dunklau 94A
- Stanley Mays 91B
- Roderick Washington 91A
- Leroy Harris 91B
- John Robert Freeman 93A
- Kirk Tennant 93A

Clergy:
- Harold Dangerfield 94B
- Paul Hirsch 94A
- Levy LaGuardia 93A
- John Lancaster 93A
- Derrick Wright 91A
- Ann Cardwell 93A

## CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHAIR (92): Spurgeon Dunnan 92A

DC Andy James 93A
DC Natalie Woods 92A
DD Charles Allen 93A
DD Dennis Altamero 93A
DN Sally Killian 93A
DN Annette Wilkes 93A
DN Earnest Walt 93A
DS Theda Todd 92A
PS Randy Newkirk 92A
PS Mike Topliff 93A
SM Milton McAllister 93A
SM Sally Ruggia Chapin 93B
WF David Carr 92A
WF Larry Tinsley 91A
WF Bob Schleider 93A

## CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRILIGIOUS CONCERNS

CHAIR (92): Glenn Noblin 92A

DC Dorothy Holloman 93A
DC Pan Nous Pan 92A
DD Patricia Thresher 94A
DD Deborah Michel 94A
DN Fred Durham 94A
DN Linda Graves 93A
DS Beth Rakestraw 94A
DS Charles Stovall 94A
PS Lucille Brooks 94B
PS Nancy Joe Haywood 91A
SM Dixie Bundy 94A
SM Vacancy
WF Nellie Cobb 91A
WF Patsy Barton 93A
WF Wally Williams 93A

## COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

CHAIR (92): Mary Brooke Casad 91A

Laywomen:
DC Pat Hernandez 93A
DD Nancy Monson 93A
DN Deana Squibb 93A
DS Doris Cain 93A
PS Flossie Arnold 94A
SM Rona Vickers 93A
WF Pam Sharp 93A

Laymen:
DC Fred Hight 94A
DD Tim Crouch 92A
DN Al Stroud 93A
DS Don Small 93A
PS Stanley Foster 94A
SM Eric Williams 92A
WF Roy Eaton 93A

Clergy:
DC Richard Stark 94A
DD Victor McCullough 93A
DN Kwame Odame Lartey 93A
DS Michael Daves 92B
PS Dan Hoke 94A
SM Tom Flick 93A
WF Johnnie Haney 93A

## COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

CHAIR (2): Amy Cajiuat 92A

Laywomen:
DC Trining Wilson 91A
DC Doris Wall 93A
DS Mildred Johnson 92B
PS Beverly Johnson 93A
SM Pauline Neblett 93A
SM Pat Crookham 94A
WF Vacancy

Laymen:
DD Mainord Todd 94A
DN David Daniel 93A
DN Keith Corder 93A
DN Richard Rubottom 93A
DS Otha Stoneham 94A
PS Frederick Reese 93A
WF Charles Harper 93A

Clergy:
DC Georgean Blanton 93A
DD Bourdon Smith 91A
DD Jung Kee Lee 93A
DS John Besse 93A
PS Rene Lawson 91A
SM Gary Dean 91A
WF Jordan Gary 93A

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

CHAIR (92) Lois Cooper 92B

Laywomen:
DD Leora Trice 93B
DS Linda Isbister 94A
DS Ellece Reese 94A
PS Carol Rooks 93A
WF Suzanne Key 93A
WF Clarissa Summons 93A

Laymen:
DD Rob Thresher 94A
DN T. M. Dalton 93A
DS Dave Kensingser 93A
SM Dale Drake 93A
WF Charles French 93A

Clergy:
DC Tim McLemore 92A
DC Susan Jacobson 92A
DN Barbara Hill 94A
PS Louise Welch 91A
SM Carroll Caddell 94A
WF David Turner 93A

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

CHAIR (93): Sheron Patterson 94A

DC Georjean Blanton 94A
DD Gloria Achterberg 93A
DN Becky Hunter 93A
DS Roderick Washington 93A
PS Joe Twellman 93A
SM Dorothy Kuhn 93A
WF Clementine Mann 94A

BOARD OF LAITY

CHAIR (92): Richard Stanford 92A

DC Bryan Clark
DD Ray Stephens
DN Alys Richards
DS Rusty Talbot
PS Tim Bullock
SM Peggy Schafer
WF Pat Deal

United Methodist Men President
Gerald Bisbee
United Methodist Women President
Anne Todd
Religion and Race Chairperson
Amy Cajiuat
Lay Speakers Chair
Horace Trietsch
Council on Youth Ministries Chair
Thomas Miller

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Thomas Miller, Chair
Walt Marcum, Youth Coordinator

Youth:
DC Marcie Wills
DC Brad McCollum
DD Paige Ponder
DD Holly Coil
DN Christin Hickman
DN Nikki Axe
DS Christy Miller
DS Cindy Schellenberg
PS Mariah McKenzie
PS Bryan Talley
SM Vacancy
SM Star Brown
WF Katie Meyers
WF Mike Church

Adults:
DC Natalie Woods 93A
DD Charles Walker 94A
DN Camille Gaston 94B
DS Nancy Miller 93A
PS Mike Grigsby 94A
SM David Robertson 94A
WF Mike Wright-Chapman 92A

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

CHAIR (94): Horace Trietsch 92A

DC Kendell Beck
DD Vacancy
DN Jim McGehee
DS Jo Bredesen
PS Ray Karrer
SM W. C. Pointer
WF Jim Bell

New Nominees
Nominated for second term

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. BOARDS

1. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chair(92): Richard Wilson 92A
Registrar: Patricia Evans 92A

a. DIVISION OF CONSECRATION CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair(92): Richard Howell 92B

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Marilyn Turingan | 92A |
| DD | Patricia Evans | 92A |
| DN | Philip E. Baker | 92A |
| DS | Mark Moore | 92A |
| PS | Bob Bush | 92A |
| SM | Carol Woods | 92A |
| WF | Nancy Butts | 92A |

b. DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

Chair(92): Grace Ashley 92A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Ron Kauffmann | 92A |
| DD | Kathy Johnson | 92A |
| DN | Gayle Hardaway | 92A |
| DS | Al Cope | 92A |
| PS | Gene Welborn | 92A |
| SM | Sammye Baker | 92A |
| WF | Mike Wright-Chapman | 92A |

c. DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

Chair(92): Karan Marshall 92A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Ruth Alexander | 92A |
| DD | Cindy Shirley | 92A |
| DN | Tom Peel | 92A |
| DS | Vacancy | 92A |
| PS | Don Moffitt | 92A |
| SM | Carol Robertson | 92A |
| WF | Raymond Butts | 92A |

d. DIVISION OF INTERPRETATION AND RECRUITMENT

Chair(92): Jo Biggerstaff 92A

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Eric Jacobson | 92A |
| DD | Rita Yoes | 92A |
| DN | Mark Unkenholz | 94A |
| DS | Paulette Bailey | 92A |
| PS | Mary Preas | 92A |
| SM | Ray Starnes | 92A |
| WF | Mary Grace Oatman | 92A |

2. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair(92): Ron Henderson 92B

Lay Observers:
DC Bryan Clark
DD Marjorie Morehead
DN Bob Dillard
DS Linda Douty
PS Patsy Johnson
SM Joan Douglass
WF Jim Richards

a. DIVISION OF PREPARATIONS AND QUALIFICATIONS

Chair(92): Don Renshaw 92B

| | |
|---|---|
| David Blackmon | 92A |
| Charles Cox | 92B |
| Spurgeon Dunnam | 92B |
| Barbara Marcum | 92B |
| Eduardo Cajiuat | 92A |
| William Crouch | 92A |
| William Jacobs | 92B |
| Fred Kandeler | 92A |
| Gary Mueller | 92A |
| Robert Spencer | 92B |
| Derrick Wright | 92A |
| Steve Matthew | 92A |
| John Hicks | 94A |
| Earnest Walt | 92A |
| Carl McGee | 92A |
| John Gondol | 92A |
| Joe Ed Goolsby | 92A |
| Carol Woods | 94A |
| John Taylor | 92B |
| DeForrest Wiksten | 92A |
| Jerry Overton | 92B |

b. DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chair(92): Howard Hedges 92B

| | |
|---|---|
| Ron Henderson | 92B |
| John Rosenburg | 92A |
| Jim Dorff | 92A |
| Paul Goodrich | 92B |
| John Peel | 92B |

c. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

Chair(92): David Rucker 92B

| | |
|---|---|
| Charles Cook | 92A |
| Millard Fairchild | 92A |
| Roy Spore | 92A |
| Donna Whitehead | 92A |
| Fred Winslow | 92A |
| Clay Womack | 92A |
| Jimmy Yarbrough | 92A |
| George Strickland | 92A |

d. DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

Chair(92): Wm. Stephenson 92A

| | |
|---|---|
| Craig Emerick | 92A |
| Dan Hoke | 92A |
| Won Kie Kim | 92A |
| Bill Matthews | 92A |
| Larry Nicholson | 92B |
| Ralph Smith | 92B |

3. BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair(94): John Rentfro 98

Laywomen:

| | |
|---|---|
| Doris Fair | 96 |
| Janey Maeker | 96 |
| Lillian Edwards | 97 |
| Barbara McGee | 96 |
| Eunice Hill | 98 |
| Judie Douglass | 98 |
| Margaret Livesay | 98 |

Laymen:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Martin Cox | 97 |
| | Ben Pickering | 98 |
| | Keith Burton | 96 |
| | Dick Chambers | 96 |
| | J. T. Woodruff | 95 |
| | Ralph Stelzer | 96 |
| | Larry Freeman | 98 |

Clergy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | William B. Slack | 96 |
| | George Lewis | 92 |
| | Don Underwood | 96 |
| | Dale Hunt | 94 |
| | Henry Suche | 97 |
| | Tom Price | 96 |
| | George Topper | 94 |

B. COMMISSIONS

1. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Chair(92): Dennis Wilkinson 92A

Laity:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Sue Tomlinson | 93A |
| DD | Joe Hopkins | 93A |
| DD | Scott Smith | 92B |
| DS | Chester Martindale | 94A |
| PS | Catherine McCall | 94A |
| SM | Ralph Boyer | 93A |
| WF | Wendell Berry | 92A |

Clergy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Michael Walker | 92B |
| DD | Joe Shafer | 93A |
| DN | Eldon Chester | 94A |
| DS | Patrick Williams | 94A |
| PS | Glen Blackmon | 92B |
| SM | Jim Dorff | 94A |
| SM | Glynn Vickers | 92A |
| WF | Larry Nicholson | 92B |

2. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

Chair(92): Beverly Brooks 92A

Laywomen:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Julie Gould | 94A |
| DD | Ann St. Clair | 92A |
| DN | Alys Richards | 93A |
| PS | Judy Gilreath | 92A |
| SM | Dee Morton | 92A |
| WF | Catherine Richards | 92A |

Laymen:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | Truitt Brinson | 91A |
| DD | Dawson Kilcrease | 92B |
| DN | David Blanchard | 92A |
| DS | Buzz Burkhalter | 94A |
| PS | Bill Turner | 94A |
| SM | Steve Maus | 92A |
| WF | William Drake | 92A |

Clergy:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DC | James Swafford | 92B |
| DC | Vickie Davidson | 94A |
| DD | William Jacobs | 92B |
| DS | Wilfred Bailey | 92A |
| PS | Larry Ravert | 92A |
| SM | Doug Miller | 93A |
| WF | David Turner | 92A |

# Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, June 5, 1990, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

| | |
|---|---|
| Mark David Haines | Virgie Cooper Holbrook |
| Barbara Harmon Hill | Kathleen McLean-Davis |
| Lynn Charlise Hill-Larson | James Clifton Pierce |
| Philip Dean Hirsch | Kathryn Taylor |

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

| | |
|---|---|
| William James Allen, Jr. | Richard William Jones |
| Sharon L. Williams Andrews | Lazarus Charles Krohn |
| Roger Wendell Baker | Victor Telano McCullough |
| Keith Leo Boone | Timothy Ernest McLemore |
| Charles Robert Carnahan | John Clayton Oliphint |
| James Call Carter, Jr. | Brian L. Sharp |
| Leslie Camille Gaston | David Joseph Twellman |

Presiding Bishop

# XII. AGENCY REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.....175

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Board of Church Development.....177
Board of Trustees.....181

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.....182

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES.....189

Boards
Church and Society.....190
Discipleship.....190
Global Ministries.....195
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....202
Commissions
Black Church.....206
Communication and Resources.....206
Status and Role of Women.....208
Council Budget Report - 1989.....208

LAY ORGANIZATIONS
Board of Laity.....211
Council on Youth Ministries.....211
Lay Speakers .....212
United Methodist Men.....212
United Methodist Women.....213

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Boards
Diaconal Ministry.....214
Ordained Ministry.....214
Pensions.....225
Commission
Insurance.....231

JURISDICTION

South Central Jurisdiction.....233
Mount Sequoyah.....233
Texas Methodist Foundation.....235
Volunteers in Mission.....235

OTHER AGENCIES

Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee.....236
Committee on Episcopacy.....237
Interconference Commission on Hispanic Ministries.237
Korean Mission in South Central Jurisdiction.....238
Lydia Patterson.....238
Credit Union.....239
St. Paul School of Theology.....240
Southwestern University.....240

# DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

CABINET REPORT TO THE 21ST SESSION SINCE MERGER
OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

While reporting for your colleagues in the cabinet is a privilege, it does represent an awesome responsibility. The District Superintendent is an extension of the Bishop's office and, therefore, in all actions is a representative of that office. Chosen by the Bishop, the District Superintendent is an interpreter, a liaison with clergy in an enabling capacity for the fulfillment of their ministry, and the connectional representative to local churches by representing the connection in the mission of the United Methodist Church.

Perhaps very few in this session of our Annual Conference have not been in at least one gathering with Bishop Blake during this past year to hear him share his concerns for us as an Annual Conference. A conscious awareness of our ecclesiology must inform not only our personal motives but must also affect our collective behavior. Three or four areas that have significantly influenced the work of our cabinet this year are:

1. "Reaching The Unchurched" has become infinitely more than a platitudinal slogan.

A seldom noticed verse in Paul's letter to the congregation at Corinth are these words: "....There are some (among you) who are ignorant of God and I say this is to your shame." (1 Cor. 15:34b RSV). Reaching The Unchurched is not a goal that we pleasantly set for ourselves and for the conference. It is God's mandate through God's act in Jesus Christ. For any not to know of God's relentless, redeeming, and saving grace in Christ Jesus must be to our shame, suggests Paul. We are in one of the most rapidly growing areas of our country and we are not maintaining a fair share of new converts to the faith....This is to our shame and we are urgently resolved to strengthen our discipleship in this matter.

2. The District Superintendent is primarily a Personnel Manager on behalf of the Bishop's office. "Accountability" in the covenant body of the Annual Conference has been a renewed thrust. "A one-on-one with each clergy and the district superintendent, at least four times a year, signals the intensity of this relationship and responsibility. Personnel Management is the intentionality that is desired. Hence, Bishop Blake has relieved his district superintendents of major programming involvement with agencies in order that greater "quality" time can be devoted to personnel responsibilities.

3. New staffing patterns for our Conference are consistent with the thematic thrust of "Reaching the Unchurched". At a later time in our agenda we shall deal with the rationale for our recommendations. We strongly affirm that the deployment of staff must be for missional thrust and not primarily for organizational maintenance.

4. The appointment process is a missional tactic which, of course, may legitimately extend through the conference year. We have seen an alarming number of mid-year appointments this year. The major catalytic agent was the move occasioned by the compliment of one of our number, the Reverend James Garrett's being transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference as pastor of Polk Street UMC in Amarillo. That situation made possible several major conference personnel adjustments that were geared toward strengthening the witness and mission of the church. A major philisophical change is taking place through the work of our cabinet in appointment making that you must note. The abiding and persistent question with each appointment is focused at the mission and impact the change can have for the local church. We have all known the time when career advancement (a

promotion/demotion in changes) was the motivational factor in moves. It seems fair, and I believe accurate, to say that this is no longer operative in the North Texas Conference cabinet. Salary increases do not represent the "norm" in appointment changes.

With the reading of the appointments at the close of this Annual Conference we will have experienced a change in five of the seven district superintendents for this past Conference year. We will have re-staffed the Conference offices in order to stay in conformity with our disciplinary provisions and to deal faithfully with the thrust of Reaching The Unchurched. We are remaining loyal to a firm commitment of open itineracy, our African American clergy will have experienced significant movement. A rather large number of clergy appointments to local church will be made because of an earnest endeavor to enable and strengthen the churches of our Annual Conference. We recommend to Bishop Blake changes in appointments of persons that we felt were not measuring up to our expectations in the level of appointments where they now serve. The appointment process employed by your cabinet is equally applied for small membership churches and larger membership churches. Careful review and intentional assessment was given to each conference member receiving an appointment Beyond the Local Church. The principle of accountability must be universally applied to each person under appointment.

This is, perhaps, the place to express genuine gratitude on behalf of my colleagues to lay and clergy alike for unequalled support for the work of our cabinet. You have held us in your prayers and we have known the warmth and comfort of your honesty and fidelity to mission of Christ's Church.

The "Conference Leadership Team", formerly referred to as the Extended Cabinet, has functioned around coordinating activities. Bishop Blake's office is the central foci for all of these offices, and a different style for coordination has been put in place. You will, of course, applaud with me the effective ministries carried on in our behalf by:

The Reverend B.C. Robertson, Church Growth and Development
Dr. James Hares, Conference Finance and Administration
Dr. Donald Barnes, Conference Council on Ministries
Dr. Stanley Seat, Insurance and Pensions

An accounting of their labors will be fully reported elsewhere in the Conference Agenda where their agencies report. We are deeply appreciative for the work that is done in all of the agencies of our Conference.

--Bishop Blake's Leadership Style:

Bishop Bruce Blake's leadership does make the difference. As a Cabinet we work hard, long, effective and smart. Bishop Blake leads us....but he also leads The United Methodist Church as a General Superintendent. A few of his responsibilities as General Superintendent are in: College of Bishops, Council of Bishops, Church and Society, Study of Ministry Committee, Southern Methodist University Trustees, Texas Conference of Churches.

As District Superintendents and Directors, we share along with you our prayers of thanksgiving for the presence and ministry of Bishop and Mrs. Blake as our episcopal family. In the cabinet room we have grown to expect hard and disciplined work in an atmosphere where frankness is encouraged, personal aggrandizement is not tolerated, and genuine compassion is unquestioned. Concensus is not the prevailing order because each is encouraged to participate fully from a perspective of genuine authenticity, and those contributions are used by Bishop Blake as he exercises the responsibilities assigned in his "Consecration as a Bishop of The United Methodist Church".

We have been impressed by the pulse beat of leisure and work: family and colleagues. If he is as skilled, attentive, and deliberate about his golf game, or being grandpa, as he is about his work, he does them all well.

We are proud of the way the North Texas Conference persons are representing us throughout the connection:

GCOM - Sharon Adair
Discipleship - Jan Wiksten
Global Ministries - Spurgeon Dunnam
- Thalia Matherson
- Ron Henderson
Higher Education & Ministry - Bill Crouch
Status & Role of Women - Ron Koo
Church & Society - Charles Harper
- Bishop Bruce Blake
UMCOR - Bruce Weaver, Consultant
General Conference Entertainment Commission - Robert Dillard, Jr.
Board of Pensions - Leighton Farrell
CF&A - Scott Farrell
Conference representatives serving on National/General Church Agencies - Jurisdictional COM - Don Barnes
- Jurisdictional CF - David Shawver

The Cabinet, like all other appointments, is not a place of privilege; it is a place for obedient service in our Lord's Kingdom on earth. It is a humbling place because of the responsibilities shared with your colleagues. The burdens of care are made light because of the prayerful and careful support of lay and clergy through each district that we serve. No word of gratitude would be adequate to speak our corporate joy that you have given to us, your peers. No act on our part could be too great for demonstrating our thanksgiving to God for your faithfulness.

Praise, honor, and glory to God for the ministry of love and service in our midst through the grace of Christ.

William J. Washington, Chair
North Texas Cabinet
Gary Regan
Bruce Weaver
Jack Gibson
Michael Haynes
James Pledger
Philip Mercer

# CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development has served a significant function in the life of the North Texas Annual Conference, not only during the past twelve months, but also over the decade of its existence. On the eve of potential structural changes, I want to reflect a bit on this work.

Perhaps the primary contribution of Church Development has been in developing a coordinated philosophy, a strategy of mission that asks the essential question: "What will this endeavor buy for the people called United Methodist?" This is the kind of question being asked in more agencies than ours, but it is one that has made a major difference in the kinds of grants we allocate and the way we have conducted our ministry on your behalf.

A second contribution of Church Development has been a heightened sense of mission in the rural portions of our Conference. Town and Country areas have undergone profound changes in the last ten years, and the church has been greatly affected. Nevertheless, with the resources generously provided by the Visionaries of our Conference and with the leadership of the Division, the United Methodist presence in the countryside has been a saving factor for many. In each of the last several years, twenty or more Town and Country charges have received the encouragement and resources of the North Texas Annual Conference as administered by the Division. Along

with the financial grants comes the expertise of Division members. But these congregations also receive an additional gift -- an infusion of hope, in the knowledge that the North Texas Annual Conference cares. Each year we present the Marvin Judy Award to a significant work by a Town and Country church. Each year it gets more difficult to select just one winner, so much so that we've expanded the categories so that more quality ministries can be honored. This year alone there were 23 worthy nominees. The United Methodist Church in the countryside is far stronger today as a direct result of the work of Church Development.

Third, the United Methodist ministry in the urban areas of North Texas, as in the Town and Country arena, has received a great boost through Church Development. Once dying congregations have found new life and new challenges in East Dallas and in Oak Cliff and elsewhere. The Division of Transitional Ministries did not "rescue" any flagging congregations, nor did we assign these churches their tasks. The churches did the work themselves. But Transitional Communities provided expertise, funding and hope -- without which these congregations would have had a considerably more difficult time. Much remains to be done; yet the record here is excellent and the goals and plans which are being formulated are truly visionary.

Fourth, the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee has been, in recent days, a welcome addition to Church Development. The Committee's work of coordinating our efforts among ethnic congregations has been exemplary. A comprehensive "plan of attack" has been formulated and is now being implemented whereby the mission of the North Texas Annual Conference is furthered in ethnic churches. This work is exceedingly important in a community like our own, which has so many different peoples. Each of our ethnic congregations is our vital link to precious persons whom God loves.

Finally, Church Development has overseen the creation of several new congregations, from site location to land purchase, from mortgage assistance to start-up costs. With the tremendous influx of people into our geographic area, the need to launch new congregations is more critical than ever before. Church Extension has a rich legacy that certainly predates the formation of the Board of Church Development. It was partially because of this strength that the Board, as such, was inaugurated, in order that the other Divisions might draw upon it. This has certainly been accomplished, and today each component of Church Development is strong in its own right.

The work of Church Development, whether handled by a Board of that configuration or under a different structure, will continue because the challenges that have confronted us continue. And all those who have served on the Board of Church Development and its component parts, as well as the Conference which supported it all these years, can be proud of the living history written by it. Church Development has made a difference for the Kingdom of God and the people called Methodist.

A personal note: On behalf of the Board of Church Development, I want to thank the Reverend B.C. Robertson ("Pete" to all of us) for the insight, energy and love with which he has served Church Development. His labors have been performed with acumen and with care and always for the good of the Conference. But it is not only the Conference who has benefitted from our Director of Church Growth and Development; I have personally profited from his ministry, from his work and wisdom and patient instruction. He has certainly enabled me to carry forth my task as Chairperson of this Board more easily and with greater effect, and for that I am grateful.

And finally, I want to express my gratitude to the North Texas Annual Conference for the privilege of service afforded to me by your election of me to this post. My seven years with Church Development, first on a Division and now as Chair, have been challenging and enlightening. And for this, I thank you.

Richard L. Dunagin
Chairperson
Board of Church Development

## DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Division of Church Extension enjoyed a busy and productive year with property purchases, establishing new congregations, and receiving Reverend Richard Dunagin as newly appointed Church Extension Officer.

In March, the Division purchased a property site in Wichita Falls for the anticipated relocation of Trinity United Methodist Church. The purchase price approximated $68,000.

Support of three Fellowships who are moving toward becoming constituted churches makes up part of the agenda. Schrade Road Fellowship (Rowlett), New Hope Fellowship (Hispanic/West Dallas) and the Chinese American Fellowship meeting in Webb Chapel United Methodist Church are first year Fellowships. In addition, Church Extension continues its support of New Horizon Fellowship in DeSoto.

In anticipation of a major capital funds campaign for Church Extension, generous gifts have been received from Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bruce (Lake Highlands United Methodist Church), and from the estate of Mrs. R.M. Bell. We hope that these expressions of faith will become a firm foundation from which a major funds drive will begin.

Your Church Extension Division is currently negotiating to purchase a new church sight in North Carrollton at the intersection of Old Denton Road and Branch Hollow Drive. We feel that this area of the metroplex will sustain excellent growth in the coming years and this location will become an integral part of that growth.

The Visionaries Shares program continues to enjoy excellent support with the new $60 shares being well received and generating the much needed funds for conference growth.

Finally, we want to extend our sincere thanks and well wishes to Reverend B.C."Pete" Robertson for his counsel and leadership during the past years. Pete's caring guidance and direction of Church Extension has been the cornerstone of our accomplishments. His pastoral endeavors span five decades and his presence will be genuinely missed.

We rejoice in the appointment of Reverend Richard Dunagin as the new Church Extension Officer and look forward to an exciting new year in our ministry of developing the North Texas Conference and "reaching the unchurched".

Ben Black
Chairperson

## REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES

The Division of Town and Country Ministries has worked diligently throughout this year to redefine the mission of the Division and to restructure the Division whereby the goals and objectives can more easily be obtained. The mission statement affirms the Division's commitment to support and strengthen the Town and Country church:

> "Whereas, the Division of Town and Country Ministries witnesses to the love of Christ for development of local congregations of the North Texas Conference in order that they might bring the transforming power of the gospel to bear upon persons and the social, political, economic, and cultural entities within their communities;
>
> Whereas, we believe that God works through persons, churches, and communities, regardless of size or setting, to the end that they may become better witnesses of the Kingdom of God, and
>
> Whereas, many of our rural churches have lost hope, vision, and spirit as a result of severe economic and social changes from which United Methodism has suffered.

The Division of Town and Country will take a pro-active position on such things as:

1. Developing pastoral and lay leadership.
2. Helping to build resource systems, financial and otherwise, that will enable the development of rural congregations and communities.
3. Enabling local congregations to develop a strategic plan for action.
4. Sensitizing the cabinet and conference leadership to the issues surrounding the rural churches and communities."

The work of the Division has touched all five districts in the North Texas Conference with Town and Country churches within the district. Because of the generosity of the clergy and laity exhibited through the Visionaries Program ($50,349 received in 1989), the Division has been enabled to respond to requests from 23 different churches during 1989. A total amount of $60,374 of share money was returned to local churches through funding of projects and programs. For 1990, the Division has approved a funding total of $56,562 to be distributed among twenty (20) different projects.

Through your continued support of the Visionaries Program, your prayers and encouragement, the Division is enabled to share with struggling, growing, suffering, and celebrating churches. We are enabled to give hope.

Royce W. Riley
Chairperson

## DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

In the Holy Land recently with a Volunteers in Mission team from the North Texas Conference, I stood on the Mount of Olives overlooking Jerusalem and remembered how Jesus wept for that city and its people --"As he came near and saw the city, he wept over it, saying, 'If you, even you, had only recognized on this day the things that make for peace! But now they are hidden from your eyes.'" (Luke 19:41-42, NRSV). Today, in North Texas, there is still reason for concern about the well-being of our cities. Drugs and violence are only two of the challenges demonstrating that urban areas are wide-open frontiers for ministry. Our cities are filled with people and situations in need of the redemption proclaimed by the Church.

As modern followers of Christ, ours is the task of continuing to offer His gospel, in innovative ways suited to our day, in the hope that the city and its people will be transformed by the grace of God. The Division of Transitional Communities is responsible for providing leadership to the Conference in focusing its ministries in the cities, by developing and helping to implement strategies for mission in urban areas, in consultation with the bishop, cabinet, and churches.

The Division has outlined its task as follows: 1) developing a comprehensive urban missional strategy; 2) encouraging development of cooperative parish ministries; 3) initiating and/or assisting with programs of ministry with specialized constituencies and sectors of community life; 4) developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; 5) providing specific guidance and counsel for professional and lay leadership of congregations; 6) developing strategies for ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in urban communities; 7) assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; 8) providing financial assistance to congregations in urban communities and developing and administering guidelines for the awarding of grants; 9) developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding; and 10) administering the Division's Visionaries Share funds.

Within the past year, the Division has addressed the needs of ministry with Spanish-speaking people in Oak Cliff, North Dallas, and East Dallas; inner-city ministry in South Dallas; cross-racial ministry in Oak Cliff; and ministry with children and youth in North Dallas, Wichita Falls, and DeSoto. The Division also helped to repair a church building in Grand Prairie, instituted sharing and evaluation sessions among congregations receiving Division funding, and participated in interpretation of the Visionaries Share Program.

In order to fulfill its responsibilities, the Division of Transitional Communities is structured into four work areas--Ministry Ideas, Changing Communities, Visionaries, and Grants, chaired by Jimmie Mobley, Charles Washington, Tony Ostroff, and Joyce Merz, respectively. Together, we strive to lead the conference in sharing the gospel of redemption in the cities of North Texas.

Chauncey Nealy
Chair

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees has maintained two fundamental obligations for this conference year. One is in the area of loyalty and the second is in care.

Under the umbrella of loyalty we now hold in trust on behalf of the North Texas Conference the following properties: Valley View, Bagwell, Savannah Springs (with the Baptist Church), Drop, McKenzie Chapel, Bethlehem, old cemetery and raw land in Mt. Pleasant, Melissa, and Briarwood.

We hold the following funds in trust: the Hughey Estate, which as of April 28 has funds of $84,142.53 and the St. Matthews Church with funds of $105,968.16. Our total cash assets, as of April 28, 1990 are $219,094.85.

Within the area of care your Trustees voted $15,000 toward the revamping and remodeling of The United Methodist Bldg. and $3,000 toward remodeling the Episcopal residence. We have continued to maintain insurance on properties where warranted. We have also provided training in most of the districts. We have set up the Peggy Railey Trust and a Trust is being set up for any clergy or diaconal needing special care.

After careful and legal examination the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the following legislative proposals.

The abandonment of Southmayd United Methodist Church of the Sherman-McKinney District, and that the property be received by the Conference Board of Trustees.

The transfer of Briarwood United Methodist Church property to First Filipino UMC of Plano.

The discontinuance of the Allison United Methodist Church of the Wichita Falls District.

Boyd Sawyer
Chair

# COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

REMITTANCES

| CONNECTIONAL CAUSES | 1988 RECEIPTS | 1989 RECEIPTS |
|---|---|---|
| APPORTIONMENTS | | |
| World Service | $732,669.50 | $825,159.46 |
| Conference Program | 481,364.47 | 499,121.49 |
| Ministerial Education | 290,431.36 | 391,227.93 |
| Black College Fund | 136,879.80 | 151,748.68 |
| Africa University Fund | 0.00 | 41,413.65 |
| Church Development | 256,001.52 | 297,176.40 |
| Texas Methodist Colleges | 178,599.99 | 199,662.92 |
| Campus Ministries | 113,948.54 | 127,128.28 |
| Camping and Retreat | 51,503.90 | 56,173.89 |
| Community Ministries | 89,008.90 | 97,226.54 |
| Lydia Patterson Institute | 31,687.34 | 38,941.95 |
| Mt. Sequoyah | 4,225.10 | 4,981.57 |
| Interdenominational Cooperation Fund | 19,234.60 | 22,308.24 |
| General Administration Fund | 54,345.80 | 58,045.66 |
| Jurisdictional Administration Fund | 22,003.10 | 27,276.09 |
| Conference and Area Staff | 532,946.74 | 549,807.49 |
| District Administration Fund | 339,630.39 | 362,624.84 |
| Conference Claimants | 892,529.06 | 886,071.35 |
| District Superintendents Fund | 363,223.00 | 378,871.72 |
| Episcopal Fund | 109,471.90 | 117,428.11 |
| Equitable Salary Fund | 34,653.40 | 67,902.22 |
| Conference Insurance | 1,081,094.69 | 1,076,522.02 |
| Temporary General Aid | 12,930.80 | 0.00 |
| Missional Priority Fund | 96,730.36 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS | $5,925,114.26 | $6,276,820.50 |
| PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS | | |
| Conference Claimants | $385.50 | $0.00 |
| Conference Insurance | 2,274.26 | 451.00 |
| District Administration Fund | 4,774.00 | 0.00 |
| TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS | $7,433.76 | $451.00 |
| TARGETED CAUSES | | |
| Second Mile Apportionment Fund | $741.26 | $12,596.70 |
| Perkins - Martin Field Education | 40,366.20 | 44,131.53 |
| Prior Years Perkins - Martin Field Edu | 441.00 | 274.00 |
| Perkins - Judy Town & Country | 0.00 | 7,470.00 |
| Perkins - Judy Town & Country Special | 0.00 | 100.00 |
| Partner Churches in Crisis | 8,949.69 | 1,936.26 |
| Russell Scholarship Fund - Perkins | 9,952.85 | 15.00 |
| Mozambique Offering | 0.00 | 3,313.61 |
| TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES | $60,451.00 | $69,837.10 |
| GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS | | |
| National Missions | $6,245.25 | $8,259.47 |
| UMCOR | | |
| Church World Service | $2,018.22 | $1,277.30 |
| Heifer International | 7,895.46 | 9,590.54 |

| | 1988 RECEIPTS | 1989 RECEIPTS |
|---|---|---|
| Emergency Relief | 2,406.20 | 1,244.44 |
| World Hunger | 15,937.19 | 16,121.48 |
| Kenya Hunger Project | 81.90 | 1,463.38 |
| Food Crisis Ethiopia | 1,165.00 | 800.00 |
| Africa Refugee Relief | 0.00 | 438.38 |
| Bangladesh Relief | 3,287.47 | 956.96 |
| Hurricane Hugo | 0.00 | 12,733.72 |
| Hurricane Gilbert | 8,263.28 | 686.95 |
| M. Cardenas Vocational High School | 0.00 | 1,700.00 |
| Hunger - Latin America | 0.00 | 938.38 |
| California Earthquake | 0.00 | 6,990.03 |
| USSR Armenia Earthquake | 3,958.15 | 1,519.74 |
| TRAG | 0.00 | 522.09 |
| Hunger in Africa | 1,024.01 | 600.00 |
| Other Contributions | 23,054.50 | 14,117.68 |
| Total UMCOR | $69,091.38 | $71,701.07 |
| World Missions | | |
| Kenya | $634.42 | $975.00 |
| Liberia | 700.00 | 300.00 |
| Nigeria | 650.00 | 720.00 |
| Sierra Leone | 50.00 | 0.00 |
| South Africa | 1,550.00 | 1,996.63 |
| Zaire | 2,900.00 | 9,681.50 |
| Zimbabwe | 0.00 | 2,080.00 |
| China Program | 347.85 | 17.50 |
| Hong Kong | 1,750.00 | 4,850.00 |
| India | 10,898.03 | 6,169.26 |
| Japan | 2,630.00 | 2,760.00 |
| Malaysia | 4,570.00 | 8,455.00 |
| Phillipines | 2,113.99 | 2,532.27 |
| E. Europe Pastors Support | 1,500.00 | 0.00 |
| El Salvador | 0.00 | 2022.09 |
| Bolivia | 4,159.02 | 2,360.10 |
| Brazil | 19,393.00 | 21,767.00 |
| Chile | 16,360.00 | 7,847.94 |
| Costa Rica | 270.00 | 10.00 |
| Mexico | 4,228.00 | 19,095.67 |
| Peru | 6,265.00 | 5,400.00 |
| Uruguay | 2,000.00 | 2,015.00 |
| Total World Missions | $82,969.31 | $101,054.96 |
| TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS | $158,305.94 | $181,015.50 |
| WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS | | |
| Africa University Special | $200.00 | $1,500.00 |
| American Bible Society | 40.00 | 0.00 |
| Children's Fund for Christian Mission | 2,903.25 | 2,567.19 |
| UNICEF | 154.95 | 986.16 |
| TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS | $3,298.20 | $5,053.35 |
| YOUTH SERVICE FUND | $8,023.22 | $3,675.79 |
| GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS | | |
| One Great Hour of Sharing | $17,643.03 | $17,272.76 |
| World Communion | 11,032.56 | 8,795.01 |
| UM Student Day | 3,064.25 | 3,344.86 |
| Human Relations Day | 2,503.30 | 2,583.68 |
| Peace With Justice | 973.21 | 1,760.59 |
| Native American Awareness | 0.00 | 251.46 |

| | 1988 RECEIPTS | 1989 RECEIPTS |
|---|---|---|
| TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS | $35,216.35 | $34,008.36 |
| ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS | | |
| Golden Cross | $33,562.86 | $26,919.57 |
| Methodist Mission Home | 43,267.80 | 41,603.47 |
| Retired Ministers | 4,571.64 | 5,163.47 |
| Methodist Home Waco | 145,161.48 | 124,990.40 |
| C. C. Young Home | 13,480.23 | 6,759.10 |
| Retirement Homes of North Texas | 1,252.30 | 6,350.44 |
| Christian Education Sunday | 69.00 | 455.31 |
| Refugee Legal Assistance | 0.00 | 7,834.27 |
| TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS | $241,365.31 | $220,076.03 |
| CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS | | |
| Lydia Patterson Special | $2,984.00 | $4,486.00 |
| Mt. Sequoyah Special | 1,000.00 | 500.00 |
| Volunteers in Missions | 2,532.50 | 25.00 |
| United Methodist Building | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 |
| Manila Church Outreach | 4,698.94 | 7,457.37 |
| Summer Scholarships | 50.00 | 40.00 |
| Seek Camp | 0.00 | 215.00 |
| Spiritual Formation | 0.00 | 1,000.00 |
| Bridgeport Development | 50.00 | 50.00 |
| TANE | 2,040.00 | 1,850.00 |
| Proyecto Adelante | 1,312.22 | 1,225.00 |
| Church Development Shares | 66,516.75 | 80,272.50 |
| Church Extension Shares | 94,909.13 | 93,811.93 |
| Town and Country Shares | 48,647.00 | 50,869.05 |
| Transitional Shares | 28,447.09 | 27,675.00 |
| New Horizon Fellowship | 113.00 | 6,613.00 |
| Dallas Indian Church | 2,063.00 | 1,210.00 |
| New Hope Fellowship | 0.00 | 850.00 |
| St. Andrew Church | 96,768.65 | 78,600.00 |
| Oak Cliff Group Ministries | 4,575.00 | 4,475.00 |
| East Dallas Cooperative Parish | 135,741.66 | 116,767.05 |
| CONTACT | 9,917.75 | 9,484.37 |
| Bethlehem Center | 9,069.50 | 12,352.19 |
| Dallas Intertribal Center | 100.00 | 509.00 |
| Family Place | 894.96 | 1,252.00 |
| Dallas Tenants Association | 5,500.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Horas Alegres Preschool | 75.00 | 31.73 |
| La Puerta Abierta Preschool | 1,585.00 | 4,425.00 |
| Deaf Action Center | 13,025.00 | 12,000.00 |
| Methodist Breadbasket | 41,867.69 | 34,865.02 |
| Oak Cliff Clinic | 0.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Oak Cliff Emergency Aid | 6,026.07 | 4,523.20 |
| The Way Back House | 10,280.00 | 8,630.00 |
| Wesley Rankin Community Center | 34,778.44 | 38,862.50 |
| Wesley Rankin Comm. Cntr. Bldg. Fund | 1,569.98 | 825.00 |
| Lambuth Day Care Center | 100.00 | 550.00 |
| Greater Dallas Community of Churches | 9,915.02 | 35,652.80 |
| Jail Ministry | 1,425.70 | 932.15 |
| Dallas/Ft. Worth Refugee Interagency | 7,723.42 | 0.00 |
| Dallas/Ft. Worth Airport Chaplaincy | 2,000.00 | 4,500.00 |
| Ethnic Minority Special | 0.00 | 522.08 |
| Porter's Chapel - DS | 181.50 | 236.50 |
| SM - Wesley Village Retirement Home | 4,497.00 | 587.00 |
| PS - Blanton Manor | 200.00 | 0.00 |
| Methodist Hospital Projects | 1,504.28 | 1,232.28 |
| Lake Texoma United Methodist Ministry | 628.25 | 466.40 |
| WF - El Buen Pastor | 3,351.78 | 0.00 |
| Pensions, Wills and Bequests | 0.00 | 100.00 |

| | 1988 RECEIPTS | 1989 RECEIPTS |
|---|---|---|
| Health Benefit Disability Fund | 0.00 | 169,318.29 |
| Disability Fund II | 0.00 | 15,018.88 |
| TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS | $661,665.28 | $847,868.29 |
| OTHER BENEVOLENCES | $40,271.04 | $33,859.12 |
| TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED | $1,216,030.10 | $1,395,844.54 |
| TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED | $5,925,114.26 | $6,276,820.50 |
| TOTAL ALL CAUSES | $7,141,144.36 | $7,672,665.04 |

## UNITED METHODIST BUILDING FINANCIAL REPORTS - 1989

### Operating Budget

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BEGINNING BALANCE | | $ 81.02 |
| RENTAL INCOME | | 28,798.00 |
| EXPENDITURES | | 28,349.34 |
| Utilities | $6,662.69 | |
| Janitorial Services | 7,052.25 | |
| Lawn and Yard Care | 2,325.00 | |
| Mail Room | 4,211.10 | |
| Maintenance/Repairs | 1,940.65 | |
| Debt Retirement | 4,894.87 | |
| Insurance | 1,262.78 | |
| ENDING BALANCE | | $ 529.68 |

### Construction Projects - 1989

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| INCOME | | $ 25,995.45 |
| Board of Trustees | $15,000.00 | |
| Finance and Administration | 10,995.45 | |
| EXPENDITURES | | 23,769.26 |
| AC/Heating | $ 5,024.00 | |
| West Porch Enclosure | 2,400.00 | |
| Parking Lot Paving | 15,595.26 | |
| Electrical Contracts | 750.00 | |
| ENDING BALANCE | | $ 2,226.19 |

### United Methodist Building Advance Special

| | |
|---|---|
| BEGINNING BALANCE | $ 3,000.00 |
| INCOME | 3,000.00 |
| EXPENDITURES | 5,288.45 |
| Conference Room Furniture | |
| ENDING BALANCE | $ 711.55 |

FINANCIAL REPORT - 1989
FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION OFFICE

| | |
|---|---|
| **INCOME** | |
| Apportionment Allocation | $10,000.00 |
| Investment Earnings | 95,620.53 |
| Reimbursements | 858.21 |
| **TOTAL INCOME** | $106,478.74 |
| **EXPENDITURES** | |
| Office Expenses | |
| Office Administration | $892.49 |
| Supplies | 1,765.90 |
| Postage | 3,877.27 |
| Telephone | 2,184.52 |
| Printing | 529.31 |
| Office Equipment | 311.42 |
| Equipment Repairs | 392.14 |
| Remodeling Expense | 0.00 |
| Rent | 6,118.00 |
| Staff Expense | 903.56 |
| Secretarial Salaries | 57,465.64 |
| Mileage | 90.55 |
| Matching FICA | 4,484.20 |
| Extra Sec. Help | 93.75 |
| Directors Liability Ins. | 665.09 |
| Workers Compensation | 956.04 |
| Health Insurance | 4,740.00 |
| Audit Expense | 5,860.00 |
| Total-Office Expenses | $91,329.88 |
| Computer Operations | |
| Supplies | $1,913.03 |
| Postage | 39.00 |
| Telephone | 2,654.22 |
| Computer Equipment | 1,475.00 |
| Equipment Repair | 239.50 |
| Maintenance Agreements | 1,836.00 |
| Program Software | 468.95 |
| Monthly Program Fee | 3,312.00 |
| User's Group Dues | 100.00 |
| Travel/Administration | 791.16 |
| Computer Consultation | 2,320.00 |
| Total-Computer Operations | $15,148.86 |
| **TOTAL EXPENDITURES** | $106,478.74 |

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CENTRAL TREASURY

1989 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS

Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

AGENCIES APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

| | |
|---|---|
| **CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS - OPERATING** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 10,156.03 |
| Receipts | 36,151.70 |
| Expenditures | 42,970.22 |
| Closing Balance | $ 3,337.51 |
| **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 6,781.06 |
| Receipts | 378,871.72 |
| Expenditures | 370,927.54 |
| Closing Balance | $ 14,725.24 |
| **EQUITABLE SALARY** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 35,010.71 |
| Receipts | 67,902.22 |
| Expenditures | 91,707.71 |
| Closing Balance | $ 11,205.22 |
| **CONFERENCE INSURANCE - OPERATING** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 13,292.44 |
| Receipts | 34,813.46 |
| Expenditures | 52,885.02 |
| Closing Balance | $ (4,779.12) |
| **CONFERENCE AND AREA STAFF** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 15,347.47 |
| Receipts | 549,807.49 |
| Expenditures | 546,253.57 |
| Closing Balance | $ 18,901.39 |
| **CONFERENCE PROGRAM - COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 5,819.22 |
| Receipts | 368,152.01 |
| Expenditures | 356,147.77 |
| Closing Balance | $ 17,823.46 |
| **CONFERENCE PROGRAM - PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ (1,443.53) |
| Receipts | 49,612.68 |
| Expenditures | 48,785.76 |
| Closing Balance | $ (616.61) |
| **CONFERENCE PROGRAM - CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 12,017.21 |
| Receipts | 81,356.80 |
| Expenditures | 70,967.21 |
| Closing Balance | $ 22,406.80 |
| **CAMPING AND RETREAT** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 0.00 |
| Receipts | 56,173.89 |
| Expenditures | 58,201.48 |
| Closing Balance | $ (2,027.59) |
| **CAMPUS MINISTRIES** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 7,675.06 |
| Receipts | 127,128.28 |
| Expenditures | 120,065.58 |
| Closing Balance | $ 14,737.76 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **CHURCH DEVELOPMENT** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 86,254.53 |
| Receipts | 297,176.40 |
| Expenditures | 305,055.71 |
| Closing Balance | $ 78,375.22 |
| **ETHNIC MINORITY** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 53,365.93 |
| Receipts | 522.08 |
| Expenditures | 52,041.75 |
| Closing Balance | $ 1,846.26 |
| **COMMUNITY MINISTRIES** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 5,810.16 |
| Receipts | 97,226.54 |
| Expenditures | 85,955.29 |
| Closing Balance | $ 17,081.41 |

AGENCIES NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS WITH OPERATING BALANCES

| | |
|---|---|
| **CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 211,153.45 |
| Receipts | 439,328.36 |
| Expenditures | 423,964.17 |
| Closing Balance | $ 226,517.64 |
| **CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 47,317.68 |
| Receipts | 361,170.26 |
| Expenditures | 374,656.88 |
| Closing Balance | $ 33,831.06 |
| **COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 60,999.78 |
| Receipts | 344,871.27 |
| Expenditures | 321,275.49 |
| Closing Balance | $ 84,595.56 |
| **PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ 0.00 |
| Receipts | 401,771.42 |
| Expenditures | 406,765.97 |
| Closing Balance | $ (4,994.55) |

HOLDING ACCOUNTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 82,027.69 |
| Receipts | 192,117.49 |
| Expenditures | 193,042.41 |
| Closing Balance | $ 81,102.77 |

RESERVES

| | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 570,838.47 |
| Receipts | 0.00 |
| Expenditures | 108,534.10 |
| Closing Balance | $ 462,304.37 |

TRUSTS

| | |
|---|---|
| **CHURCH DEVELOPMENT GENERAL CAPITAL** | |
| Beginning Balance | $ ( 1,609.86) |
| Receipts | 12,270.18 |
| Expenditures | 0.00 |
| Closing Balance | $ 10,660.32 |

| CONFERENCE TRUSTEES | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 219,834.11 |
| Receipts | 40,703.56 |
| Expenditures | 40,639.04 |
| Closing Balance | $ 219,898.63 |

| MINISTERIAL EDUCATION | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 61,091.73 |
| Receipts | 99,997.26 |
| Expenditures | 77,269.82 |
| Closing Balance | $ 83,819.17 |

| VISIONARIES SHARES | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 381,346.18 |
| Receipts | 332,707.05 |
| Expenditures | 271,410.56 |
| Closing Balance | $ 442,642.67 |

| MISCELLANEOUS TRUSTS | |
|---|---|
| Beginning Balance | $ 7,797.17 |
| Receipts | 194,354.76 |
| Expenditures | 0.00 |
| Closing Balance | $ 202,151.93 |

# COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

There were many highlights in the 1989-90 conference year.

In September, held the first meeting of the CCOM that included CCOM members and members of all the CCOM agencies. Bishop Bruce P. Blake led the day-long training event on "Organizational Effectiveness".

In October the Council approved a Missional Statement for 1990, established a Program Committee and program guidelines, plans for a Conference-wide Coordinated Program Calendar for 1991, and approved a new budgeting process that will have the council fund programs instead of fund agencies.

The 1990 Mission Statement:
The mission of the CCOM is to coordinate planning and programming within the Annual Conference in order to strengthen all local churches by providing resources and leadership training for existing programs; to inspire and inform leaders of specific needs for outreach and extension of ministries to the unchurched and for special needs, and to enable each congregation to lead its members to maximum use of time, talent and financial resources.

Program Committee recommendations will be based on the following guidelines:

+the proposal supports and fulfills the current CCOM Missional Statement, the Annual Conference Quadrennial Emphasis, and other conference approved missional concerns.
+the proposal facilitates the fulfilling of an agency's assigned responsibilities;
+the proposal offers services and resources that will enable local churches to be more effective in doing their ministry;
+the proposal will provide primary resources for developing discipling services for and by the laity.

In January the Council approved a new meeting schedule that provides for three meetings annually instead of four, increased CCOM office support staff benefits to include pension benefits, established a Hispanic Ministries Committee and a Prison Ministry Committee.

In April the Council increased the recommended 1991 budget by $7,200 to include North Texas Conference support of a new campus ministry unit at

SMU. This will be a Jurisdictional support unit. Appreciation was expressed to Leora Trice and Lillian Sills for their work as members of the CCOM staff. Don Barnes expressed appreciation for the increasing effectiveness of the work of the agencies.

This was a good year. The following reports of the CCOM agencies will affirm this statement.

Zan Holmes,
Chair

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Conference Board of Church and Society has understood a significant part of its mission this year to be that of moving from the single role of advocacy to the dual emphasis of both advocacy and programming. In fulfilling its advocacy responsibility, the Board has continued financial support to Proyecto Adelante, the Dallas Peace Center, and the Children's Peace Project. In support of programming in areas of church and society concerns, the Board has also provided financial aid for youth scholarships to the UN Citizenship Seminar and the "Countering Crack/Cocaine" Conference.

The programmatic responsibility of the Board has been fulfilled in three ways: through the Conference Resource Packet, through liaison with other agencies, and through Board initiatives. Programs on Peace with Justice, Earth Day, and Faithful Witness on Today's Issues have been publicized through the Conference Resource Packet. The Board has selected representatives to work with other boards and agencies in programs on prison ministry, homelessness, drug and alcohol concerns, Central American ministries, a multi-cultural workshop, Hispanic ministries, and the Texas Bishops' Task Force Against Lottery and Gambling.

A new program initiative which the Board has undertaken is planning for a conference-wide convocation in early 1991 to present both plenary and worship sessions as well as topical workshops designed to enable persons from local churches not only to receive information but also to experience specific strategies to deal with church and society issues arising in their individual settings.

Larry George,
Chairperson

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Significant progress has been made this year in cooperative planning and programming among the Divisions and Committees of the Board, as well as continuing to develop single Division and Committee focused events. The planning for the CELEBRATION OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL, scheduled for September at six different sites over the annual conference, has involved several Divisions, plus each of the Districts in North Texas. The YOUR CHURCH CAN GROW, PUTTING GOD FIRST: THE TITHE, DAY APART, HYMNAL WORKSHOPS, TEACHER OF ALL CHILDREN, CLUB MED, RV RALLIES, ACTIVE PARENTING, and HUMAN SEXUALITY SEMINARS have each focused on issues relative to the specific Division or Committee.

The two-fold priorities of the annual conference, "Reaching the Unchurched" and "Strengthening Ethnic and Minority Local Congregations," have each played a major role in developing these events and ministries.

Following are the Divisions and Committee reports:

DIVISION OF EDUCATION

The Division has used the year of 1989-90 to plan special events in order to lift up the emphasis on "Reaching the Unchurched Through the Sunday

School." We are excited about the "Celebration of the Sunday School" events scheduled to occur in September 1990. After closely planning with the districts, this year's events will be pioneering a new format for reaching the local churches: Instead of one large occasion which is designed to try to meet the needs of all churches, regardless of size and circumstance, there will be six different gatherings. Each of these will be formatted in accordance with the specific requests of those district churches to be served. Workshops and exhibits are being presented in a manner that will celebrate the past, rejoice in the present, and witness in the future!

The Celebrations will pave the way for events in 1991. Also, a task force is busy at work producing a video on recruitment of volunteer workers in the church.

## DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

The Division had a great year in responding to the Evangelism needs of the North Texas Conference. The major accomplishment of our Division was the successful training opportunity entitled, "Your Church Can Grow." Over 350 persons attended this program which was offered at four different locations - Irving, Commerce, Denison, and Bowie. The programs featured Jim Cowell, a noted church growth expert, who challenged the participants with stimulating ideas of growth and Evangelism. Over 100 churches in the North Texas Conference were represented at the seminars. It is the hope of the Evangelism Division to build on its successful response and make similar programs available in the near future.

## DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

The Division has spent the past year continuing its quadrennial focus on enabling local churches to stabilize their financial base, pay their apportionments and increase their mission and ministry. The major tool for local churches provided by the division last year was two seminars entitled "Putting God First: The Tithe." The day long seminars were held in Sherman and Dallas and boasted over one hundred registrants from over thirty congregations. They were led by Dr. Marcus Matthews of the Baltimore Conference and a stewardship associate with the Section on Stewardship of the General Board of Discipleship.

Also, the Division of Stewardship has worked with the Conference Communications Commission in a unique interpretation of the apportionments. A montage of the recipients of apportionment moneys will be drawn by Tom Gibson at Annual Conference 1990 and will be used throughout the year as a teaching and interpretive tool for districts and local 4. The montage will then become a focal point of the 1991 Annual Conference by being used on the worship bulletins, conference packets, financial reports and an art display.

Next year the Division will concentrate on stewardship through time and talent by bringing Marlene Wilson of Volunteer Management, Inc. in Boulder, Colorado, to lead a service of workshops on volunteerism in the church.

## DIVISION ON SPIRITUAL FORMATION

The Division is continuing to expand the list of people who are available to lead events in the local church. A division retreat was held in January for the division members and Consultants for both planning and spiritual formation experiences. The Division is trying to be faithful to its belief of an hour a day, one day a month and one week a year for spiritual growth. This year the Division sponsored seven events called "Days Apart" led by pastors and lay persons.

The "Day Apart" will be expanded in 1990-91 to include events in the Wichita Falls and Paris Districts. Recognizing that spiritual hunger is drawing people to quiet places to be alone with God, these special days are designed to offer spiritual insight and <u>also</u> a time of quiet reflection so

each person can connect with his/her inner depths. In the words of St. John of the Cross (1542-1591) "The language that God hears best is the silent language of love."

DIVISION OF WORSHIP

The Division focused it's work on the two-fold priority of Annual Conference: "Reaching the Unchurched" and "Strengthening Ethnic and Minority Local Congregations." The Division granted two full scholarships for ethnic youth to the conference choir camp and enabled the Highland Hills UMC/choir to make an audio recording for the purpose of fund raising.

The Division sponsored hymnal workshops on district, sub-district and local church levels. There were 10 workshops in all, reaching over 400 people.

DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

The Division continues to focus on the provision of leaders, consultants, and events to strengthen Children's Ministries in the local church. Events such as "Teachers of all Children," "You Ask For It," and "Training for Vacation Bible School Directors and Teachers," are scheduled annually. Other training opportunities for weekday ministries teachers and directors are provided once or twice a year. "Reaching the Unchurched," has been a major part of our emphasis over the past year, as has been continuing to develop opportunities for small church leaders and teachers.

A secondary focus of the Children's Division is the discovery and development of those people in local churches who can and will provide leadership beyond their own congregations. The Division then offers leadership on request.

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

The Youth Division has maintained its consistent and supportive presence in the lives of adult workers with youth during the '89-'90 year. The Division held three Conference Youth Worker's meetings, hosting round-table discussions on "Working With Volunteers," "Counseling and Referral With Teen-agers," and "Ministry With Youth Beyond High School". The annual retreat for Adult Workers with Youth was held in September with great success as was the Teacher of All Children and Youth Event held in August. The Division has continued its support of the Perkins School of Youth Ministry held in January of each year at Southern Methodist University, and has thrown equal support to the newly created Certification Process for Youth Ministry, a program of the General Board of Diaconal Ministry. Teachers for the Certification Process have been selected from our own North Texas Conference. As the Division strives to nurture and develop stronger ethnic adult leadership, it continues to promote ethnic leadership in the design phase of Conference Events and welcomes any input that will help to further the building of God's colorful Kingdom. With the rapidly changing personnel in youth ministry, the Youth Division continues to be a stable and viable resource for youth workers across the conference.

DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

Provided two $300.00 scholarships for the Disciples Bible Study Leaders Training.

Organized the College Task Group as a part of the Division of Adult Ministries.

Sponsored the conference single adult participation in the South Central Jurisdiction Leadership Training event at Mt. Sequoyah "Covenant to Serve, Listen, and Encourage."

Sponsored the conference single adult seminar, "How Are You?" at the Lake Sharon Retreat Center.

Sponsored the College and Career "Club Med" Weekend Get-Away at the Texoma Conference Center "How to Be A Christian And Get What You Want."

Participated on the design team planning the Ethnic Event scheduled for June 1990.

Participated in the year long planning of the Sunday School Celebration to be held during September 1990.

DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

This Division continued to support ministry for and with older adults. Two all-day training events were held for clergy and laity who wished to either begin or strengthen work with senior citizens. These were "How To" sessions with resource displays and instructions from experts in gerontology as well as a time for sharing needs and success stories. The first event was conducted at Wesley Village in Denison and the second at Tyler Street Manor in Dallas. "RV Rallies" were held in October and April at Tyler State Park. Attendance increased with each Rally. More than 60 persons participated in the Spring event, electing their first slate of officers.

A resource brochure was designed and widely publicized with requests for copies coming from churches in many states. Members of the division have served as consultants for program development, leaders in district training sessions, and speakers at retiree events.

DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

The Division has been and is providing resources and information for local churches of NTC. Family Ministries has never played a big role in the life of the conference. For 1990-91 our goals have been to inform the local churches about possibilities of programming and help train them in Family Ministries.

We have zeroed in on three areas and set goals that we would like to accomplish in 1991-92.

I. To develop and implement the program of "Active Parenting" and to certify more trained leadership in our conference.

   (1) We are working to get a person certified in the conference so that person can become a trainer of trainers.

   (2) There are several churches in NTC that are already actively involved in "Active Parenting."
   (3) To develop a program specifically for Single Parents

II. Marriage Celebration

   (1) Develop leadership in "Marriage Celebration." NTC has no certified trainer at present, but is in the process of training one.
   (2) To publicize Marriage Celebration (what it is, how to make it available to local churches)
   (3) Week-end Retreat at Texoma May 18, 1990

III. To provide resources for local churches in programming for special needs for Families in Crisis such as:

   (1) Grief
   (2) Divorce
   (3) Death
   (4) Birth
   (5) Drug & Alcohol dependency
   (6) Human Sexuality
   (7) How to build better relationships etc.

IV. In 1992 we will be emphasizing the role of families in spiritual formation.

## SUMMER EVENT COMMITTEE

This is a committee of the Conference Board of Discipleship. Fred Winslow served as chair of the Committee in 1989. The committee's responsibility is to act on behalf of the Board of Discipleship in matters regarding the summer camping program for youth and children. The membership of the committee shall consist of one district coordinator from each of the seven districts and the chair of the SEEK Committee and the chair of the Choir Camp Committee. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Board. The specific responsibilities of the Summer Events Committee shall include:

1. Establish the summer events calendar.
2. Manage and allocate the apportionment for summer camping.
3. Establish guidelines for staffing including counselor/camper ratio for the various levels.
4. Provide training/resourcing for directors.
5. Determine camper age levels for all camps - so that events and campers will be treated equally and fairly.

Working with the Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers the following needs shall be cared for:
1. Provide basic supplies and equipment at the conference centers for the summer camping program.
2. Establish guidelines in compliance with the Texas State Board Health regarding facilities and personnel.

District representatives serving on the committee were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dallas Central | Walt Marcum |
| Dallas Denton | Pat Moore |
| Dallas Northeast | John Allen Jr. |
| Dallas South | Nancy Miller |
| Paris-Sulphur Springs | Jerry Putnam |
| Sherman-McKinney | Keith Boone |
| Wichita Falls | Larry Tinsley |

There were 28 events sponsored by the committee in 1989. These events were for campers that had completed the 3rd grade through 12th grade by the close of the 1989 spring semester. There were 1732 registrations received for all grade levels. The distribution of campers by grade are as follows:

| EVENTS | NUMBER CAMPERS | % OF TOTAL |
|---|---|---|
| Children (grades 3 through 5) | 750 | 43 |
| Junior High (grades 6 through 8) | 620 | 36 |
| Senior High | 300 | 17 |
| Adult campers (SEEK-handicap) | 62 | 4 |
| Total | 1732 | 100 % |

## HUMAN SEXUALITY COMMITTEE

During the current Conference Year, the Committee has accomplished the following:

1. Certified one person to be a "Sex Educator."
2. Have two persons in the certification process.
3. Held a workshop to train local church persons to lead a "Human Sexuality Seminar" in their own church, using the latest United Methodist curriculum.
4. Revised the "Human Sexuality Education" pamphlet for the North Texas Annual Conference, and distributed it to the local churches.

At the present time, we do not have enough certified leaders in relation to request for programs in local churches. We consider the lack of leaders to be a primary focus of the Committee.

"Functioning Well"

The Board's ten Divisions and two Committees continue to function well within this "new" structure organized in 1988. Together we anticipate the challenges of the 90's.

My personal thanks to the Board's Executive Committee for their excellent leadership: Joe C. Pool, Vice-Chairperson; Clayton Oliphint, Secretary, Esther Zimmerman, Education; Mark Craig, Evangelism; John T. Mollet, Stewardship; Jane Robertson, Spiritual Formation; John D. Thornburg, Worship; Gail Pettigrew, Children; Kathleen Baskin, Youth; Ernie M. Martin, Adult; Patsy Brundige, Older Adult; Johnny Irish, Family; Fred Winslow, Summer Events; and Mac McPherson, Human Sexuality.

Robert L. Robertson,
Chairperson

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Many exciting reports ought to be heard by each local congregation and each individual United Methodist. To this end the Board of Global Ministries is dedicating the Annual Conference Year 1990-91 to more complete informing of the local church about the progress of missions locally, nationally and internationally.

U M C O R

50 years of amazing service will be marked during 1990 as each Annual Conference throughout Methodism will celebrate the 50 years of service in meeting human need caused by war, natural disaster, economic disaster, and other causes. North Texas Annual Conference has been the recipient of assistance from UMCOR on several occasions in the recent past, including flood relief, tornado relief, and refugee assistance. During the Annual Conference Session a special celebration will be held to rejoice in the accomplishment of the UMCOR effort in the 50 years of outstanding service.

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

Hands on experience in mission is available for every United Methodist Church. Approved projects locally, nationally and internationally await the interest and help of volunteers from individuals, groups and combined teams to meet needs which have been lifted by local Methodist churches and agencies. The North Texas Conference supports Volunteers in Missions by providing work teams, consultants, and keeping up to date listing of projects waiting for workers who will share time, talent and resource to express brotherhood and love.

As Chair of the Committee of Volunteers in Mission this year and Chair of the Division in 90-91, Martha Stowe is always interested in receiving information about any local church group or individual who participates in a volunteer project. More and more, information paints an exciting picture of what partnership can do in accomplishing the goal of missions.

Any individual or group is urged to be in touch with Martha Stowe to find a project which is within their potential and which will help a local church feel a vital part of active mission effort. The great part of a volunteer project is the interpretation which comes when the team participants return to share their adventure with their local church and other churches.

Jim Palmer,
Chair

CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Support for missions comes through giving to World Service and Conference Benevolences, Women's Pledge to Missions, and the General Advance for Christ and His Church. With the final percentage of apportionments paid by

our conference in 1989 at 95.3%, and the continued increase of giving to missions programs by United Methodist Women, we need to emphasize our second-mile giving to the General Advance. Though Advance special gifts to World Division programs increased in 1989, there was a small decrease in giving to U.M.C.O.R. and to National Division ministries.

A growing need for missionary support means that we need to involve more of our churches in giving to missionary support of the World and National Divisions through the General Advance. Those commissioned missionaries who are sent to serve through the General Board of Global Ministries, and for whom the North Texas Annual Conference has primary responsibility for missionary support are:

Ms. Nancy Boye (El Salvador)
Ms. Jean Jacobs (Peru)
Rev. Ronald and Rev. Linda Jean Myers (Alaska)
Rev. John and Mrs. Gladys Betts (Brazil)
Rev. Donald Waddell (Chile)

In addition to these persons, North Texas Conference churches give substantial support to 22 other commissioned missionaries. During 1989, 128 of our 348 Conference churches shared in second-mile giving through the General Advance. We hope that this number of involved churches will increase during 1990.

A number of local church and clusters of churches held missionary conferences and mission weekend events during 1989-90. This increased mission activity reflected the excellent District Mission Saturation events in all Districts during 1988 and early 1989. Your conference mission resource team has also aided in these events. Our thanks to the seven District Secretaries of Global Ministries for their work this year: Rev. Bob Bush; Mrs. Carolyn Dennis; Rev. Kerby Edwards; Mr. Ruben Esquivel; Mrs. Jean Lindsey; Dr. Michael Jackson; and Mrs. Nell Shepherd. This team also cooperates with United Methodist Women in mission education and itineration of missionaries.

Other special opportunities for your CSGM in 1989 included participation as a resource person and team member in the Conference 1990 VIM team to Israel and the West Bank (led by Rev. Valerie Knox), and sharing in planning of the 50th Anniversary celebration of U.M.C.O.R.

Kenneth B. McIntosh
Conference Secretary

## DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Thirty-nine agencies represent United Methodists in providing services throughout the Annual Conference in a wide variety of ministries. Funding for these agencies amounted to $96,386 for the Annual Conference Year 1989-90.

Each agency provided extensive information about their ministry, the people they serve and their proposed arena of service for the coming year. In this way the requests reflect the most intelligent use of the funds provided for the Division of Community Ministries while allowing the Annual Conference to support agencies in many communities where special need exists.

In 1990-91 it is expected that 38 agencies will be provided support for their projected ministries.

Bruce Moseley,
Chair

## DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

Andean rural health project in Bolivia and the Methodist Church in Bolivia are the Advance Special Concerns voted by our conference one year ago. In the Division of National and World Outreach we now know that it is one thing to vote for a conference mission project..another thing to raise the $50,000 (25,000 to Andean Rural Health Project. $25,000 to Bolivian Methodist Church). But there is a way. In all of our districts, led by our District Mission Secretaries, churches have made commitments to have one event-at least one this year to raise moneys for our Advance Special project. The largest churches in our conference have been contacted, and they have agreed to do this, plus a number of churches in each district.

What are we asking you to do? We have a list-each Districts Secretary also has a list, of all the people in our conference who have been to work camps in Bolivia with the Andean Rural Health Project. Our request is that you invite one of their interpreters to your church, have a mission event, take an offering for our Advance Special in Bolivia. Will pastors and lay people take this back to each local church? We can raise this money if every church will have at least one event. We already have enough commitments to take us a long way toward our goal. What we need in every church is one event, and it must be planned now for the Fall. The months of this conference year are moving on. My hope is that you'll put this event on your Fall calendar. We'll help you get an interpreter.

Another event to share with you is the Cooperative School of Mission, a joint project of the United Methodist Women and our Division of National and World Outreach- September 14-16 at Lake Bridgeport. Here is training for local church Schools of Mission. Every church can have a School of Mission. The training and the material are there for you at Cooperative School of Mission.

Our division also cooperates with the Board of Church and Society in holding seminars dealing with the issue of ministry to the homeless among us. The next seminar is Saturday morning October 6, from 9:00 am until 12:00 noon. Bishop Bruce Blake will bring the opening message. We have invited people who are giving leadership in providing ministries to the homeless and we've invited churches who are working in this ministry to share what they have been doing. Our need is to have a significant expression of Methodist concern-to state by our gathering together in a conference like this that Methodist wish to carry out a ministry to the homeless-that we are deeply concerned about the needs of these people. We invite you to put the seminar of October 6th on your Fall calendar.

Wayne Odom,
Chair

## DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

The division of health and welfare had a busy and productive year. Wesley Village, a retirement village in Denison topped our agenda, and the situation their which looked bleak a year ago appears now to be stable and promising. Residency is up from eighteen to the middle thirties during the past twelve months, with a good number of prospects in line.

A conference wide task force on Aids was established, and plans were made for a major seminar on " ministering to persons with handicapping conditions" to be held in the spring of 1991. This seminar will cover mobility handicaps, hearing and sight impairments, administering to persons who are mentally retarded and or suffer from mental illness.

The division participated in the dedication of the new cross at Methodist Hospital, the one hundredth anniversary of Methodist Home, and the implementation of two programs at the Methodist Mission Home; the closed head injury re-entry program, at the new open-adoption policy.

We also advertised and solicited churches to take advantage of the golden cross funds at Methodist Hospital because that ministry currently has a surplus of money not being used.

Jim Ozier,
Chair

The Methodist Home

President, Methodist Home Board of Directors: Dr. H. Eugene Cragg

REPORT I

The year of our Lord, 1990, is the Centennial Year for the Methodist Home in Waco, Texas. The original resolution that established Methodist Home in 1890 indicates that the Methodist Home is the direct result of God blessing the early Methodists in the state of Texas. Because of their harvest, they responded in establisning a Home. This pattern has been repeated over and over again in the history of the Home. As we look back on history, we should not be surprised by these facts. The religious community has been the logical starting point in any given community that has responded to the needs of the homeless, helpless and orphaned children. Churches have both the rationale and tradition necessary to respond effectively. In both the Old and New Testaments, people responded to God's blessings (His harvest) with programs of care for the needy among God's people. Methodists of Texas and New Mexico took the lead in 1890 to care for orphaned children through the establishment of the Methodist Home.

During this Annual Conference session you have set forth an order of the day to reflect upon the saga of the Methodist Home and the significance of its ministry in our midst. Today, having served over 27,000 children, the Methodist Home is a non-profit child-care corporation affiliated with the seven United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico. The Home began as an orphanage, and has since developed into a multi-faceted residential child care program with cottage style living in 16 homeunits on an 120-acre campus, a Boys Ranch program on a 2,500-acre working ranch, foster family care in 60 different cities in Texas and New Mexico, and an accredited psychiatric treatment center. Methodist Home serves over 390 children daily from birth through age 18. The overall racial mixture of students is 62% white and 38% children of color. As Methodist Home celebrates one century of service it is preparing to meet the challenges of the next. In the past two years a formalized long-range planning program has been instigated. Every staff level is represented in the process, from maintenance and child care workers to members of the board of directors. The long-range planning process helps assure that Methodist Home will continue to provide excellent child care programs and to be a good steward of its financial resources.

Guiding the Home into the second century is our mission statement which declares:

> MISSION STATEMENT: Our mission is to express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families. We strive to reflect the excellence that characterizes God's care for us. We respect the dignity of each person and strive to achieve a unique and productive relationship with our constituents, our employees and those who use our services.

We are indeed grateful for the very fine effort that all of you have made in financial support of 1,052 children and youth through the Methodist Home December Christmas offering.

We request your continued prayers and support.

REPORT II - STATISTICS

| | Capacity | Total Children Served 1987-88 | 1988-89 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fondren Reception Center | 16 | 42 | 155 |
| Residential Care in 16 Homeunits | 183 | 296 | 336 |
| Boys Ranch | 46 | 66 | 117 |
| Foster Care | 120 | 210 | 200 |
| Guidance Center Treatment | | 58 | 51 |
| College/Vocational | | 36 | 41 |
| Adoptive Service | | 8 | 0 |
| Trial Release | | 85 | 152 |
| Total Number of Children Served | | 603 | 1,052 |
| Total Numbers of Days of Care Provided | | 115,704 | 118,704 |

REPORT III - FINANCES

METHODIST HOME FINANCIAL REPORT:
Year Ending June 30, 1989

| | |
|---|---|
| REVENUES: | |
| Contributions | |
| North Texas Conference Contributions | $ 130,677 |
| Other Conference Contributions | 852,250 |
| General Contributions and Sponsors | 237,094 |
| Reimbursement for Cost of Care | |
| State and Federal | 549,541 |
| Guidance Center | 486,734 |
| Family Support | 145,296 |
| Transfers from Endowment Fund | 6,967,000 |
| Income from Special Purpose Funds | 487,000 |
| Other Income | 145,059 |
| TOTAL REVENUES: | $10,001,651 |
| EXPENDITURES: | |
| Program Services | |
| Campus-Residential Care | $ 4,929,236 |
| Boys Ranch Residential | 2,044,441 |
| Foster Care and Adoption | 1,034,609 |
| Advanced Education Assistance | 326,287 |
| Mental Health/Hospital | 1,969,120 |
| TOTAL SERVICES: | $ 10,303,693 |
| ASSETS: | |
| Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment | $ 8,105,428 |
| Total Endowment Fund Balance | 92,304,958 |

REPORT IV

HOW NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP METHODIST HOME PERFORM ITS ROLE

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering.

2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Services Office located at University Park United Methodist Church, P. O. Box 12186, Dallas, Texas 75225, 214/692-1361.

4. Contact Ty Herring, assistant administrator for Development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Please place Friday, October 26, 1990 on the Conference calendar as the combined Methodist Home Board of Directors Meeting and the Methodist Home Commissioners Meeting as a part of the 1990 Centennial Celebration Banquet. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, assistant administrator for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, administrator for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels,
Administrator

METHODIST MISSION HOME

In 1990 The Methodist Mission Home celebrates its 95th year! Serving since 1895.

PRESIDENT/ADMINISTRATOR: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, 512/696-2410
CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS: Dr. Jack Hooper
CURRENT TRUSTEES FROM THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE (1989-90)

| | |
|---|---|
| Bishop Bruce Blake (EXO) | Rev. James P. Ozier (EXO) |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Criswell (92-A) | Mr. Ralph Shannon (90-A) |
| Mr. Jack Dillard (91-A) | Dr. DeForrest Wiksten (91-B) |
| Mr. G. Holman King (92-A) | * Dr. J. P. (Jim) Addison |

We appreciate the work of all of the Trustees of the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, and especially want to thank Jim Addison for his fourteen years of fine service to the METHODIST MISSION HOME.

OWNERSHIP AND/OR RELATIONSHIP TO THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH:

The METHODIST MISSION HOME is owned and operated by a Board of Directors whose election is confirmed by the seven participating Annual Conferences. The NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE and the METHODIST MISSION HOME are bound in ministry together through our long standing tradition, and our Relationship Statement has been formally adopted by the METHODIST MISSION HOME and the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE of the United Methodist Church in 1987. This Statement is on file at the Agency, as well as in the Conference Headquarters.

HOW CAN YOU HELP: Please make a Special Offering for the Home during the year and/or place the Mission Home in your Church Budget. Please remit all of your funds to the Conference Treasurer.

SERVICES AVAILABLE: The Methodist MISSION HOME is the umbrella for three distinct ministries:

A. SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR COMMUNITY RE-ENTRY, OUR NEWEST MINISTRY
This service was approved by the Board of Directors in May 1989, and our first clients were received in July 1989.

This service is designed for persons who have suffered a traumatic brain injury in the past, and are in need of further renabilitative services to bring themselves into independent living and employment. It serves both residential and day clients, and as of February had six clients in the Program. Our Goal is 16 persons in the Program, for whom we are refurbishing a building which will be used as dormitory, offices and classrooms.

For information regarding these services, call the Director, Martha Slaugnter at: 512/699-3311

B. SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

1. The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption, we keep a reserve of some 40 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home the child needs."

2. Field offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities throughout the Conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll free call anytime of the day or night at 1-800-284-0410. Field offices can assist in deaf services also.

3. In 1989, we had contact with 150 maternity clients, and 76 came into our care; we cared for 63 infants and placed 53 of them. We served 108 adoptive parents and 280 other parents in the process.

4. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. (C.T.) at: 512/696-7021

C. SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974 served 85 new clients in 1989 - 37 new clients entered the comprenensive program, the remaining 48 received services from one of the shorter term programs.

Services are for young adult, 18 years of age and older, who are handicapped by severe hearing impairment, as well as other additional vocational disabilities. The Program includes evaluation of work abilities, aptitudes, personal/social adjustment, counseling (vocational and personal), structured residential living, life skills and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 12-18 month residential period, there is a work experience in a community employment setting and independent living experience in our on-campus apartments. Clients served represented 10 different states, plus Honduras.

The Supported Employment Program began in November 1987, and placed 18 clients into competitive employment the following 13 months. These clients have severe multiple disabling conditions, and previously often remained on welfare their entire life.

There were 20 placements made into competitive employment during 1989.

Late in 1988, a contract was signed with the Job Partnership Training Act through the Alamo Private Industry Council for Job Readiness Training and Job Placement of Physically Disabled (Deaf/Hearing Impaired) Individuals - 24 placements have been made since the initial contract.

THANKS TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Of the 346 churches in the NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, 131 gave the MISSION HOME $41,604.00.

We thank you for this and urge churches to participate in some ways toward this vital ministry.

Our total giving from the Conferences was $288,371.00, down $12,159.00 from 1988. 14% of our Income comes from church giving, 11% from individual gifts and 2% from Endowment.

The remaining 73% must come from fees for services rendered. In 1989, expenses were $2,043,533.00 and Income was $2,048,435.00. The METHODIST

MISSION HOME has no outstanding debts, and has an Endowment of about one million dollars. The campus is on a 30 acre tract of land in Northwest San Antonio and is valued at seven million dollars.

An outside audit is performed each year, and is available to the Conference leadership as requested.

The METHODIST MISSION HOME stands ready to be aware of the changes in the needs and desires of the public for which our ministries are designed. We see great changes taking place in adoptive work across the nation. We are examining these changes to see how the Mission Home should, and can respond as we enter the last decade of the century, which will include the 100th Anniversary of the Mission Home.

We stand ready to serve those whose needs fall within the scope of our expertise, and always urge that we be contacted to see if we can meet that need.

Harold Burkhardt,
President

## BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry represents a major area of church life in the North Texas Annual Conference. It involves seven Texas Methodist Colleges and five and one-half Campus Ministry units. In addition, SMU will begin a new United Methodist Campus Ministry and we will join with the South Central Jurisdiction in this effort. All churches are encouraged to give their full support.

Under the direction of Bishop Bruce Blake, a Campus Ministry Task Force was authorized in 1989 for the specific purpose of studying the goal of Campus Ministry in the North Texas Conference. Bill Crouch chaired the committee, and the report was submitted to the Bishop and Cabinet in January, 1990.

During the month of October, 1989, representatives for the Texas Methodist Colleges met at five different locations, encouraging students to attend Methodist colleges and universities. This was sponsored by the Division of Higher Education.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is fully involved with local Campus Ministry Boards and Campus Ministers in seeking ways to enhance the effectiveness of our Campus Ministry units. Dr. Robert Conn, of the General Board of Higher Education, led us in a training session, and will continue to share his leadership as we work together with both Boards and Campus Ministers to strengthen these valuable and essential ministries of the church.

Several major concerns of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry include the following:

1) Being Better Informed - How can the Conference Board and the local Campus Ministry Boards be better informed of the on-going ministries of these boards;
2) Evaluation - How do we evaluate the effectiveness of our Campus Ministries;
3) Training - How can we assist in the continuing training of local Campus Ministry Boards;
4) Campus Minister Nurture - How can we better encourage, nurture and support our Campus Ministers;
5) North Texas Missional Priority - How can the North Texas Conference Missional Priority - "Reaching The Unchurched," be enhanced on our college campuses.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The North Texas Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry recommends:

1. That each church accept and pay its Higher Education apportionment in full.
2. That each church accept and pay its share of support for the new African University - apportionment and special gifts.
3. That each local church designate a person to represent the concerns of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, which would include carrying out these recommendations.
4. That each church nominate each year a worthy student to be the recipient of the Conference Merit Award. As you know, this money is the provided rebate on our Conference Student Day Offering.
5. That each church support the annual Higher Education offerings (Black College Fund; Hispanic, Asian and Native American - HANA; United Methodist Student Day and World Communion offering.)
6. That each Campus Ministry Board plan to invite all members of its local Campus Ministry Board to a training series that will be sponsored by our Board on September 15, 1990, at First United Methodist Church, Dallas.
7. That each church encourage its high school Juniors and Seniors to consider a Methodist institution when choosing a college to attend.
8. That each church fill out the equivalent of a Student Information Card on students going to state colleges or institutions, and send them to the United Methodist Campus minister by August 20.
9. That each church consider providing one or more second-mile scholarships to deserving students attending a Texas Methodist College.
10. That each Campus Ministry will participate fully in support of the Conference Missional Priority (Reaching The Unchurched) on the campus as a part of the Methodist connection.

Hal Brady,
Chairperson

Perkins School of Theology

New curriculum design, new faculty members, and improved library resources summarize the changes at Perkins School of Theology, SMU during the 1989-90 year.

Visions of ministry for the new century stimulated faculty and students at Perkins School of Theology to adopt new curriculum designs and new schedule plans, in order to focus the seminary experience on maximum effectiveness in preparation of persons for future ministries. More flexible course offerings will better serve the diverse needs of individual students, from full-time students to student pastors who find it necessary to study part-time, to fulfill other family and church responsibilities, and at the same time to pursue seminary studies.

The Bridwell Library was reopened for the fall term, following total renovation of the building. The splendid new Elizabeth Perkins Prothro Galleries appropriately opened with an exhibit from her collection, titled "The Bible: 100 Landmarks." Carefully designed reading rooms, additional private study carrels, conservation facilities, the exhibit galleries, and archival storage make the Bridwell one of the foremost research and study facilities in this part of the world.

Extensive searches for new faculty culminated in the professorial appointments of Dr. C. Clifton Black in New Testament, Dr. Edward Poitras in World Christianity and Dr. Benjamin Habito in History of Religions. Dr. D. Lyle Dabney has been visiting Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology. Positions in systematic theology and Christian education will be filled soon.

The community was bereaved at the deaths of Dr. Albert C. Outler, Dr. L. Howard Grimes, and the Rev. Beverly Sawyer, while praising God for their profound contributions.

Student enrollments for the academic year totaled 401 in the fall, with 250 in the M.Div degree program, 70 in other master's programs, 54 in doctor of ministry studies, and the remainder in graduate religious studies. Of the total, 37% are women and 23% are ethnic minority students, including international students.

Funding was completed for the Faculty Development Fund, an endowed fund of $250,000, established with significant private and church gifts, begun with a grant from the Lilly Endowment to provide for scholarly research and reports on topics of interest to local churches such as evangelism, Old and New Testament studies, stewardship, and United Methodist history. Studies of theological and developmental issues are now in progress. Dr. Durwood Fleming was acknowledged for his leadership in the successful funding program.

In addition to substantial gifts received for the Albert C. Outler Memorial Fund, Mrs. Carla Outler made a gift of $160,000 to the Bob and Doris Parrott Archivist Fund, to be matched with additional gifts to provide for a Methodist archivist in the Bridwell Library.

An unusually large number of publications were released during the past year by Perkins people, including William J. Abraham, William S,. Babcock, C. Clifton Black, Ruben Habito, Richard P. Heitzenrater, Susanne Johnson, William K. McElvaney, Schubert M. Ogden, Marjorie Procter-Smith, and David K. Switzer.

Continuing education opportunities offered by Perkins include the fifth year of a new pastor's mentor program, the second year of the Perkins school of youth ministry, senior pastors' conferences designed for leadership in various sizes of congregation, and continuing emphasis on theological studies for laity. Plans for a series of satellite teleconferences are being explored, to make available significant studies to a wider audience in districts and local situations.

James E. Kirby,
Dean

## SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

As I reported to you last year, I proposed academic priorities which the Board of Trustees approved in December. The recommendations grew from the deliberations of several task force and committee reports to me over the course of the year, including the Task Force on Church Relatedness. The plan for the future of SMU reaffirms our historic commitment to the centrality of undergraduate liberal arts education and broadens the cross-disciplinary base of that education.

A distinctive aspect of the new SMU plan calls for all students, except those majoring in the performing arts, to have either a major or a minor in the liberal arts -- an unusual requirement in American higher education. Other curricular changes reflect increased emphasis on ethics, science and technology, writing skills, global awareness, and multicultural sensitivity.

Leaders of the 21st century must have the capacity to cope with a world whose only constant will be rapid change. They must develop greater skills of analysis, problem-solving, and communication against the backdrop of a broad understanding of civilization and of issues they will face in our

emerging global society. I believe that a sound liberal arts program will better equip students to succeed in both their professional and their personal lives. A key commitment to the primacy of good teaching by full-time faculty teaching small classes.

At its December meeting, the Board reasserted the need for fiscal responsibility and a balanced budget. It also placed priority on raising new funds for unrestricted endowment, unrestricted annual giving, endowment for financial aid, a new science and technology building, and relief of budget expenditures now financed by unrestricted funds.

In addition, reaffirm the importance of nurturing SMU's ties with the United Methodist Church. We are, for example, pleased that the College of Bishops has moved ahead with hiring a United Methodist Campus Minister for SMU; we anticipate that this individual will be in place by June. Also, are pleased that the Jurisdictional Youth Rally will be on our campus for one week in July. We especially hope that youth from your annual Conference will be in attendance. Our United Methodist recruiting efforts are beginning to make some inroads, as is our commitment to meet basic student financial need as defined by the federal government.

We will continue to monitor and make progress in our athletic program as we work toward achieving the appropriate student-athlete model at SMU.

Our current challenges and opportunities are great, but I believe we are making good progress toward our quest for excellence. With your prayers and gifts we shall continue to move forward in making SMU an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye

## TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

In 1989 the North Texas Conference contributed $199,627.87 to "Texas Methodist Colleges" and $151,748.68 to the Black College Fund. The basic aim of this report is to thank you for that support, on behalf of the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas which received those funds.

More importantly, I thank you on behalf of the more than 7000 students in our colleges who were helped to attend college by your support. I can say with confidence that most of them could not have been in college last year without your help! ALL of the funds received by Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University and Texas Wesleyan University from the Texas Methodist College apportionment, and most of the money received by Huston-Tillotson College and Wiley College from the Black College Fund, were used for financial aid for students. Those funds are critical for the colleges, which never have enough financial aid, and for the students, who must have help if they are to attend college.

The following figures for the fall of 1989 reflect something of this importance.

| | Percentage of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid | Average Amount of Aid |
|---|---|---|
| Huston-Tillotson College | 76.1% | $3,271 |
| Lon Morris College | 89% | 4,200 |
| McMurry College | 73% | 2,707 |
| Southern Methodist University | 53.2% | 9,275 |
| Southwestern University | 67% | 3,961 |
| Texas Wesleyan University | 79% | 2,900 |
| Wiley College | 95% | 5,091 |

What these figures mean is that 65% of the undergraduates in our seven institutions receive aid and the average amount of aid per student ranges from $2,700 to over $9,000. Your support is very important in making this

possible; it is only because of you and other supporters that our colleges can provide such aid to deserving students. They want to do more and hope they can find means to do more. Therefore, we ask for your continuing support.

We also solicit your support of our United Methodist colleges and universities by encouraging persons in your congregation who are college bound to consider attending one of our colleges. Some may not know about our United Methodist colleges and universities - tell them! Some may think they cannot attend one of our colleges unless they are wealthy - inform them that financial aid is available and urge them to give one of our colleges a chance by finding out what aid would be available to them! We want to educate more United Methodist students - help us to do so by sending us more of your youth!

Joe E. Elmore,
President

## COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

We give thanks to God for his grace and love to us all. Our efforts during this conference year have been variable, rewarding and hopefully beneficial in some way, to all who participated with us. At the beginning of this conference year, we sponsored a workshop for children between the ages of five and twelve. Theme for the workshop was "Becoming Young Disciples". African-American churches from across the Conference brought one-hundred and sixteen children to the workshop. Church School Superintendents, and Chairpersons of Children's Ministries at the various churches participated as Leaders in the planning and teaching the various sessions. It was, in everyone's opinion, a successful project.

Another exciting project which the Commission co-sponsored was a City-Wide Drug Conference, which was held in Dallas during September of 1989. Other agencies within the Annual Conference also participated in the sponsoring of this event. Special thanks is given to Church and Society, for their contribution to this effort.

The Commission will continue to participate in these type events. We appreciate having the opportunity to encourage attendance in training events, for leadership development. We thank God for the privilege to work for the uplifting of His kingdom.

Raymond Williams,
Chairperson

## COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources placed special emphasis on "Reaching the Unchurched" and increasing service to the local church through the work of its three committees.

By action of the 1989 Annual Conference, Commission membership was increased to three representatives from each district and five at-large members. These additional members have strengthened the work of the Commission through their varied skills and commitment to the spreading of the Good News through modern media.

Highlights of the work of the Print Media Committee, chaired by Eric Williams, include:

1. Publishing of the North Texas Conference page of The United Methodist Reporter, edited by Lillian Sills, associate director of the Conference Council on Ministries, assisted by circulation secretary, Shirley Cooper.

2. Articles advocating the use of racially inclusive clip art for church newsletters and bulletins.
3. Campaign to increase conference page subscriptions.
4. Publishing of the Conference Calendar and bi-monthly resource packet.
5. Publication of an Annual Conference daily newspaper.

The Telecommunications Committee, chaired by Tim Crouch, made the following contributions:

1. Produced a Sunday morning radio show on KESS-AM featuring the work and ministry of La Iglesia Metodista Unida Nueva Esperanza.
2. Contributed to the support of the ecumenical program, "Faith Focus," which airs Sundays at 6:30 a.m. on Channel 5 KXAS TV, and worked with the Greater Dallas Community of Churches to form a steering committee to oversee production of the program.
3. Sponsored a seminar, "Communicating with the Unchurched" which featured radio and television personalities Chuck Wolfe and Tracy Rowlett as guest speakers, along with other persons from secular and religious media. More than 120 persons from across the Conference attended the event at First UMC, Denton on April 21.
4. Worked with United Methodist Media Services, a division of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico, in providing good public relations for the church.
5. Continued to make contacts throughout the Conference to promote the ecumenical cable TV network, VISN.

The Conference Resource Center Committee, chaired by Rona Vickers, worked with the Conference Resource Center Librarian, Leora Trice, on the following accomplishments:

1. Served 165 local churches in the Annual Conference who are CRC members, as well as 40 churches of other denominations.
2. Acquired new video tapes, filmstrips and audio visual equipment.
3. Eleven preview sessions were conducted across the Conference by Leora Trice to acquaint clergy and lay persons with the resources available in the library.
4. Provided updates on new material through the Conference page and bi-monthly resource packet.
5. Increased CRC membership through a direct mailing campaign.

Chauncey Nealy, vice-chair of the Commission, continued to promote the "Come, Share, Rejoice" material provided by the general church for apportionment interpretation and promotion. The Rev. Nealy and Rod Hargo, United Methodist Communications field staff consultant for the South Central Jurisdiction, made several presentations to district professional meetings on how to make best use of these materials, which have been provided for each local church.

The Commission on Communications and Resources has attempted to better coordinate its work in conjunction with the Conference Council on Ministries. In addition, the Commission Chair, as well as the Bishop and Conference Council on Ministries Director, currently represent the North Texas Conference as members of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico (owner body of "The United Methodist Reporter"). The Chair also serves on the Executive Committee of the UMR Governing Board.

In summary, it has been a rewarding year as many new persons from across the Conference have become involved with the work of our Commission. Commission members share a vision of what can be, as together, with fresh ideas and enthusiasm, we seek to help the United Methodist Church in this area tell its story and reach the unchurched for Christ. Our Commission has adopted a passage of scripture as our motto, and we commend it to you: "But to do good and to communicate forget not: for with such sacrifices God is well pleased." (Hebrews 13:16 KJV)

Mary Brooke Casad,
Chair

## COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women has studied the changing roles of women within and without the church, and has sought to identify the ways this Commission can support women in need of support and empowerment.

Members of CSRW agree that this is not a "programming" agency in the same sense as other boards and agencies of the North Texas Conference . It is, rather, an "enabling" commission. In this respect, CSRW plans, over the ensuing two years of this quadrennium, to:

1. Support women throughout the Conference (ordained and lay, churched and unchurched) as they seek assistance in life-changing situations. This would include (but is not limited to) widowhood, divorce, victimization by batterers or abusers, sexism and/or racism in the job market..

2. Assist in bringing about an awareness in the local church of the situations in which the church can reach out and bring support and care to women of their community whether within or without the church.

Two ways in which these goals will be addressed are:

1. Working with other boards and agencies and through local churches, providing leadership and/or financial aid for programs specifically addressed to women.

2. Purchasing and placing in the Conference Resource Center quality material for programming.

It is not the intent of the Commission to abandon its mission to support inclusiveness, but to augment its work to more personally touch the heart of the woman in need of empowerment and nurture toward wholeness.

Lois Cooper,
Chairperson

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES 1989 BUDGET REPORT

| | 1989 Apportionments | | 1989 Non-Apportionment Income (Event fees, camp reg., designated gifts,) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Budget | Expended | Income | Expended | Balance |
| CCOM TOTAL | 159,642 | 151,885 | | | |
| CCOM Admin. | 1,900 | 1,589 | | | |
| Office Operation | 53,242 | 50,400 | | | |
| Staff Benefits | 37,000 | 34,091 | | | |
| Support Staff | 68,000 | 65,805 | | | |
| BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY | 11,000 | 9,506 | 3,940 | | 3,940 |
| Administration | 900 | 581 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 2,400 | 1,839 | | | |
| Program Development | 3,700 | 2,952 | | | |
| Peace With Justice | 2,000 | 2,200 | 3,940 | | 3,940 |
| Central American Concerns | 2,000 | 1,934 | | | |
| BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP | 84,598 | 76,659 | 242,584 | 231,369 | 11,215 |
| Board Expenses | [2,850] | [2,521] | | | |
| Administration | 1,650 | 1,765 | | | |
| Lead/Program Development | 1,200 | 763 | | | |
| Div. of Education | [1,250] | [172] | [455] | | [455] |
| Div. of Evangelism | [2,500] | [652] | | | |
| Div. of Spiritual Formation | [1,500] | [1,367] | [1,922] | [857] | [1,065] |
| Administration | 450 | 393 | | | |
| Program Development | 1,050 | 974 | | | |

| | 1989 APPORTIONMENTS | | 1989 NON-APPORTIONMENT INCOME [Event fees, camp reg., designated gifts.] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Budget | Expended | Income | Expended | Balance |
| Div. of Stewardship | [1,600] | [378] | | | |
| Div. of Worship | [1,500] | [1,042] | | | |
| Administration | 150 | 148 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 1,350 | 894 | | | |
| Div. of Childrens Ministries | [4,700] | [3,090] | [12,340] | [12,444] | [-105] |
| Administration | 375 | 113 | | | |
| Program Development | 2,525 | 522 | | | |
| VBS Workshop | 1,800 | 2,455 | | | |
| Div. of Youth Ministries | [5,000] | [5,766] | [87,591] | [80,130] | [7,461] |
| Administration | 200 | 1,933 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 3,000 | 1,215 | | | |
| Program Development | 800 | 768 | 63,786 | 62,596 | 1,190 |
| Citizenship Seminar | 1,000 | 1,850 | 23,805 | 17,534 | 6,271 |
| Div. of Adult Ministries | [3,000] | [995] | [2,396] | [264] | [2,132] |
| Leadership Development | 1,800 | 916 | | | |
| Program Development | 1,200 | 79 | | | |
| Div. of Older Adult Ministries | [2,500] | [1,143] | [1,520] | [1,179] | [341] |
| Administration | 300 | 145 | | | |
| Program Development | 2,200 | 998 | | | |
| Div. of Family Ministries | [2,100] | [1,941] | | | |
| Leadership Development | 1,200 | 971 | | | |
| Program Development | 900 | 970 | | | |
| Comm. on Human Sexuality | [3,000] | [1,698] | | | |
| Comm. on Summer Events | [54,098] | [155,886] | [136,360] | [136,495] | [-135] |
| BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES | 27,524 | 19,259 | 5,350 | 5,350 | |
| Board Expense | 2,800 | 730 | | | |
| Div. National/World Outreach | [5,750] | [3,796] | | | |
| Administration | 750 | 821 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 1,300 | 800 | | | |
| Volunteers in Missions | 1,000 | 500 | | | |
| Refugee Resettlement | 1,600 | 1,600 | | | |
| Program Development | 1,100 | 75 | | | |
| Div. of Health/Welfare | [18,974] | [14,733] | [5,350] | [5,350] | |
| Administration | 550 | 234 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 1,924 | 988 | | | |
| Program Development | 1,500 | 11 | | | |
| Retirement Homes on N.T. | 7,500 | 6,750 | | | |
| Methodist Hospital CPE | 7,500 | 6,750 | | | |
| BOARD OF HIGHER ED./CAMPUS MIN. | 1,500 | 1,213 | | | |
| Board Expense | 1,200 | 870 | | | |
| Div. of Higher Education | [300] | [343] | | | |
| COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES | 10,500 | 10,070 | | | |
| Administration | 900 | 754 | | | |
| Conference Events | 3,600 | 2,650 | | | |
| NYMO Convocation | 3,000 | 2,562 | | | |
| JYMO | 3,000 | 4,104 | | | |
| COMMISSIONS | 100,306 | 85,601 | 33,178 | 14,308 | 18,870 |
| Archives/History | [300] | [192] | [4,952] | [723] | [4,229] |
| Asian Ministries | [5,000] | [5,168] | | | |
| Leadership Development | 2,500 | 2,873 | | | |
| Program Development | 1,000 | 400 | | | |
| Youth Retreat | 1,500 | 1,895 | | | |
| Black Church | [6,000] | [5,389] | | | |
| Administration | 600 | 149 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 1,000 | 1,207 | | | |
| Program Development | 4,400 | 4,033 | | | |

| | 1989 Apportionments | | 1989 Non-Apportionment Income [Event fees, camp reg., designated gifts.] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Budget | Expended | Income | Expended | Balance |
| Christian Unity/Inter.Concerns | [12,400] | [12,538] | | | |
| Administration | 400 | 372 | | | |
| Delegates to T. Conf. Churhes | 1,800 | 1,966 | | | |
| Contribution/TCC | 9,250 | 9,250 | | | |
| Texas Impact | 950 | 950 | | | |
| Communications/Resources | [62,106] | [54,799] | [28,226] | [13,585] | [14,641] |
| (Commission) | (2,200) | (944) | 68 | | 68 |
| Administration | 700 | 944 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 1,500 | -- | | | |
| (Telecommunications) | (15,000) | (15,548) | 10,325 | | 10,325 |
| Program Development | | 1,248 | | | |
| Faith Focus | 1,000 | 1,000 | | | |
| TV Spots | 14,000 | 13,300 | | | |
| (Conference Resource Center) | (8,050) | (10,115) | 14,197 | 10,233 | 3,964 |
| Administration | 1,050 | 1,582 | | | |
| Catalogs | 400 | 21 | | | |
| Supplies/Repairs | 1,400 | 703 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 700 | 533 | | | |
| AV Resources | 3,500 | 6,121 | | | |
| AV Equipment | 1,000 | 1,155 | | | |
| (Print Media) | (35,856) | (28,142) | (3,636) | (3,352) | (284) |
| Administration | 50 | 408 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 800 | 658 | | | |
| Edit Costs | 3,560 | 258 | | | |
| N.T UMR (Key Off.) | 31,446 | 26,818 | 3,636 | 3,352 | 284 |
| Religion and Race | [12,500] | [5,920] | | | |
| Administration | 800 | 750 | | | |
| Youth Leadership | 3,200 | 1,600 | | | |
| Program Development | 2,500 | 576 | | | |
| BMCR | 3,700 | 1,644 | | | |
| Asian Caucus | 2,300 | 1,350 | | | |
| Status & Role of Women | [2,000] | [1,595] | | | |
| Administration | 800 | 470 | | | |
| Leadership Development | 500 | 225 | | | |
| Program Development | 700 | 900 | | | |
| OTHERS | 16,190 | 15,289 | 5,500 | 750 | 4,750 |
| Hispanic Ministries | [ 2,500] | [ 1,949] | [ 5,500] | [ 750] | [ 4,750] |
| Administration | 500 | 283 | | | |
| Program Development | 2,000 | 1,666 | | | |
| Lay Speakers | [ 250] | ---- | | | |
| DCOM | [13,440] | [13,440] | | | |
| TOTAL | 411,160 | 369,482 | 290,552 | 251,777 | 38,775 |
| CCOM Contingency [6,717] | | | | | |

OTHER APPORTIONMENTS

| | Balance | Budget | Received | Expended | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COMMUNITY MINISTRIES | 5,815 | 103,929 | 97,226 | 85,960 | 17,081 |
| CAMPING AND RETREATS | | 60,000 | 56,174 | 58,201 | 2,027 |
| CAMPUS MINISTRIES | 17,675 | 136,080 | 127,128 | 120,066 | 14,737 |
| Administration | | 500 | | 664 | |
| TWU | | 20,500 | | 20,500 | |
| UNT | | 40,602 | | 40,602 | |
| Midwestern U. | | 21,500 | | 21,500 | |

| | Balance | Budget | Received | Expended | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ETSU | | 23,000 | | 23,000 | |
| PJC | | 3,800 | | 3,800 | |
| DCC | | 10,000 | | 10,000 | |
| TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGES | | 219,631 | 199,663 | 199,663 | |
| TOTAL | 23,490 | 519,640 | 480,191 | 463,890 | 29,791 |

OTHER INCOME

| | Balance | Income | Expended | Balance |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bridgeport | 3,350 | 3,809 | 6,146 | 1,013 |
| Bridgeport(East Village) | 6,611 | 26,611 | | 33,221 |
| Texoma | - 10,180 | 25,000 | 14,719 | 101 |
| Program Calendar | 2,797 | 6,589 | 5,911 | 3,475 |
| Youth Service Fund | 8,234 | 2,573 | 9,464 | 1,343 |
| Baby Boomers | | 5,561 | 5,059 | 502 |
| Del Rosarios | 1,566 | 7,457 | 5,448 | 3,575 |
| Cooperative Mission Event | 685 | 5,282 | 5,471 | 496 |
| Board of Laity | 504 | 60 | 534 | 30 |
| TOTAL | 13,567 | 82,942 | 52,753 | 43,756 |

# LAY ORGANIZATIONS

## THE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity met three times during the year. It continued to emphasize Perkins Laity Week as an opportunity for lay education. Board Members also began collecting and identifying particular lay workplace ministries carried out within the Conference, so those may be presented each year in Annual Conference and through the Reporter. The Board hopes that this will inspire and suggest to laity ways to be in ministry. The Board was pleased that this Conference has placed lay observers on the Board of Ordained Ministry, and is recognizing a symbolic lay participation in ordination services.

In line with Conference restructuring to place all program agencies within the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board also voted to become a part of the Council.

George Field,
Chair

## CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

Planning, discussing, sharing, worshipping, laughing, singing, participating--these elements created the youthful excitement filling the conference youth events of the 1989-90 year. The Conference Council on Youth Ministries sponsored eleven effective events focusing on general as well as specific topics. Over seven hundred youth started the year with the Conference Youth Rally in June. Three Fall-Roundups, events designed to train local church youth officers, brought active viable groups of youth and adults together in October. The Conference on Peace in November featured John Holbert. A successful volleyball tournament and three Midwinter retreats filled the winter season with activity. Highlights on the Midwinter retreats included the inclusive atmosphere of the senior high retreat and the huge attendance of the mixed junior and senior high retreat. Spring began with the Youth Annual Conference in March. The intense legislation was discussed with sensitivity for each other and with concern for other's opinions while maintaining an excellent sense of

parliamentary procedure. The Spring Special, a specialized retreat, dealt with racism and yielded a good experience for the participants. This retreat followed closely with the current major project of the CCYM to increase inclusiveness.

CCYM designed and implemented a plan to increase ethnic participation and racial inclusiveness within the youth conference. The four year plan identifies four basic needs concerning inclusive leadership on youth and adult levels as well as participation. The council's response to the needs includes visitation to ethnic churches, funding for ethnic persons for conference events, cross-cultural music, inclusive design teams, reference persons representing each race and culture, and a plan for a joint event with the Rio Grande Conference. The achievement of the goals will hopefully reveal a more inclusive and unified youth community, educated about and sensitive to ethnic concerns. We hope to come together as a body of faith, not as a Hispanic, an African American, a Filipino, a Korean, and an Anglo.

Shelia Kandeler,
Chair

## LAY SPEAKERS COMMITTEE

The emphasis this last year has been on training, and an attempt to educate the laity and the clergy regarding the "New Look" in Lay Speaking.

All Districts completed their training goals with basic training being offered in every district and a variety of advanced courses also being offered in most districts. The advanced courses were in "Caring", "Leadership" and "Speaking." With the new graduates from basic, we now have over 300 Lay Speakers in the North Texas Conference.

For the first time this year we are pleased to have two feature articles in the Methodist Reporter on Lay Speaking Activities, the "New Look" and training opportunities.

Hopefully, in near coming years as more Lay Speakers are trained, they will be used extensively by their respective churches for caring and leadership roles. This is especially critical in the work at nursing homes, hospitals, and the Hospice programs.

George Field,
Chair

## UNITED METHODIST MEN

During the Conference year we visited or held conferences with 64 Church units and Committees. Fifteen new or renewed Units are now active. A salute goes to the Youth Activities Committee for setting up BISHOP'S NIGHT with the Boy Scout leaders. The National Office now reports Methodists sponsor more Scout Troops than any other organization except School Districts.

We have attended four National meetings, including the Purdue Conference. The Conference Presidents, Jurisdictional Planning, District Presidents, and National Long Range Planning all were held in Nashville. I have been asked to head the Research group that will plan for new growth in UMM.

Our goals for the coming year are to establish organizations in each District and a formal Conference Board to direct the program and activities of the Conference UMM. We will also ask that group to provide a budget for Conference and District programming. We would like each local unit to send us a copy of their annual report. A partial list of UMM accomplishments is exciting and indicates why UMM is the fastest growing organization in United Methodism.

"Biz" Bisbee,
President

## UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

"Witnesses for a New World" was the theme for the quadrennial Assembly of United Methodist Women that met in Kansas City, Missouri, on May 3-6, 1990. This exciting and spiritually uplifting Assembly of 10,100 women (and a few men) has two special emphases: 1. The Campaign for Children and 2. Environmental Issues. The approximately 100 women from the North Texas Conference who attended were made painfully aware that we as a nation are sadly lacking in benefits to children in areas such as education, health care and poverty, when it was emphasized that 1 in 4 four-year-old children are poor.

Our environment continues to become more and more polluted and our land fill areas continue to reach their capacity. The North Texas Conference United Methodist Women have voted not to use styrofoam cups in their meetings. Many churches in the Conference have approved this effort as well. The disposal of toxic waste should be a concern of all people. The air we breath and the water we drink continue to be unsafe as well. These issues, as were brought before the delegation, led us to prayerfully consider our responsibility in caring for God's earth.

The Assembly was certainly a highlight of the year, but many other vitally important events have been happening in the Conference as well. The 10,790 United Methodist Women of the North Texas Conference have been actively engaged in many areas of mission through volunteer work and giving of their resources as well.

In 1989 the School of Christian Mission emphasized the Spiritual Growth Study with the study of "Psalms" and the studies of the "Philippines" and the "World of Islam". Over 300 persons participated in the School of Mission that was held at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church.

The 1990 School of Christian Mission will be held at Lovers Lane UMC with the following studies: "People of a Prophetic Church, Central America", "Gospel Culture and Media" and "Galatians". The options will include, "Growing Old Gracefully", "Justice for Women and Children", and "The International Literacy Year".

The Annual Meeting, held at Highland Park United Methodist Church in October 1989, had participants inspired by the guest speaker, Bishop Bruce P. Blake, as he spoke on the theme "Promises of God".

The Christian Social Responsibility Interpretation Workshop held in the spring for conference and district leaders looked at the theology behind the Social Principles of the Church. This workshop enabled those present to study many of the social issues of today that confront us.

The United Methodist Women are looking to the future in 1991. On April 12-13, 1991 there will be a special event with the theme, "Celebrating Our Diversity, A Cross Cultural Experience" at Lake Bridgeport. This event will look at our racial diversity and how we can work together in understanding our differences. The event will be held in cooperation with the Boards of Religion and Race and Church and Society. Registration will be open to all, men, women, and youth. Further information will be published in the fall.

United Methodist Women continue to be spiritually motivated through study and prayer and they continue to be dynamic and enthusiastic in their focus on social issues. Through it all they support and uphold the Purpose of United Methodist Women.

Anne Todd,
President

# PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

## BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The 1989-90 Conference year has been an active year for the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Our Diaconal, Lay, and Clergy members have served faithfully this year as we continue to grow in servant ministry.

The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions has struggled with the continuing issue of pensions for Diaconal Ministers with a result of a position paper which has been presented to this Annual Conference. They have set a goal for the coming year to complete a benefit booklet for Diaconal Ministers.

The Division of Professional Growth has continued to support the Nuts and Bolts Seminar and will continue to develop programs through which Diaconal Ministers can continue to meet their expected three Continuing Education credits each year.

The new Division of Recruitment and Interpretation has prepared a packet of information on Diaconal Ministry and presented these to the Lay Members of the Annual Conference. A speakers bureau of Board Members and Diaconal Ministers has been established to assist local churches and districts in interpreting Diaconal Ministry and Issues. Local church organizations, Pastor-Parish Committees, UMW groups, Methodist Men and any other should feel free to call upon a District Interpreter. A display is available in the display area where this list may be obtained as well as brochures on servanthood ministry.

The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations has worked with persons in process this year by bringing all personal files up-to-date. Three members attended a Jurisdictional training to become Mentor Trainers. In the coming year guidelines for re-certification will be completed, revised re-certification forms will be prepared, a calendar year reporting cycle will be established, and changes in the interview process will be done.

This year the Board has certified the following persons: Michael Wright-Chapman as Minister in Christian Education, Iris Shiver as Associate in Christian Education, Tim Morrison as Minister in Church Music, Carolynne Cassidy as Associate in Church Music and Jeanne Wilsford as Associate in Church Music.

We recommend the following for leave of absence: Jane Bach(5), Jo Ann Blount(2), Glynda Groth(4), Royce Hardaway(2), Dorothy Holloman(2), Leslie Stevens(2), Jan Wiksten(1). We also recommend retirement for Lillian Sills.

We have approved two persons for Consecration: Phyllis Clower Wilson and Timothy Allen Morrison. With these two persons there are 55 Diaconal Ministers in the North Texas Annual Conference: 40 active, 7 on leave of absence and 8 retired.

We look forward to another year in which the Board of Diaconal Ministry can continue to be in servant ministry to the church.

J. Richard Wilson
Chairperson

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT

(Note: The Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry is composed of the chairperson and vice-chairperson of the Board, the secretary of the Board, the Division chairpersons, and the registrar and candidacy registrar of the Division of Preparations and Qualifications. (Action of Board, May, 1987)

REPORT I: DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

THE PROCESS OF CANDIDACY (see Paragraph 404-405, 1988 Discipline)

1. Candidate meets with pastor of his or her local church and reads THE CHRISTIAN AS MINISTER.
2. Candidate writes to the District Superintendent asking for an application for a Candidacy Guidebook.** This application must be signed by the District Committee on Ministry. The candidate must mail the application with $50 registration fee to the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202-0871).
3. The PPR committee recommends candidate to Charge Conference.
4. The Charge Conference recommends candidate for candidacy studies.
5. The candidate must undergo the "Candidacy Psychological Assessment Qualification", with Southwest Career Center evaluating the process. Candidate will pay $100 of the initial fee.
6. The candidate meets with the District Committee after completion of candidacy studies and requests certification, after which submitting required written work. (Par. 404.4)
7. The Certified Candidate reports ANNUALLY to the District Committee on Ministry. When it is time *** for the ordination process, the DCOM must recommend the candidate to the Board of Ordained Ministry, Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

** A candidate must be a member of the recommending UMC for ONE YEAR prior to application as a candidate. ***The candidate must be CERTIFIED prior to January 31, 1990, in order to be eligible for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership at the 1991 session of Annual Conference.

PLEASE SEND TO THE CONFERENCE CANDIDACY REGISTRAR BARBARA MARCUM
A. A copy of each certificate of candidacy granted (by the District Superintendent)
B. The Supervising Pastor named for each candidate (by the District Superintendent)
C. A yearly update from DCOM on each candidate's progress
D. A copy of the DCOM's feedback form when recommending candidate for Deacon's Orders and/or Probationary Membership

DEACON AND OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1988 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-418.
**Comments on Paragraph 414:**
414.1/ ONE YEAR: The guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to DEACON'S INTERVIEWS. If an individual's year is completed by JANUARY 31, 1991, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership at the 1991 session of Annual Conference.
414.2/ ONE HALF of the work required for a Master-of-Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate MUST BE COMPLETED PRIOR TO ORDINATION.
414.3/ A letter from the DCOM recommending the candidate (with vote count) should be sent to the registrar, Charles Cox, by September 15, 1990.
414.4/ Candidate must make an appointment with the SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER, prior to September 15, 1990, phone 817-640-5181, SCDC, or an approved center, will submit an individual assessment report to the Registrar by January 15, 1991. The candidate will pay $100 of the cost of this assessment. Those already tested by SCDC need not repeat this process.
414.6/ The written sermon (double-spaced) should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text): Any one of the texts for the first four Sundays of Epiphany, Year B, may be used. Two tapes of this sermon must be submitted in addition to the written sermon.
414.8/ Written answers to these questions should range 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates must submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names

must be received by the Registrar before November 1, 1990. The reference persons will include:
1. The Supervising Pastor of the candidate's Candidacy Studies
2. The Senior Minister of the church being served by the candidate if applicable, or the candidate's Intern Field Instructor, if applicable, or the candidate's present PPR chairperson, if applicable, or the pastor where the candidate presently attends church
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

A. INTERVIEW WITH DCOM:

Each candidate must be interviewed by their District Committee on Ministry and receive a 3/4 vote to recommend the candidate to the Division. These interviews should be completed before September 15, 1990.

B. INTERVIEW WITH THE DIVISION FOR DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read the written work and listen to the sermon tape. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The READER reads all written work and listens to the sermon tape. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division. The candidate should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview:
1. The sermon (paragraph 414.6) and teaching plan 414.7
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 414.8
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 G
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as deacon and desire to seek probationary membership
7. Involvement in the local church
8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith
9. Strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects life-style

The following must reach the Registrar, Charles Cox by January 15, 1991. Address: 601 S. Greenville, Allen, Texas 75002
1. Three copies of the sermon and teaching plan
2. Three copies of the answers to 414.8
3. Two sermon tapes
4. A medical report on the form provided by the registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of a physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request with a receipt from the physician)
5. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
6. A transcript of college or university and seminary work to date
7. Two personal photographs suitable for print in a newspaper with name printed on the back
8. A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT giving the date of certification of candidacy and recommendation by the District Committee on Ministry
9. The Individual Assessment Report from Southwest Career Development Center
10. Reference letters

Upon receipt of all items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. Interviews will be held February 14 & 15, 1991.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND/OR PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

| | |
|---|---|
| July 1 - August 1 | Candidate should contact District Committee on Ministry to set interview. |

| | |
|---|---|
| August 1 - September 15 | DCOM interviews candidates. |
| Before September 15 | After receiving recommendation from DCOM candidate sets appointment with SCDC. |
| September 15-30 | Candidate writes to Registrar, requesting application for Ordination. |
| January 15 | All written work, testing, letters, etc., should be in Registrar's File. |
| February 14-15 | Interview with Division. |

ELDER'S ORDERS AND/OR FULL MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as Elder and/or Full Membership in the North Texas Conference: 1988 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 422-425.

Comments on paragraph 424:
424.1/ TWO FULL YEARS UNDER APPOINTMENT AFTER COMPLETION OF SEMINARY DEGREE completed prior to ordination.
424.4/ By September 1, Elder Candidates MUST HAVE MADE an appointment with the SOUTHWEST CAREER DEVELOPMENT CENTER (817-640-5181, metro # for Dallas) to go through their Assessment Program. (THOSE ALREADY TESTED BY SCDC need not repeat this process.) A report of the candidate's assessment will be sent to the Registrar by December 1, 1990. The candidate will pay $100 of the cost of this assessment.
424.5/ The written sermon should be 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); use any of the texts for Advent, Year B. Two cassette tapes of good quality of the same sermon must be included. THE SERMON SHOULD BE RECORDED DURING DELIVERY TO A CONGREGATION.
424.7/ The answers to these questions should range from 20-30 double-spaced pages.

In addition to the Disciplinary requirements, candidates will receive a letter asking them to submit names of persons who will provide reference letters to the Division. These names must be received by the Registrar, Charles Cox, no later than November 1. The persons will include:

1. The Senior Minister, if serving on church staff, or the PPR Chairperson
2. The Intern Field Instructor (seminary internship, if applicable) or the Counseling Elder from the Pastoral Residency Program
3. A reference of the candidate's choice

THE INTERVIEW PROCESS

Elder's Orders and/or Full Membership

The candidate will appear before the entire Division for this interview. The candidate will be assigned two persons who will carefully read all of the written work and tape. The PRESENTER reviews psychological reports, letters of recommendation, personal information sheet, as well as the sermon, teaching plan, and theological answers. The READER analyzes the sermon and theological answers. The candidate will then be interviewed by the entire Division, and should be prepared to discuss the following in the interview.

1. The sermon and teaching outline 424.5 and 424.6
2. The answers to the questions in paragraph 424.7
3. Personal understanding of paragraph 437
4. Personal understanding of paragraph 424.7a6
5. Call to ministry
6. Understanding of ordination as an Elder, and desire to seek full membership in the conference
7. Understanding of the connectional system, specifically, the itinerancy, appointment, education program, the DISCIPLINE, and the disciplined life

8. Theology as it pertains to the Christian faith
9. Personal strengths and weaknesses and how the choice of ministry as a profession affects your life-style

All written work must reach the Registrar, Charles Cox by January 2, 1991. This includes:
1. Three copies of the sermon and teaching plan; two sermon tapes
2. Three copies of the answers to 424.7
3. A medical report on a form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse up to $50 of the cost of the physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of a request and a receipt from the physician.)
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar
5. A transcript of seminary work
6. Two recent personal photographs (WITH YOUR NAME PRINTED ON THE BACKS) that will copy well in the newspaper
7. A letter from the DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT certifying at least two years under full-time appointment and an evaluation concerning effectiveness in ministry
8. REPORT FROM the Southwest Career Development Center
9. The letters of reference

Upon receipt of all the items listed above, the candidate will be notified of the interview time. The Division will conduct the interview on January 17 & 18.

Elders and/or Full Connection Schedule:

| | |
|---|---|
| September 1-30 | Write Registrar, Charles Cox, requesting application and information necessary for Elder's Orders and/or Full Connection |
| By September 1 | Deadline for setting appointment for psychological testing with SCDC |
| January 2, 1991 | Deadline for all work to be in Registrar's office |
| January 17 & 18, 1991 | Interviews for Elder and/or Full Connection |

CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probationary members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

To be continued as a probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies. In order to help the progress of the probationary members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Division has chosen to interview these persons annually in a brief personal consultation by members of the Division. Each probationary member is required to fill out a progress form provided by the Registrar Charles Cox and submit it to a member of the Division during this consultation. Failure to meet for this consultation with the Division could result in termination of Probationary Membership.

The date for the probationary member consultation will be Thursday, March 14, at University Park United Methodist Church, 4024 Caruth Drive, Dallas, Texas.

CONTINUING PROBATIONER INTERVIEWS

| | |
|---|---|
| March 14 | Consultation with continuing Probationary member (9:30 a.m. - 2:30 p.m.) University Park, by appointment |

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in The United Methodist Church, ORDAINED OR DIACONAL. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used by undergraduates.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN SEMINARY

The procedure for application for funds is as follows:
1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry. (See paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305)
2. A letter each semester from the accredited seminary you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement each semester from you about your progress and plans as they develop

All of these letters should be sent to the Scholarship Chairperson, Fred Kandeler, P. O. Box 12038, Dallas, TX 75225. Requests for the fall semester should arrive by September 30. Requests for the spring semester should arrive no later than January 30. Requests must be made for EACH SEMESTER that financial aid is needed.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

The procedure for applications for funds for students attending college is as follows:
1. A letter each year from your District Superintendent stating that you have been certified as a candidate for ministry (see paragraphs 404-405 or 304-305)
2. A letter each semester from the college you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking that semester
3. A personal statement from you each semester about your progress and plans as they develop

All these letters should be sent to the Undergraduate Scholarship Chairperson, Joe Ed Goolsby, P. O. Box 738, Denton, Texas 76202. Requests may be made to the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

REPORT II: THE PASTORAL RESIDENCY PROGRAM

The Need For The Pastoral Residency Program

Pastors in their first years of full-time ministry following graduation from seminary inevitably deal with a number of personal, spiritual, and professional issues and develop patterns for ministry which, in all likelihood, will remain in place for the entirety of their ministry. These issues include, but are not limited to:

1. relationship to itinerancy
2. integration into the connectional structure
3. addressing areas of weakness and strength
4. reality testing of expectations related to full-time ministry
5. developing ability to reflect critically on ministry
6. shaping ongoing spiritual and study disciplines
7. initiating collegial identity
8. clarifying professional identity
9. adjusting to changes in family life

Since these issues seem to be present for all persons entering their first full-time appointment, the time period between graduation from seminary and admittance into full membership in the Annual Conference provides an excellent opportunity to help promote in pastors increased levels of knowledge, maturity, healthy peer relationships, and competency. Indeed, there probably is no better time to impact those in ministry than in these highly formative years.

The Pastoral Residency Program

All probationers following their graduation from seminary and prior to their admittance into full membership in the Annual Conference and all Elders transferring into probationary membership from other denominations will participate in the Pastoral Residency program.

The program will last approximately a year-and-a-half and will begin following graduation from seminary. The first year of residency will begin in August following graduation and be completed at the end of May. The second year will begin in June and end in January with the final interviews for Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

The residency program will be supervised by a Pastoral Residency Committee which will be nominated by the Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Registrar, Candidacy Registrar, and the Residency Committee Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, and be approved by the Division of Preparation and Qualifications.

The major participants in the program will include the Resident, a Peer Group, a Peer Group facilitator selected by the Pastoral Residency Committee, a Counseling Elder, the Staff-Parish Relations Committee if applicable, the District Superintendent, and the Pastoral Residency Committee.

The Residents will not be expected to pay for their participation in the program. They will be reimbursed for travel expense at an appropriate level set by the Annual Conference.

The three major goals of the Pastoral Residency program are:

1. support for probationary members as they make the transition from seminary into full-time ministry
2. spiritual, personal, and professional growth
3. in-depth and ongoing evaluation of candidates seeking Elder's Orders and full conference membership

Design For The Pastoral Residency Program

Many pastors already will have participated in an excellent internship program while in seminary. Indeed, the Division of Preparation and Qualifications continues to recommend highly that all seminary students participate in a nine-month local church internship while in seminary if such an opportunity is available. The Pastoral Residency program offers a unique complementary opportunity since the context of supervision in the educational process necessarily has different goals, experiences, and implications from that which occurs in the midst of full-time ministry.

Although a limited number of clergy choose to pursue valuable and much-needed expressions of ministry beyond the local church, the Pastoral Residency program has been designed with the assumption that the norm for ministry in the United Methodist Church is the local church. Accordingly, persons serving in beyond the local church appointments will be addressed on an individual basis to insure that they have adequate involvement in a local church.

The fact that the program lasts for approximately a year-and-a-half enables the second year to be a time when specific areas of concern which emerged during the first year can be addressed. It also will assist Residents in preparing themselves for their written work and interviews for Elder's Orders and full conference membership.

A benefit of the Pastoral Residency program is that its format will enable the North Texas Conference to exercise greater responsibility for, and more significant influence in, the training and selection of ministers who will serve in North Texas.

First Year of Residency (August - May)

A. An orientation session for participants will occur in late August. Those attending will be the residents, their Counseling Elders, Peer Group Facilitators, District Superintendents, and members of the Pastoral Residency Committee.

The agenda will include such issues as: (1) an introduction to the Pastoral Residency Program; (2) introduction to Counseling Elders and Peer Group Facilitators; and (3) community building.

B. Requirement for each Resident:

1. Four one-hour sessions with the District Superintendent.

2. Monthly two-hour Peer Group sessions. The purpose of the Peer Group is to help the Resident address the issues set forth in the first paragraph of this document. Residents are expected to provide support, encouragement, and mutual accountability as active participants in this process. Facilitators, appointed by the Pastoral Residency Committee, will direct the Peer Group in accomplishing this.

3. Monthly one-hour sessions with Counseling Elder. The Resident will present a minimum of four reflection papers dealing with personal, spiritual, and/or professional issues mutually agreed upon by the Resident and the Counseling Elder.

4. Two sermon tapes each in the fall and spring of sermons actually preached. These will be critiqued by the District Superintendent, the Local Church Residency Committee, and the Counseling Elder.

5. At least one joint meeting with the Counseling Elder and Local Church Residency Committee meetings will focus on the committee's input and evaluation.

6. Four one-and-one-half hour sessions with a Local Church Residency Committee which will provide support to the resident.

C. The Resident, District Superintendent, Counseling Elder, and Peer Group Facilitator will send letters by March 1 to the Registrar of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications. These letters will evaluate the Resident's growth relative to personal, spiritual, and professional issues and note areas of concern which need to be addressed during the second year of Residency.

D. The Resident will meet with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications during March. The division will vote on continuing probation into the second year of Residency. At this time, Residents will be informed of the specific areas of concern which they need to address during the second year.

E. Information will be forwarded to the District Superintendent and Counseling Elder by early June concerning the specific areas which need to be addressed by the Resident during the second year.

Second Year of Residency (June - January)

A. The Resident will meet twice with the District Superintendent to address the stated areas of concern.

B. The Resident will meet monthly with the Counseling Elder to address the areas of concern and, if necessary, to prepare additional reflection papers.

C. The Resident will participate in at least one event during the second year with the first year Peer Group in order to emphasize the continuing importance of such peer relationships.

D. The Resident will develop a five-year continuing education plan for discussion with and approval by the Counseling Elder and District Superintendent.

E. The Resident will submit his or her required written work for Elder's Orders and full conference membership in December.

F. The Resident will meet for a formal interview with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications in January. If the Resident has not completed an internship or residency in a local church, the burden of demonstrating experience and competence in local church ministry will rest with the Resident.

G. If continued as a Probationary Member, the Resident will receive recommendations following the interview.

Donald F. Renshaw
Chairperson

## DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

The Division of Local Pastors, in compliance of the 1988 Discipline of the United Methodist Church and with the North Texas Conference standing rules, has several basic functions: The examination of candidates seeking Local Pastor status; to evaluate their suitability; to oversee them in qualifying for their License; and to assist them to advance in their studies and in some cases, into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of Local Pastors in ministry and the necessary roll they carry out in the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of the Division to be a part of the process that provides fully qualified Local Pastors for appointment within the Conference structure, and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected and that they are afforded all the benefits entitled them under the Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the North Texas Annual Conference.

The 1989 Journal, pp 244-254, contains "Guidelines for 1989-1992". This document defines the Division's purpose and expectations. This guideline will remain the basic reference for this quadrennium and should be referred to for answers to specific questions. Dates and changes to the guidelines will be published annually.

A Licensing School for Local Pastors will be held each year with parts one and three in residence at a designated location. Part two will be specific assignments to be done under the supervision of the Counseling Elder. The curriculum guidelines are set by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville. Persons planning to attend must become certified candidates by January 31 of the year attending. The following dates have been set:

| | |
|---|---|
| Part One: | |
| May 21-24, 1990 | Bridgeport Conference Center |
| June 24-28, 1991 | Bridgeport Conference Center |
| Part Three: | |
| August 13-17, 1990 | Texoma Conference Center |
| August 12-16, 1991 | Texoma Conference Center |

The Division will interview all Local Pastors in 1990 on the following dates and places:

| | |
|---|---|
| Wednesday, February 20, 1991 | First UMC, Allen |
| Wednesday, February 27, 1991 | First UMC, Decatur |
| Tuesday, March 5, 1991 | Wesley UMC, Greenville |

All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should submit names of Local Pastors recommended for service prior to February 7, 1991. All persons submitted will receive a letter indicating how to make an appointment.

The Division would like to thank the North Texas Annual Conference for support and consideration. Because the work of the Local Pastor is so crucial to the Annual Conference, we would request that at some appropriate moment during each Annual Conference, all Local Pastors be asked to stand and be recognized. At nearly four dozen strong, they represent a significant percentage of our clergy.

David Rucker
Chairperson

DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

The work of the Division, since the last Annual Conference session, include the following:

Planning and funding of the Bishop's annual meeting for those in appointment beyond the local church. Not only members of this Annual Conference but clergy from other Annual Conferences that serve within the bounds of the North Texas Conference are invited to attend. Sixty-five persons attended the January 29 session and luncheon, to have the opportunity of hearing Bishop Blake share with the group and then respond to questions from those present. After consultation with Bishop Blake, the dates have been set for this event for the next two years. The dates are Monday, January 28, 1991 and Monday, January 27, 1992. Further information will come to everyone closer to the event date.

The Division has continued its review of all positions where appointments beyond the local church are made. Special attention has been given this year toward those places that come under section d of paragraph 443 in the Book of Discipline, generally referred to as "Extension Ministries". Through personal conversation and written correspondence the Division has requested persons in this category to give closer attention to accountability, their charge conference relationship, and the fulfillment of ordination vows and conference membership. As a result of the above mentioned conversations and correspondence, there has come requests for two leaves of absenses, one Honorable location and one early retirement, all reflected in the report from the Division on Conference Relations.

In view of the work being done by the General Conference Commission for Study of Ministry and looking toward possible changes regarding categories of membership, particularly for those in "Extension Ministries", the Division feels efforts toward major changes in relationships for conference members wait for such Disciplinary revisions by General Conference. A report on this from our Division was made to Bishop Blake.

The Division affirmed the need to study and respond to the working papers from the General Conference Study Commission on Ministry, as available, with special attention to those portions relating to clergy in appointments beyond the local church.

Ralph Smith, a member of the Division, is in charge of arrangements for the Chaplains and Related Ministries luncheon during Annual Conference. The Division supports and assists with the plans for this occasion.

This Division has met four times during the Conference year. Tentative meeting dates for the coming year are: October 16, 1990; January 28, 1991; March 19, 1991, and May 2, 1991.

William T. Stephenson
Chairperson

COMPENSATION OF CLERGY
APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1989

| | ANNUAL CASH SALARY | HOUSING ALLOWANCE | UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS | TRAVEL ALLOWANCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ron Adams | $ 33,000 | $ 6,000 | $ | $ |
| Betsy Alden | 20,000 | 12,000 | | |
| Joseph L. Allen | 43,257 | 11,500 | 316 | |
| Donald E. Barnes | 44,447 | 14,532 | | 5,799 |
| Clifford M. Black | 60,200 | | | |
| George D. Bond | 40,500 | | | |
| Norman H. Bouffard | 48,000 | | | |
| Eugene P. Browder | 34,501 | 7,500 | | |
| Dan D. Bruce | 48,211 | | | per diem |
| Jack P. Busby | 16,876 | 10,981 | | 2,615 |
| Kennon L. Callahan | 50,000 | 27,000 | | |
| Charles R. Carnahan | 18,000 | 7,000 | | |
| Robert O. Cooper | 19,000 | 12,000 | | |
| James E. Dorff | 31,500 | 17,340 | 2,000 | 4,800 |
| Spurgeon M. Dunnam III | 69,000 | 13,000 | 3,000 | Vouchered |
| Craig L. Emerick | 37,900 | | | |
| Millard Fairchild | 23,986 | 9,200 | | |
| William M. Finnin, Jr. | 45,990 | | Vouchered | Vouchered |
| Gilbert E. Fleer | 36,000 | | 10,700 (overload teaching) | |
| Robert R. Fletcher | 24,400 | 17,000 | | |
| Joseph S. Florence | 2,676 | 969 | | 969 |
| Guy D. Garrett | 33,000 | 9,000 | | |
| C. David Grant | 38,500 | | | |
| Jack A. Gray | 30,000 | 20,000 | | |
| Joel B. Green | 32,800 | 12,000 | | Vouchered |
| James A. Gwaltney | 75,000 | | | |
| Joseph R. Hale | 41,500 | 8,500 | | |
| James C. Hares | 44,447 | 14,532 | | 5,799 |
| Leroy T. Howe | 44,000 | 24,000 | | |
| Roger D. Hudson | 4,580 | Provided | | 526 |
| Dwight H. Judy | 44,900 | | | |
| James E. Kirby, Jr. | 67,000 | 20,000 | | |
| Richard Kuhlbars | 38,568 | 8,652 | | |
| William K. McElvaney | 16,005 | 26,400 | | |
| Kenneth B. McIntosh | 25,500 | 11,795 | | Vouchered |
| Thomas R. McKnight | 12,557 | 1,852 | | 5,729 |
| Philip W. McLarty (437.2) | -0- | 8,400 | | |
| Jarratt Major | 20,000 | 15,000 | | |
| J. William Matthews | 28,350 | 13,000 | | |
| Lawrence Meredith | 42,000 | | | |
| Wayne P. Merrill | 46,691 | | | |
| Chauncey Nealy | 22,246 | 11,904 | | 1,728 |
| Randy G. Newkirk | 21,637 | 2,824 | | 2,615 |
| Mather P. Owen | 37,524 | 6,000 | | 1,000 |
| Pa Nous Pan | 17,472 | 5,000 | | 1,999 |
| Jacqueline Ponder | 33,186 | 9,000 | | 2,400 |
| Walter R. Purkey | 20,000 | 21,600 | | |
| B. C. Robertson | 44,447 | 14,532 | | 5,799 |
| Philip B. del Rosario | 3,000 | 2,637 | 791 | 100 |
| Stanley F. Seat | 22,000 | 14,000 | | |
| Philip L. Shuler | 28,000 | | | |
| Barbara H. Siekman | 25,265 | | | |
| Linda M. Smith | 10,000 | 15,000 | | |
| Ralph L. Smith, Jr. | 32,364 | | | |
| Carole Somers-Clark | 40,000 | 15,000 | | As needed |
| Myong G. Son | 20,499 | 22,972 | | |
| Richard Stark | 26,200 | 11,800 | | Vouchered |
| William T. Stephenson | 49,000 | 13,893 | | Vouchered |

| | ANNUAL CASH SALARY | HOUSING ALLOWANCE | UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS | TRAVEL ALLOWANCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David K. Switzer | 24,000 | 18,000 | | |
| John Tatum | 20,000 | 13,748 | | 6,000 |
| John F. Teer | 46,397 | 14,094 | | |
| Julian D. Thomas | 72,000 | 12,000 | | |
| N. C. Thomas | 23,200 | 15,600 | 1,200 | |
| G. Eugene Tyson | 41,364 | 8,670 | | |
| Donald W. Waddell | 15,750 | Provided | | To Chile |
| Rodney C. Wallace | 48,636 | 12,071 | | |
| James M. Ward | 67,000 | | | |
| William C. Wyman, Jr. | 54,600 | | 400 | 9,000 |

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

### I. Overview

During the past conference year, the Board of Pensions has been very busy doing the work it was commissioned to do on behalf of our active and retired members. Our task has been to be prudent in our decisions for the future of our clergy and our Annual Conference.

However, our decisions have not been easy ones. Our Annual Conference is facing critical decisions in the future concerning unfunded liability and pension rate. Projections have been made to insure that the future decisions will be both in the best interest of our clergy and of our Annual Conference.

Because of the future that lies ahead of us, the Board of Pensions believes that our work will be very critical in terms of financial demands placed upon our Annual Conference. This means that the Board of Pensions must be both economical but, also, pastoral. Our future task will be to insure that the financial integrity and pastoral leadership will be our ultimate objectives.

### II. Perkins Fund

The Perkins Fund has continued to help those retirees who have expressed need. It has been the policy of the Board of Pensions to examine needs very carefully so that distributions are made on an equitable basis. Attention has been given to better document grants so that distribution may be made objectively.

It gives me great pleasure to announce that a $500 Christmas gift distribution from the Perkins Fund was given to all of the retirees and surviving spouses of the Conference. Without the generosity of the Perkins family, the distributions made this conference year would have not been done. Their vision of the future has helped so many in a time of economic loss.

### III. Disabilities

The Board of Pensions has continued to bring both administrative and pastoral support to those seeking disability and to those who are now disabled.

### IV. Pension Rate

It has been recommended by the Conference Board of Pensions that a $301 pension rate be set for 1991. This compares to a $288 pension rate for 1990. A .009% service rate is necessary to fund the Ministerial Pension Plan contribution rate of 12%. The General Board of Pensions has computed the North Texas Conference's 1991 average compensation at $33,378. Since the average compensation is $33,378, a $301 pension rate is the very minimum rate based on the average compensation.

V. Unfunded Liability

One of the main concerns for us as United Methodists and for us as an Annual Conference is rising costs of providing future pension benefits.

Due to a $301 pension rate, the General Board of Pensions has requested that $1,158,299 be deposited as of December 31, 1991, to pay towards the unfunded liability. Also, the General Board has requested that an additional $1,000,000 be deposited over a four-year period beginning December 31, 1992.

There are some startling facts about the unfunded past service liability. The North Texas Conference has increased its average compensation approximately 7.3% over the past ten years. Because of the rising average compensation, our unfunded past service liability will continue to increase. This is the reason that additional deposits will be necessary over the next four years.

VI. Comprehensive Protection Plan

The Board of Pensions is asking for a 5% increase over last year for 1991. This is mainly due to the increase in the Denominational Average Compensation. The total apportionment for 1991 is $344,853 which represents an increase over 1990 in the amount of $17,668.

VII. Apportionment

When the Council on Finance and Administration makes its report, we urge the Conference to approve the following amounts for the 1991 Conference Claims Apportionment:

| | |
|---|---|
| Unfunded Liability | $550,000 |
| Health Insurance Apportionment for Retirees | 400,000 |
| Comprehensive Protective Plan | 344,853 |
| Operating Expenses | 47,125 |
| | 1,341,978 |

IIX. Housing

It is a requirement of the Internal Revenue Service that we give to you the following information and that this information appear in the 1990 Journal: "That an amount equal to 100% of the pension payments, including gifts and grants from the Perkins Fund received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister during the year of 1990, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance.".

John C. Ogden
Chairperson

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year-1989

PAYMENT FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursements.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL | NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams, Fred Famber | $10,730.16 | Bledsoe, Marvin C. | 5,338.44 |
| Atkinson, Loy Terrel | 8,754.60 | Bohmfalk, Erwin F. | 1,584.60 |
| Barcus, V. Cyrus | 2,430.36 | Brand, John Hans | 5,952.60 |
| Beights, Cletus Blaine | 1,291.14 | Brewer, George | 2,021.40 |

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Bryant, Homer Noel | 7,507.56 |
| Bryant, Sidney Baxton | 5,747.88 |
| Burton, Raymond M | 2,676.60 |
| Cade, William V. | 1,201.80 |
| Calvert, Robert Clark | 6,661.80 |
| Canafax, Clarence W. | 2,881.44 |
| Caraway, Hansel V. | 11,412.60 |
| Cardwell, Paul Oscar | 12,914.16 |
| Chappell, Wallace E. | 3,822.00 |
| Cole, Elden Harvey | 7,727.16 |
| Copeland, Carrol D. | 9,782.88 |
| Corrigan, W. Raymond | 10,347.36 |
| Corse, Wilma Roberts | 3,086.16 |
| Culbertson, Donley E | 8,273.16 |
| Cutter, Addison Wesley | 6,225.60 |
| Davenport Jr., Allie M. | 5,016.41 |
| Davis Jr., Jefferson E. | 409.56 |
| Denman, Charles Victor | 9,911.16 |
| Dunson, Wayne Ballew | 7,454.16 |
| Edens, Raymond Maurice | 1,108.32 |
| Espie, Charles O. | 8,819.16 |
| Farmer, William R. | 765.60 |
| Fielder, Jackson Wm. | 1,274.00 |
| Flaherty, Raymond Glen | 3,222.60 |
| Franklin, Velma P. | 2,293.80 |
| Gatlin, James Marion | 7,071.60 |
| Greenhaw, William W. | 10,893.36 |
| Harvey Jr., Earl Esker | 9,255.36 |
| Hawkins, John M. | 5,664.84 |
| Hensley, John Poe | 11,439.36 |
| Hester, Neyland | 4,314.60 |
| Hill, Luther A. | 11,003.16 |
| Hoggard, Earl R. | 10,552.08 |
| James, Conrad Randal | 6,016.08 |
| Jameson, Ashley Day | 1,994.16 |
| Johnson, Marion F. | 3,797.64 |
| Johnson, William Troy | 5,600.04 |
| Jones Sr., Glendell A. | 9,706.44 |
| Jones, Lloyd H. | 2,020.80 |
| Kifer, Earl E. | 10,593.60 |
| Kindel, Felix R. | 10,620.36 |
| Kittrel Jr., David L. | 6,096.72 |
| Lavender, Garland | 3,112.80 |
| Lawson, Henry Harold | 8,572.80 |
| Leander, Daniel Vance | 3,848.28 |
| Leffel Jr., Robert E. | 2,164.32 |
| Lewis, Clayton M. | 4,231.56 |
| Logan, Alwis H. | 12,368.16 |
| Mackenzie, Kathryn | 765.60 |
| May, Robert Chase | 5,842.80 |
| McFarland, Horace Neill | 765.60 |
| McGee, Fred | 3,495.60 |
| McGee, John W. | 8,326.56 |
| McLean, John G. | 4,506.00 |
| Milam, David Elliott | 2,959.02 |
| Milner, Leon F. | 3,317.64 |
| Mood, George Henry | 13,460.16 |
| Mooring Sr., James D. | 4,136.64 |
| Morgan, James W. | 2,184.00 |
| Morphis Jr., John W. | 7,931.88 |
| Noblin Sr., James S. | 5,569.80 |
| Nunley, Roscoe | 6,115.80 |
| Patterson, Floyd M. | 3,905.16 |
| Pearson, Freeman H. | 1,857.60 |
| Perry, Richard T. | 7,249.44 |
| Peterson, William E. | 3,931.80 |
| Polk, John Wesley | 10,893.36 |
| Poore, Elwood Spencer | 4,068.36 |
| Quillian Jr., Joseph D. | 3,632.16 |
| Reed, Erwin Winfred | 4,041.60 |
| Reaves, James Edward | 2,949.60 |
| Regan, M. Russell | 12,026.88 |
| Ridley, Robert H. | 11,602.56 |
| Risinger, Gladstone B. | 5,323.56 |
| Rives, Glyn | 2,987.90 |
| Rogers Sr., Omer B. | 9,296.88 |
| Shelley, Woodrow W. | 3,359.16 |
| Shuler, John M. | 11,276.16 |
| Smith, Lawrence E. | 9,638.16 |
| Smith, Thomas J. | 7,412.64 |
| Staats, Harold Ivan | 3,768.60 |
| Standifer, Charles H. | 2,730.00 |
| Swafford, James N. | 850.29 |
| Swift, William D. | 1,789.44 |
| Thompson, George A. | 8,709.36 |
| Thornton, Kenneth | 1,186.80 |
| Towner, Walter L. | 1,474.80 |
| Trompler, Raymond A. | 6,771.60 |
| Turner, James Leon | 10,047.60 |
| Vanzant, John | 3,890.28 |
| Vaughan, Richard Alton | 5,952.60 |
| Vernon Jr., Walter N. | 4,109.88 |
| Walker Jr., James H. | 859.44 |
| Walker, P. W. | 7,071.36 |
| Warden, Chief A. | 7,276.08 |
| Weaver, Thomas P. | 12,641.16 |
| Westbrook, James H. | 4,357.15 |
| Wheeler, George H. | 819.00 |
| Williamson, H. P. | 2,064.72 |
| Wilson, Buist Brinkley | 3,437.76 |
| Wright, Theo | 9,638.16 |
| Yeager, Clay A. | 10,313.28 |
| Youngblood, Donald | 9,296.88 |
| INSIDE--TOTAL | $643,470.67 |

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Adcock, Woodrow W. | $ 2,252.28 |
| Armstrong, Patrick W. | 341.28 |
| Bagley, Roy I. | 546.00 |
| Baker, Ferris Coy | 2,866.56 |
| Bayliss, John Andrew | 273.00 |
| Beesley, Robert S. | 244.08 |
| Bell Jr., A. Christopher | 750.84 |
| Bohmfalk, Milton F. | 273.00 |
| Boulware, Floyd A. | 3,958.56 |
| Boyd, Archie Newton | 1,092.00 |
| Brantley, Otho M. | 477.84 |
| Brown, John Paul | 514.44 |
| Browning, Ben F. | 955.50 |
| Brucks, Fred | 1,365.00 |
| Bruner, Norman Wayne | 849.78 |
| Burgin, Herschel S. | 546.00 |
| Cannon, Neal D. | 1,979.28 |
| Carruthers, Jacob H. | 1,475.42 |

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Caruthers, James R. | 756.00 |
| Cates, J. Harold | 1,433.28 |
| Christopher, Paul | 753.12 |
| Cleaver, Silas M. | 546.00 |
| Collins, Albert A. | 546.00 |
| Copes, Vicar E. | 750.84 |
| Darby, Travis Lee | 5,596.56 |
| Deakins, Clarence E. | 6,142.56 |
| Dunn, Harrace Floyd | 546.00 |
| Dunnam Jr., Spurgeon M. | 273.00 |
| Durham, Floyd M. | 273.00 |
| Egger, Darris Leon | 750.84 |
| Elliott Sr., John W. | 1,177.29 |
| Ellis, Cecil Martin | 2,115.84 |
| Ellzey, Jack | 3,139.56 |
| Fleming, Durwood | 1,023.84 |
| French Jr., George Walt | 492.60 |
| Froehner, Calvin W. | 585.36 |
| Gallaway, Ira | 1,365.00 |
| Garrett, Charles W. | 1,106.04 |
| Gathings, Ervin Miles | 796.25 |
| Gatlin, Grimes Weldon | 546.00 |
| Gill, John W. | 4,095.00 |
| Gray, Roderick E. | 273.00 |
| Griffin, Henry Lee | 273.00 |
| Hamm, Clarence W. | 1,092.00 |
| Hanke, Howard August | 477.84 |
| Hansboro, Dale H. | 887.28 |
| Harley Jr., Alonzo W. | 507.36 |
| Harrington, Robert F. | 204.84 |
| Haynes Sr., Leonard L. | 2,184.00 |
| Heidrick, Neil | 743.40 |
| Hemphill, Kenneth R. | 273.00 |
| Hill, Robert Delano | 204.84 |
| Hinkelman, Robert M. | 273.00 |
| Hodge, William James | 3,276.00 |
| Hollowell, Howard H. | 2,661.84 |
| Houston, David W. | 1,092.00 |
| Hughes, David C. | 490.44 |
| Hunt, Crandall Marsden | 1,074.99 |
| Jammer, Cornelius C. | 68.28 |
| Johnson, Ray N. | 409.56 |
| Johnson, Tenola A. | 961.22 |
| Jones, Basil Wm. R. | 767.64 |
| Jones, James Harold | 1,228.56 |
| Jordan, Ben F. | 341.28 |
| Kent, Bill Masen | 238.91 |
| Kerr, George G. | 2,457.00 |
| Kiker, Seaborn Martin | 409.56 |
| King, Charles L. | 546.00 |
| Lewis, Charles Wesley | 819.00 |
| Love, Joe B. | 819.00 |
| Mathes, William Carey | 546.00 |
| Matthew, Glenn E. | 273.00 |
| Matthews, Robert E. | 614.28 |
| McCain, Noah W. | 369.48 |
| McCormack, John M. | 955.56 |
| McMillan, Marion Ernest | 180.00 |
| McPherson, Nenien C. | 273.00 |
| Merrill, Merlin Walter | 1,092.00 |
| Metcalf, Cleo Clifton | 2,457.00 |
| Metzger, Robert T. | 1,990.66 |
| Miles, E. Loyal | 267.12 |
| Miller, A. Leonard | 1,842.84 |
| Moore, Allen W. | 682.56 |
| Moss, Clyde A. | 273.00 |
| Mouser, Roy E. | 477.84 |
| Murph, Claude H. | 682.56 |
| Nathan, Ralph George | 1,092.00 |
| Oglesby, Jackson C. | 1,092.00 |
| Owens, Curtis Dorsey | 1,296.84 |
| Owens, James Garfield | 4,504.56 |
| Palmer, Rell L. | 136.56 |
| Paul, David Clark | 273.00 |
| Pierce, Ila H. | 819.00 |
| Piott, Ernest Duncan | 955.50 |
| Pittman, Wallace W. | 4,163.28 |
| Reed, Eldon L. | 409.56 |
| Reed, Merrell T. | 2,730.00 |
| Reid, William Jackson | 1,092.00 |
| Richardson, John Boyd | 1,842.84 |
| Ridlehuber, Walter Tom | 2,457.00 |
| Roberts, Howard W. | 409.56 |
| Robinson Jr., William | 1,911.00 |
| Robinson, Richard H. | 68.28 |
| Rohlfs, Claus Herman | 318.50 |
| Royal, Phillip | 546.00 |
| Russell, Leroy Hughes | 255.36 |
| Secord, Harold M. | 3,003.00 |
| Sessions, Cleo Carl | 1,092.00 |
| Sparling, George E. | 273.00 |
| Spradling, David E. | 2,184.00 |
| Spurrier, Leland C. | 1,933.75 |
| Steel, Marshall T. | 489.13 |
| Strong, D. Orval | 318.50 |
| Stutzman, Vernon C. | 2,189.52 |
| Swim, William B. | 2,184.00 |
| Teeter, Bonner Earl | 682.56 |
| Templeton Jr. Robert M. | 477.84 |
| Thigpen Jr., Lee A. | 170.64 |
| Thigpen, Charles R. | 273.00 |
| Thompson Carroll H. | 546.00 |
| Tidwell, James E. | 324.24 |
| Trone, Lindsey B. | 3,822.00 |
| Vanderpool Jr., Walter | 1,842.84 |
| Vandiver, Louie Edmond | 955.56 |
| Walker, Robert M. | 3,549.00 |
| Wallen, Joseph E. | 887.28 |
| Walmsley, Walter M. | 625.68 |
| Walton Jr., Charles M. | 2,730.00 |
| Washburn, Howard William | 557.41 |
| Waters, S. Merle | 750.84 |
| Watkins, Edward D. | 525.96 |
| Watkins, Theodore R. | 1,501.56 |
| Wayland, Ewing T. | 546.00 |
| Weaver, Curtis S. | 819.00 |
| Williamson, William J. | 273.00 |
| Wilson, Luther K. | 2,184.00 |
| Winfield, Prentice H. | 136.56 |
| Woodruff, James R. | 513.00 |
| Woodrum, Lon Riley | 12.96 |
| Woods, William Aaron | 499.32 |
| Woolf, George H. | 1,638.00 |
| Wroten, Jr., James D. | 273.00 |

ELSEWHERE---TOTAL $160,759.57
MINISTERIAL MEMBER
TOTAL $804,230.24

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Ackendom, Roberta B. | $ 1,922.40 |
| Anderson, Rosa M. | 7,358.04 |
| Bevan, Jewell F. | 2,293.80 |
| Butler, Rosa P. | 2,914.92 |
| Caldwell, Edna E. | 5,877.00 |
| Carroll, Margaret | 1,911.00 |
| Connally, Helen T. | 6,975.84 |
| Cox, Mardilla T. | 2,962.68 |
| Crutchfield, Harriett | 2,293.80 |
| Devore, Annie Jo | 2,102.40 |
| Dickinson, Nina R. | 4,968.60 |
| Echols, Frances | 908.40 |
| Farler, Willie M. | 6,216.00 |
| Foy, Dorothy S. | 382.20 |
| Gard, Dorothy Horn | 215.01 |
| Garrett, Opal S. | 7,358.04 |
| Glasco, Doris | 4,204.80 |
| Gorham, Leta Belle | 3,521.16 |
| Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E. | 7,931.28 |
| Hayes, Geneva C. | 5,733.60 |
| Hibbert, Alma R. | 5,447.04 |
| Howell, Maurine P. | 4,778.16 |
| Hyde, Marjorie | 4,276.92 |
| Keightley, Julia | 6,211.44 |
| Koontz, Annie R. | 4,085.28 |
| Land, Ruby E. | 8,409.00 |
| Laprade, Mary | 1,147.20 |
| Loud, Marie | 6,163.08 |
| Lusby, Elsie H. | 2,293.80 |
| Mayo, Janet G. | 3,058.20 |
| Miller, Janice | 9,269.04 |
| Montgomery, Winnie | 6,832.44 |
| Waddell, Constance | 191.16 |
| Penn, Sibyl | 5,542.56 |
| Proctor, Johnnie M. | 860.04 |
| Randolph, Glova D. | 1,353.74 |
| Reynolds, Libbie A. | 8,504.64 |
| Root, Margaret A. | 2,389.44 |
| McAdams, Eloise Shipp | 7,023.60 |
| Simpson, Annette | 7,691.88 |
| Smith, Louise A. | 8,313.48 |
| Smith, Gladys T. | 6,736.92 |
| Smothermon, Fannie L. | 3,456.36 |
| Sparkman, Mable | 4,300.44 |
| Stuckey, Louise A. | 1,720.56 |
| Talbot, Elsie M. | 7,358.04 |
| Tomlinson, Mary Susan | 3,450.24 |
| Trice, Leora | 2,962.08 |
| Walker, Esther Wells | 2,540.12 |
| Weaver, Grace J. | 4,873.68 |
| Westbrook, Lola E . | 4,180.96 |
| Wilhite, Mary G. | 2,293.80 |
| Williams, Helen | 1,338.36 |
| Young, Elaine | 3,299.42 |

INSIDE---TOTAL $230,404.09

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Allen, Lucille J. | $ 430.08 |
| Apple, Idella W. | 1,433.25 |
| Barron, Flora M. | 4,682.04 |
| Beal, Jimmie G. | 191.16 |
| Behrens, Amanda Helen | 573.36 |
| Bennett, Gerta G. | 1,146.60 |
| Berglund, Dorothy J. | 764.40 |
| Birkner, Vivian F. | 668.88 |
| Bonner, Cleo W. | 286.68 |
| Boyd, Era Roan | 382.20 |
| Boykin, Judith Brown | 573.36 |
| Brownlow, Hattie | 573.36 |
| Bunts, Marjorie Sue | 382.20 |
| Byrd, Mildred C. | 1,528.80 |
| Caldwell, Julia B. | 764.40 |
| Caraway, Minnie Y. | 191.16 |
| Carrington, Muriel | 191.16 |
| Carter, Gladys B. | 573.36 |
| Carter, Margaret | 43.80 |
| McCall, Frances J. | 238.92 |
| Conway, Agnes T. | 191.16 |
| Deatherage, Dixie | 382.20 |
| Dent, Mary Grace | 1,528.80 |
| Dicks, Dorothy S. | 382.20 |
| Doak, Cleo B. | 382.20 |
| Donaho, Challes M. | 1,958.88 |
| Dunlap, Marion | 47.88 |
| Dunnam, Alice E. | 4,395.36 |
| Dyer, Willie V. | 573.36 |
| Elliott, Barbara A. | 274.71 |
| Ellison, Myrtle M. | 430.08 |
| English, Harrell K. | 1,911.00 |
| Evans, Hazel | 3,688.20 |
| Ezelle, Lanelle | 382.20 |
| Felder, Essie | 95.64 |
| Freeman, Barbara | 143.40 |
| Fuller, Geneva | 717.12 |
| Deckman, Mildred Ann L. | 1,051.08 |
| Granger, Elizabeth | 573.36 |
| Gray, Lassie Bell | 1,337.76 |
| Greenhaw, Virgie D. | 382.20 |
| Griffin, Mary E. | 955.56 |
| Guthrie, Grace R. | 2,197.68 |
| Handy, Dorothy | 87.60 |
| Hardeman, Albenia | 621.12 |
| Harley, Jessie | 430.08 |
| Hasson, Geraldine B. | 286.68 |
| Heaner, Dorothy M. B. | 382.20 |
| Henderson, Minnie | 573.36 |
| Hightower, Bertha A. | 1,146.60 |
| Hill, Virginia | 1,433.28 |
| Himmel, Marion F. | 143.40 |
| Holifield, Irene | 860.04 |
| Holliday, Barbara B. | 191.16 |
| Houston, Nettie | 216.23 |
| Houston, Bernice S. | 2,579.88 |
| Hunt, Jessie S. | 1,911.00 |
| Johnson, Bennie Jean | 382.20 |
| Johnson, Lillie M. | 2,675.40 |
| Jones, Mary E. | 95.64 |
| Keesee, Algie V. | 238.92 |
| Keith, Lethal | 382.20 |
| Kirby, Stella May | 3,153.24 |
| Lane, Lenda G. | 206.62 |

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Lightfoot, Edith M. | 191.16 |
| Loud, Millie G. | 860.04 |
| Magnusson, Elizabeth R. | 573.36 |
| Marlin, Eva | 2,484.36 |
| Mason, Leona | 764.40 |
| Massengale, Lillie Mae | 4,586.40 |
| Mayes, N. A. | 95.64 |
| Taylor, Bertha B. | 382.20 |
| McDowell, Pauline | 382.20 |
| McGee, Mildred | 382.20 |
| Melugin, Virginia Jane | 191.16 |
| Minor, Helen L. | 573.36 |
| Moore, Denolis V. | 143.40 |
| Morgan, Hattie Bell | 573.36 |
| Mosby, Bernice R. | 191.16 |
| Oneal, Bonnie S. | 525.72 |
| Pace, Mrs. Homer D. | 47.88 |
| Patrick, Lorena B. | 382.20 |
| Peck, Janis A. | 382.20 |
| Peel, Margery | 668.88 |
| Perdue, Ama | 5,064.24 |
| Peyton, Dorothy | 47.88 |
| Phelps, Gertrude | 47.88 |
| Piott, Louanna | 2,006.73 |
| Porter, Zona B. | 1,958.88 |
| Reagan, Foy May | 1,528.80 |
| Akin, Fredna R. | 430.08 |
| Robertson, Alice G. | 2,484.36 |
| Robertson, Hazel | 382.20 |
| Robinson, Elizabeth T. | 2,102.16 |
| Rosenburg, Harriett A. | 573.36 |
| Rucker, Lizzie M. | 1,337.76 |
| Ryan, Lora K. | 2,484.36 |
| Scroggin, Joana D. | 573.36 |
| Seabrook, Opal M. | 191.16 |
| Smith, Marion Downs | 95.64 |
| Spencer, Ola | 286.68 |
| Sprinkle, Myra E. | 1,003.32 |
| Spurrier, Floy G. | 1,895.32 |
| Stanford, Flora S. | 3,057.60 |
| Stripling, Pearl S. | 95.64 |
| Tapp, Theola L. | 573.36 |
| Thigpen, Minnie | 47.88 |
| Thomas, Alberta | 1,146.60 |
| Tower, Beryl | 860.04 |
| Underwood, Billye K. | 3,535.44 |
| Vanderpool Evelyn | 1,242.24 |
| Durkee, Ora L. | 1,863.24 |
| Vowell, Olga P. | 2,866.56 |
| Walmsley, Ardalia B. | 39.84 |
| Wardah, Alva F. | 382.20 |
| Watson, Rita Marie | 191.16 |
| Webb, Ruth N. | 191.16 |
| Wells, Ida | 1,146.60 |
| White, Albertine | 573.36 |
| White, Justina J. | 812.28 |
| Wilkins, Hattie S. | 62.77 |
| Williams, Lyda D. | 191.16 |
| Burt, Rubie L. | 1,911.00 |
| Williams, Florence A. | 382.20 |
| Williamson, Bonnie J. | 1,815.48 |
| Wines, Ruth | 430.08 |
| Woolard, L. Doris | 362.52 |
| Youngblood, Joan Weber | 573.36 |
| ELSEWHERE---TOTAL | $120,701.73 |
| SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL | $351,105.82 |

CHILDREN INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Gorham, Elizabeth L. | $ 2,578.32 |
| Norton, Timothy | 1,074.30 |
| Tomlinson, Darla Faith | 2,578.32 |
| Klimpel, Robin Lynn | 2,578.32 |
| INSIDE--TOTAL | $ 8,809.26 |

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Lane, Kathy Renee | $ 68.28 |
| Moore, Keith T. | 4.27 |
| ELSEWHERE---TOTAL | $ 72.55 |
| CHILDREN TOTAL | $ 8,881.81 |

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Campbell Jr., Alonzo | $ 4,724.16 |
| Collins, William S. | 3,154.44 |
| Funk, Joe | 8,682.60 |
| Gaunce, John | 196.30 |
| Greenhaw, Cecil B. | 1,474.80 |
| Kirby, Woodrow Wilson | 8,546.16 |
| Sale, William Francis | 7,967.28 |
| LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE-----TOTAL | $34,745.74 |

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Arnold, Vestal L. | $ 4,969.20 |
| Cates, Lona L. | 4,395.96 |
| Ray, Artie Lee | 3,249.36 |
| Smith, Jane L. | 2,134.30 |
| Smith, Nell M. | 3,010.44 |
| Wyatt, Dora A. | 6,928.08 |
| INSIDE---TOTAL | $24,687.34 |

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Hawkins, Rosie | $ 382.20 |
| Keelin, Hazel G. | 2,006.64 |
| Stephens, Mildred | 238.92 |
| ELSEWHERE---TOTAL | $ 2,627.76 |
| SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL | $ 27,315.10 |

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

| NAME | TOTAL |
|---|---|
| Johnson, Shirley Ann | $ 84.12 |
| ELSEWHERE--TOTAL | $ 84.12 |
| CONFERENCE--TOTAL | $1,226,362.83 |

## COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The twelve months which have passed since we met here on June 7, 1989, have indeed, been filled with all the myriad of changes which my report predicted last year.

The fall months after Annual Conference were spent by the members of the Commission in research and analysis with emphasis in three areas:

Funding which included study of necessary rates and possible alternative methods of funding our Plan

Cost shifting which included looking at deductibles, contribution co-payments and coordination of benefits in an attempt to reduce cost to the Plan; and

Managed care which included the issues such as required Pre-admission Testing; Utilization Review; Preferred Provider Network - which again is an attempt to reduce cost but also to encourage active participation of the Insured in his medical care.

Finally, as you are aware, many recommended changes were presented to the Called Session in December and after those several hours of deliberation, discussion and ultimate approval, these changes in benefit plan design and policy were adopted - and the Commission was then left with oversight of the implementation of these changes.

In addition to this challenge, we were also faced with ending the calendar year with a $200,327.00 deficit. We, in fact, had paid out $2,131,779 in claims and had taken in from all sources only $2,092,457, which does not include administrative costs and costs of stop-loss insurance. Should I say this was not a joyous way to begin the new year. Fortunately, we could make a loan for $100,000 from Council on Finance and Administration in order that there would be no interruption in your benefits and all claims were in fact paid.

Although it might appear that this precarious financial position occurred "overnight", the truth is that it did not. During the last five years, health care services have experienced their most drastic increase in cost. Average medical premiums in the Dallas area doubled during that time. During that same period, the NTC Plan had not received increased funding at a level to keep pace with these rapidly escalating costs. We were operating with the Reserve fund that "appeared" to outsiders to be adequate, but unfortunately no one could adequately predict what ultimately occurred in 1989 regarding claims. Therefore, the 5% increase of last year's Annual Conference action became too little, too late, and by the time of the Called Session in December, the approved 32% increase was hardly adequate for our immediate needs. This, my friends, is the problem that the Insurance Commission has continued to grapple with this year. We feel that we have been involved in a race to attempt to get back out in front of your delivery needs once again and continue to provide quality benefits and a fiscally solvent plan.

The Commission members have been the finest and most dedicated and participatory members possible, and I salute each of them for their excellent contributions. Dr. Stanley Seat, who was appointed as Pensions and Insurance Officer at last year's Conference, has brought accounting and management expertise in addition to a caring concern and commitment for his task. He has blessed us who have worked with him and you for whom he has labored relentlessly to assure that you were protected when illness or accident occurred. He has set up systems, records and procedures to manage the Plan more effectively and efficiently. He has taken as his personal commitment to communicate the facts and information of both the problems and the solutions. The Commission salutes Stan for his dedication and his performance during this past year.

Finally, what are the solutions to the problems which loomed so large before us. There are several positives that I would want to point out:

1) The Preferred Provider Network and the Utilization Review system which was approved, has been implemented. The use of the plan since January has been about 50% in-network and 50% non-network.

2) The Utilization Review which also was approved in December, and which is designed to eliminate unnecessary procedures plus reduce length of service has actually lowered "bed days" charged to our Plan by eleven, for a savings of approximately $17,250. Large cost reductions are not always projected by Utilization Review - the impact is more often experienced in the lessening of increases. The most difficult challenge to be faced for the future is that the consumer of medical care must be willing to change their disciplines regarding medical care. Unfortunately, most of us are not used to or in many cases not comfortable with challenging or questioning medical necessity which utilization review requires.

3) The North Texas Healthcare (implemented in January) is working well and we have very few complaints or problems.

4) New Benefit Booklets have been drafted and will be printed and distributed to all participants in the near future. They have been written in a clear and concise manner to enable participants to make the Plan work best for them - and us.

Traditional indemnity plans such as this Plan design formerly had been, are now being forced to change drastically. Increasing deductible and co-payment amounts are not long-term solutions. We as your Insurance Commission have found it necessary to progressively introduce changes necessary to the fiscal soundness of your medical benefit plan. Unfortunately, intense change has been required to impact cost and intense change is almost always painful. In the process of doing our job, we recognize we have stepped on a few toes and even gored a few "sacred cows", but the problems have now been identified and real steps of change have been implemented.

Our objectives for this year are on target. Our job will be to continue to deliver the best possible plan for the most efficient price possible. We will attempt now to undertake some strategic planning for the future whereby we can effect more gradual change to keep the plan current and yet fiscally sound. We want to continue to increase the participant's awareness of the Plan Benefits and utilization of these benefits-encouraging questions and input from participants. We would hope that our attempt at honest communication has helped to establish our credibility so that more positive communications can occur in the future.

Bishop Blake, it is with a sense of appreciation to so many here today, that I present this report, for acceptance and action by this Annual Conference and would direct your attention at this time to the three Legislative Proposals for consideration and action.

These Legislative Proposals #17a, b, and c (two represent necessary fine-tuning) require action after utilization for six months. The third represents the necessary funding levels to repay the debt incurred at the beginning of the year and to end the year with at least a slight reserve.

Beverly Brooks
Chairperson

# JURISDICTION

## THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1989 was a good year for the Jurisdiction with 3,387 persons participating in 23 events sponsored by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. These included laboratory schools for teachers, student conference, youth ministry, single adult ministry, retiree events, "Celebrating Marriage," Town and Country ministries, Ethnic United Methodist Men, Superserve (VIM). Bishop's Week and Protestant Radio Hour.

The Council has approved 28 program events for 1990. Most of the promotion and publicity for these events are handled through your Conference office and Mount Sequoyah. The calendar of Jurisdiction programs for the remainder of 1990 is as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| June 18-21 | Bishop's Week, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, AR |
| July 9-13 | Spiritual Life Rally (youth), Dallas, TX |
| July 14-20 | Lab/Seminar, Mount Sequoyah |
| July 16-27 | Intensive Conversational Spanish, Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, TX |
| August 3-11 | Intensive Conversational Spanish, Mount Sequoyah |
| August 6-9 | "Celebrating Marriage," Mount Sequoyah |
| August 13-16 | "Festival of Roses," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah |
| Aug.31-Sept.2 | Superserve (VIM) Mount Sequoyah |
| Sept. 17-20 | Camp Leaders Workshop, Ceta Canyon, Happy, TX |
| Sept. 17-21 | "Journey Into Wholeness," Mount Sequoyah |
| Sept. 24-27 | "Sequoyah Fest," Mount Sequoyah |
| Sept.28-Oct.1 | "Celebrating Marriage," Mount Sequoyah |
| Oct. 1-4 | "Mountain Top," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah |
| Oct. 8-11 | "The Best Is Yet To Be," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah |
| Oct. 9-10 | Church Development Network, Kansas City, MO |
| Oct. 15-18 | "Autumn Time," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah |
| Oct. 22-25 | "Leaves of Gold," (retirees) Mount Sequoyah |

In addition, two national training and enrichment programs will be held in our Jurisdiction: The National Single Adult Teachers' Workshop, July 25-29, in Houston, TX is expecting over 1,200 participants, and, The "Vital Congregation--Faithful Disciples Gathering," October 31-November 4, Fort Worth, TX, is expecting over 5,000 in attendance.

The Jurisdiction is grateful for the support of the Annual Conferences and the local churches. The 1989 receipts were nearly 88% of the Jurisdictional Fund apportionment. This fund supports the work of the Jurisdictional office, Volunteers in Mission, Korean Mission work, various programs in the Jurisdiction, and expenses for the 1992 Jurisdictional Conference.

Earl B. Carter,
Executive Director

## MOUNT SEQUOYAH

1989 "The Year of the Rose" was a very successful year for Mount Sequoyah. We had a record 22,000 people days attendance. This compares to approximately 15,000 in 1988. The 5,000 square foot Olin C. Bailey Center Building, that serves up to 250 persons for seminar setting meetings, was completed in 1989. The groups using the building during 1989 were joyful and thankful for such a nice, well planned facility. Your apportionments

for repayment of the new building costs began in 1990. In addition to Bailey Center, the new Rose Garden, planted next to the cafeteria, bloomed to near perfection.

This 1989 year also saw the assignment of the Waddells to Chile as United Methodist Missionaries. Their presence will be missed. But the existing Mount Sequoyah staff is in place and ready to continue to serve you.

Plans for 1990 include:

-The recruiting of a new Chief Executive Officer.
-A change in the division of responsibilities at Mount Sequoyah to have a CEO and a Chief Operating Officer. This will allow added freedom for the CEO to do promotion, publicity, endowment activities, and fund raising for Mount Sequoyah.
-The Galloway Cafeteria now has a new shape with a sloped roof to augment its appearance with the remainder of the mountain buildings.
-Expansion of the flower and rose gardens, as a continuation of Waddell's garden setting for Mount Sequoyah.
-Adding new United Methodist Events to the Mount Sequoyah schedule.
-Two new Jurisdictional Events "The Upper Room - Leadership Training for and Adventure in Healing and Wholeness" at Mount Sequoyah March, 1990, plus "Jurisdictional Inclusive Camp" which is an ethnic minority inclusive youth camp is scheduled for August, 1990.
-The Mount Sequoyah Cider Circle is now completed and planted, ready for welcoming our guests, complete with Ozark "Apple Town Cider."
-Most of the 1989 Mount Sequoyah Events have already rescheduled for 1990, plus new requests are received each week.
-The 1990 theme for Mount Sequoyah is "Sequoyah The Man," which will feature the rich heritage of the Indian Chief Sequoyah.

Our trustees continue the future planning for Mount Sequoyah. Outstanding persons from all seventeen Annual Conferences of the Jurisdiction serve on this board along with three Bishops. From the North Texas Annual Conference we continue to have the able assistance of: Mr. Scott Smith, who serves as vice-president of the Board of Trustees; Dr. William T. Stephenson, who serves on The Development and Endowment Committee; and Dr. Don Barnes, who serves on The Building and Grounds Committee.

The 1989 Jurisdictional Work Camp was a highly successful event, joining all of the annual conferences into one week of work in support of the Mount Sequoyah Facility, which serves the entire area. The 1990 and future Jurisdictional Work Camp Events are planned for the week after Easter.

In 1989 the trustees started a Bishop's Club to gain support for Mount Sequoyah. Continuation of this is planned for 1990 and future years. Persons who are able to generate $1,000 or more of new contributions for endowment to Mount Sequoyah are to be honored during Bishop's week. In 1989 this raised an additional $30,000. The continuation of such generosity as this is the life's blood of the institution, helping to insure its future place of importance, serving the seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction.

Mount Sequoyah reaches out to all of the members of the churches in the North Texas Annual Conference. You are invited to seek the presence of God, to deepen your faith, and to define more clearly your ministry and mission as you join into events held on the mountain top in this "Year of Sequoyah the Man". Mount Sequoyah "welcomes" you to come join the thousands of other Methodist.

Dr. Earl Carter,
Interim Administrator
Carrol O. Rainwater,
Chief Operating Officer

## THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Texas Methodist Foundation experienced another year of growth during 1989, and our services extend to reach more United Methodists with each passing year.

The Texas Methodist Foundation continues to help many churches establish permanent funds and planned giving programs. The Foundation's Development staff is also available to work closely with those who want to know more about making gifts to their church or other institutions by will, through life income arrangement, or by giving non-cash assets. During 1989, Development staff presented seminars in 59 churches and six United Methodist institutions throughout our constituent annual conferences.

During 1989 The Texas Methodist Foundation also served United Methodist churches, institutions, and persons in the following ways:

- Originated sixty-one loans in the total amount of $9,830,000 for new buildings, parsonages, and equipment.
- Distributed earnings on investments of $3,063,000
- Added 114 new investment accounts, totaling almost $6,000,000.

An affiliated organization, The Texas Methodist Development Fund serves churches who seek to finance construction projects through the sale of church bonds. It is expected that in 1990 The Methodist Development Fund will help churches in Texas subscribe building programs in excess of $7,000,000.

We want to serve the financial needs of your church or institution to help those that call themselves United Methodists understand Christian stewardship as a way of life.

Charles E. Laing,
President

## SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers in Mission falls under four areas. They are:

1. NETWORK DEVELOPMENT involves providing training, information, resources and support for South Central Jurisdiction Annual Conference Volunteers in Mission leadership. It also involves networking with the other five jurisdictional VIM offices, as well as the Personnel and Resources Program Department of the General Board of Global Ministries in New York.

2. PROJECT DEVELOPMENT involves processing applications from South Central Jurisdiction mission agencies and programs that need volunteers and circulating their needs throughout the United Methodist Church.

3. VOLUNTEER PLACEMENT involves processing applications from groups and individuals wanting to serve as volunteers in mission. Volunteers are placed throughout the Jurisdiction, the United States, and the world.

4. PROMOTION involves providing resources and speakers to interpret Volunteers in Mission in local, district and conference settings throughout the South Central Jurisdiction.

SUPERSERVE is the annual SCJ VIM Rally held at Mount Sequoyah, in Fayetteville, Arkansas, on Labor Day Weekend. The ADVANCE SPECIAL number for the SCJ VIM program is #982871-2. The SCJ VIM Committee, chaired by Dr. James Palmer, thanks you for your support.

Rev. Max Marble,
Coordinator

# OTHER AGENCIES

## ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS COMMITTEE
## BOARD OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

We affirm the biblical witness that there is but one Lord, one Lord over all, one faith and one baptism...and while we have many different gifts, it is the same Lord who is the giver of them all. The work and ministry of our committee make possible these central and basic truths of the gospel. They are affirmed not only in words, but in words and deeds. The Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee continues to provide leadership and support for the ethnic churches of our annual conference. Special attention is called to the fact of our support of African American, Filipino, Korean, Hispanic and Chinese fellowships and established churches.

The coordination of our work has been strengthened as we have shared and worked together in the Board of Church Growth and Development. The leadership of our committee brings together all of the major ethnic annual conference agency chairs for their input and sharing in the full development of our ethnic churches and ministries. This is true especially in relation to the Conference Council on Ministries. There were several major areas of need supported by our committee. Local churches were assisted through lay leadership training in the areas of stewardship, youth ministries, membership growth and long range planning. Some of our churches were assisted in improving their facilities so that ministry could be carried out on a more effective basis. In some cases, facilities were renovated while in other situations, new storefront locations were secured for use.

The work of our committee is not limited to our annual conference. Proposals and plans were developed with local church leaders and District Superintendents to secure support through the General Board of Global Ministries for selected projects related to new church start-ups.

In cooperation with District Superintendents and at the initiative of our staff person, John Tatum, partnerships between churches were encouraged and support given to some of the newly developing congregations.

Plans are in place to achieve one-hundred percent (100%) support of the known needs related to the apportionment and advance specials. District members will work in their respective districts to heighten this awareness and need.

Finally, the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee reminds the local churches of the annual conference's approved Comprehensive Plan. Staff assistance is available to assist churches in their desire to understand this Plan. Local churches are encouraged to become involved in the witness, ministry and support of ethnic local churches as set forth in this Plan.

Above all, appreciation is expressed to our co-workers in the Board of Church Development, Council on Ministries, and with special attention to the sharing and participation of the Camping and Retreat Centers and Age Level Ministries, the Commissions on Religion and Race and the Black Church, and to all the resource persons who assisted us in program and leadership events. Special thanks to our primary staff person, John Tatum, for exceptional leadership and service to this committee and appreciation to all of our committee members for their faithful service.

We affirm our biblical witness: For as in one body we have many members, and all members do not have the same function....having gifts that differ

according to the grace given to us, (we are determined to) use them. (from Romans 12).

Henry Masters, Sr.
Chairperson

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE, June 5, 1990
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy has met monthly this last year and we have received monthly reports from Bishop Blake on his work, his personal feelings and his understanding of our annual conference. The Committee on Episcopacy has worked diligently to try to relate to the concerns and dreams for our area. We have an excellent working relationship with Bishop Blake in which each member feels free to give his or her response to any concern raised either in the meetings or in the written reports.

Our committee joins with the conference in expressing our deepest love and sympathy to Bishop and Mrs. Blake in the recent death of the bishop's mother. There was a very close relationship between mother and son and we want Bishop Blake to know of our love.

Bishop Blake has worked diligently to bring a sense of unity and community to our conference. He has held seminars for the clergy and laity that have taken hundreds of hours of time and countless energy. He feels positive about the end results of the seminars and the committee affirms that feeling.

When any person seeks to be a leader that person is vulnerable to criticism and second-guessing. It is no less true of our bishop. In the choosing of District Superintendents, the appointing of pastors, in seeking to eliminate ageism, sexism, and racism from the appointment-making process, in making decisions of any kind for our conference, the bishop opens himself to public critique. The bishop is very sensitive to his leadership responsibilities as indicated by this statement: "....the office of Bishop could be described as the most vunerable that any human being could have because there is no one over me to whom I can easily defer when positions must be taken and decisions made..."

While all members of our conference will not always agree with the decisions that must be made by our bishop, our committee affirms the bishop in these decisions which we feel are made with the best advice and counsel, and with wise thought and prayer. We wish to thank Bishop Blake for his leadership, his skills, his humor, his open-ness, his nurturing spirit, and his integrity. But most of all we thank him because he cares.

INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES

This Commission is a body composed of members of the Rio Grande and North Texas Conferences of the United Methodist Church working together to facilitate ministry to and with Hispanic peoples in both conferences. By promoting education, sharing of resources, and sensitization to the economic, political and cultural realities of Hispanics in North Texas, we seek to unite the two conferences in servant ministry.

We are involved in Reaching the Unchurched by celebrating Cinco de Mayo, July 4th, and other holidays by having fiestas at our various parks and churches. We are sharing in Vacation Bible School exchanges, not only with personal visits but by encouraging pen pals as well as video exchanges. We are involved in several church exchanges that involve worship experiences and fellowship times. We alternate our meeting places, share our leadership, and utilize resources from both conferences.

You have, we hope, noticed in the United Methodist Reporter several articles concerning our Hispanic ministries. We are planning a multicultural video of our ministries that will be available through the conference resource center. We continue to support the Hispanic chaplaincy at Parkland, are encouraging more local churches to become involved in existing co-op parishes, and are beginning to identify partnership churches for programming and worship. We continue to encourage the joint youth mission trip to the Rio Grande Valley which involves leaders and youth from both conferences. Youth leaders from the North Texas Conference and White Rock United Methodist Church and Nueva Esperanza United Methodist Church and the Central District of the Rio Grande Conference work with the leaders of La Trinidad Unida Methodista Church in Pharr, Texas. Walt Marcum, Kathleen Baskin, and Ray Santillan are the primary leaders of the event which is scheduled for July 21-29. With the vote of our conference and the Rio Grande Conference the two churches of Memorial UMC of the North Texas Conference and Mary King Memorial of the Rio Grande Conference will merge and become a part of the Rio Grande Conference. This merger has been long coming and is a sign of understanding and growth on the part of both congregations and conferences. We rejoice with them.

We look forward to the continued advocacy role for Hispanic Ministry in this and the Rio Grande Conference and invite you all to continue to pray that we might indeed reach the unchurched to God's glory.

## KOREAN MISSION IN SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The primary purpose of KOREAN MISSION is the CONSULTATION, COORDINATION and FACILITATION for enabling NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT and existing CHURCH GROWTH among the growing Korean immigrant communities in the South Central Jurisdiction in cooperation with the conferences and the districts.

In the South Central Jurisdiction there are now 33 Korean churches and congregations. During 1989, four new churches were implemented: Lake Charles (Louisiana), Waynsville (Missouri-E.), Houston Dongsan (Texas), and Clovis (New Mexico). In 1990, we plan to start three new churches: Irving (N. Texas), Arlington (C. Texas), Topeka (Kansas E.), and in 1991, three additional new churches: Houston S.W. (Texas), Omaha/Lincoln (Nebraska), and Garden City (Kansas W.).

Many United Methodist Churches support the Korean churches by sharing the facilities with them. This is a very important portion of new church development and its growth in the Korean mission.

I am planing to develop the programs for Korean clergy and laity training to expand their understanding of the United Methodist Church Polity and Discipline in order to adjust and harmonize with other United Methodists.

Your continuing support and understanding is appreciated.

Bon Woong Koo
Korean Mission Director, SCJ

## LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITURE
### 1989 Annual Report

Lydia Patterson Institute's Ministry has touched many lives during 1989. We have kept faith with the vision that caught the spirit of courageous Methodist women in 1913, and which has guided Staff and Personnel for the past 76 years.

For the third consecutive year we have experienced growth (21%) in our enrollment; we presently have 355 students. This growth reflects the confidence that is felt in our fully accredited program (TEA, Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools).

This year's student body has included a vital ethnic cross section composed of anglos, blacks, chinese, and hispanics. Approximately 80% are Mexican citizens who commute from Cd. Juarez with student visas. The balance comes from the El Paso metropolitan area.

While most of our students initially come to learn English, many remain through high school. This enables us not only to challenge and stretch their minds through a demanding academic program but to very intentionally nurture them spiritually through a balanced spiritual approach that includes weekly chapel, required Bible study, and four annual retreats. Many young lives have been clearly transformed as they have accepted the Lordship of Christ in their lives.

A review of 1989 reveals that there has been a slight downturn in our apportioned support from the churches of the 17 Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Even so, we have been blessed by the 83% payout that we have received. I trust that those churches who have elected not to accept their askings will prayerfully reconsider their decision, and will give us the privilege of sharing our story with them. We are trusting for a new day when the entire Jurisdiction will join those Annual Conferences who subscribe their apportionments for Lydia Patterson Institute 100%.

Finally, we invite all of our friends and supporters to visit us, to see what is being done in their name, in the name of Christ and United Methodism..

Alfredo T. Grout Q.
President

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

The North Texas Conference Federal Credit Union is well into its 28th year of operation. The Credit Union's assets have grown to $4,757,854.00.

Our membership has declined due to the Board of Directors making a change in par value amount from $5.00 to $25.00. After giving members time to update their accounts, the accounts with less than $25.00 were closed. These accounts were actually costing the Credit Union.

The loan demand continues to be great. Loans have grown to a total of $4,525,494.00, while our investments are approximately $4,434,326.00.

The Board, along with the staff, has been working together now for several months to offer Share Draft checking accounts to you. NOW WE ARE READY to begin the program.

The Checking service, often called "Share Draft Accounts," provides these benefits:

*Interest bearing 4.75% with a minimum balance of $500.00
*Minimum balance of $100.00 to open account
*Monthly service charge of $4.00 if account falls below minimum balance of $300.00
*Overdraft protection available
*No check writing fee
*Inexpensive duplicate custom checks

Other services offered to those who qualify are Mastercards, IRA'S, financial counseling, and investment suggestions.

Your Credit Union has updated its computer equipment, leased more office space, and set up teller stations. We have endeavored to make things more

available and confortable for you. Contact Patsy Johnson, Manager at 214-548-8550, 1-800-545-8550, 470-0909 (Dallas line), or by writing to 500 W. University Drive, Suite 106, McKinney, Texas 75069.

H. Noel Bryant
President

Patsy Johnson
Manager

## SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Saint Paul School of Theology serves the North Texas Annual Conference by preparing effective and respected leaders for the church.

The start of the 1989-90 school year marked the beginning of a new curriculum and class schedule for the seminary's Master of Divinity program. The new curriculum maintains the distinctive, integrated, interdisciplinary approach of Saint Paul to theological education, yet is more flexible.

Emilie M. Townes and Amy Oden joined the faculty of Saint Paul this year. Dr. Townes was named Assistant Professor of Christian Social Ethics. She received her PhD. from the joint Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary/Northwestern University Program in Religious and Theological Studies. Ms. Oden was appointed as Instructor in Church History. She is a Ph.D. candidate at Southern Methodist University.

Books published by faculty members this year include Theological Worlds: Understanding the Alternative Rhythms of Christian Belief by W. Paul Jones, How to Preach a Parable by Eugene L. Lowry, and Preaching with the Small Congregation by Laurence A. Wagley. Tex S. Sample has a book, U. S. Lifestyles and Mainline Churches: A Key to Reaching People in the Ninety's, scheduled for publication in May.

We at Saint Paul thank you for your generous support of theological education at Saint Paul and the other United Methodist seminaries. The thirteen United Methodist seminaries comprise perhaps the finest family of denominational seminaries in the United States.

We realize that the test for us as a seminary will come in the impact we are able to make on the renewal and vitality of the church as God's faithful instrument in the world. We will be judged by whether or not we make a difference in the quality of the life of the church. We are not so much about a strong Saint Paul; we are about a renewed church.

Our mission is clear and simple: the preparation of leadership for the church. There is no more worthy endeavor to which any of us could give our energies and resources. As a student of United States church history has said, "As the seminaries go, so goes American Protestantism." We thank you for being partners with us in this mission.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr.
President

## SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

### The Southwestern Experience

As we celebrate this 150th anniversary of our foundation, it is important that Southwestern look ahead to the challenges of the 21st century. The frontiers of the American West which gave rise to Rutersville College have receded, but global frontiers are taking their place. Developing conscientious citizens with a strong global perspective is a challenging task in

the highly competitive and complex international environment in which we live. Southwestern is in the front ranks of those colleges in this country seeking to educate a new generation of leaders. We believe that the Southwestern experience provides a common core of values which has sustained past generations of students and has the ability to sustain each new generation as it deals increasingly with change, ambiguity, and difficult choices.

## The Meaning of National Maturity

It was almost a decade ago in the early part of the 1980s that I first spoke of national maturity. This concept connotes a level of performance in every area of university life and work equivalent to that generally recognized on the national scene as appropriate for the very best institutions, which are committed to undergraduate education as their central mission, a liberal arts tradition, the high quality of their academic prgrams, and the superior achievements of their graduates.

National maturity stressed that it was the character and superior achievements of our graduates, more than any other measure, by which we wanted to be judged.

## Our Resource Profile

From the beginning of our discussions on national maturity, we said that we would not back away from a commitment to achieve a strong resource profile as evidenced by a high average faculty salary, a large percentage of Ph.D's, a high average SAT level for entering students, a first class library, a high level of endowment per student, and other recognized educational resources.

We chose these measures so as to be better able to achieve the University's central mission of providing a broad-based, value-centered education, focused on the full development of each student, preparing each to the extent possible for leadership within a global community.

## The Moral Messages of the University

Alexander W. Astin's "Moral Messages of the University" in The Education Record (spring, 1989,pp. 22-25) defines the "moral messages" of the university as "expressions of the institution's values." He talks of explicit and implicit values.

Astin suggests that the way one gets a better fit between explicit and implicit values is by means of, what he calls, a "campus-wide dialogue on the question of excellence." (p. 23) He states that since most of us think that excellence is a good thing, we can, "by zeroing in on the issue of excellence, ...succeed in identifying some of ...(our)...most cherished values. While we like to talk about excellence, the real question is what we do in its name." (p.23)

## A Vision for the Future

As we approach the 21st century, we must make certain that our vision of the future is one which focuses on the talent development approach to excellence which has long characterized the life and work of this historic university.

If our vision for the future is that of providing a value-centered, broad-based education focused on the full development of the whole person, in the finest traditions of United Methodist related higher education, we can be certain that we are doing our part to equip each new generation of students

for leadership in a global society. This vision will enable us to swim against the tide in the years ahead --- even during these times when the foundations of philanthropy have been shaken in Texas by the successive shocks of such factors as the decline in oil prices, the dramatic dip in real estate values, and the collapse of our financial institutions.

Since 1981-82, the University has engaged in an ongoing planning process aimed at moving the University to a position of national maturity by our 150th anniversary in 1990. Most of the goals we set for the 1980s have been achieved, and we have indeed moved to a position of acknowledged quality. We are now involved in identifying the goals which will need to be accomplished by the year 2000 to move to a position of unquestioned excellence. Thus, in the 1990s, our concern will be to continue to stengthen the University with the intent of helping our students become all they are capable of becoming --- the end of which is to improve the human condition within the global community.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr.
President

# XIII. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.

The membership of the Annual Conference Nominating Committee shall include: the bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the district lay leaders; the chairpersons of Religion and Race, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Status and Role of Women; one Asian representative from the Commission on Asian Ministries; the presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth Council. The conference directors and conference secretary shall be added as consultants (voice - no vote).

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the Conference Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to provide for filling of such vacancies in the personnel of conference agencies between sessions of Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in the DISCIPLINE.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies are listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

Chairpersons for the Annual Conference's Councils, Boards, Board Divisions, Commissions and Committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the annual conference (except when specific alternative elective procedures are mandated by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules: e.g., Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Trustees, etc.) with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Persons elected shall begin their term of office at the close of the Annual Conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as chairperson of the same Annual Conference Council or Board for more than four years nor as chairperson of more than one Annual Conference Council or Board for more than six consecutive years in any eight-year period. A person may serve as chairperson of a Division, Commission, or Committee (excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees) for four years, and still be eligible to serve as chairperson of a Board or Council for an additional four years, if in compliance with the 8-year agency limitation. Persons elected as chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each Conference Agency, unless prohibited by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE or the Standing Rules.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the DISCIPLINE specifically precludes this possibility. The District Superintendents

shall make necessary nominations following changes resulting from changes of appointments. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry, that person shall remain on the said structural unit as an at-large member and another person shall be elected to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, insofar as possible. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

a. According to the Current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE:
   +COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION
   +COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
   +JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE
   +BOARD OF LAITY
b. According to the nature of the group/agency:
   +UNITED METHODIST MEN
   +UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
   +COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
   +COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency granted the option by the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE to define appropriate categories of at-large members for said agency may request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

## THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

## THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #25.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such actions shall be reviewed by the next session of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Laity, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee; the conference secretary; two representatives each of the Conference youth organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and no vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, the chairperson or representative of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Director the Council on Finance and Administration, and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have responsibilities and rights accorded by the DISCIPLINE to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity with a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference. The Board shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference, shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented, and shall become informed concerning the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop, the cabinet, and the director of the Council on Ministries by meeting with them at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. Members of the Board shall be the 7 district lay leaders, the presidents of the United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Men, and the chairpersons of the United Methodist Youth Council, the Commission on Religion and Race and the Conference Lay Speakers Committee.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership registrars, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions, with at least one member from each district on each division at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the board or divisions during the quadrennium, except to fill vacancies. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on a division, the division shall appoint one of its members to be the liaison with that district. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in conference relationships to all ordained ministers.
3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions and all members of the board and divisions shall be nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.
2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.
3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.
4. The Division of Interpretation and Recruitment shall concern itself with the interpretation of the roles of Diaconal Ministry to the Annual Conference, its local churches, and its Boards and Agencies and the development of recruitment programs to interest persons to enter Diaconal Ministry.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall carefully study the needs for additional ministerial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance coverage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall (1) reflect upon issues under its purview from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate.

In order to do so, the Board shall organize its members into appropriate committees and task forces as it seeks to fulfill its responsibilities.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 21 persons, including three persons from each district--a lay woman, a lay man and a clergy person. The chairperson of the board shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board may elect up to ten members-at-large.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the Board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship and each of its divisions shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Division of Youth Ministries, not described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, shall continually assess the state of youth ministry in the local churches of the Conference to adequately support those ministries by providing leadership training for adult workers with youth, local church coordinators, church

school workers and teachers, and district youth coordinators; by maintaining effective and standard District Council on Youth Ministries (DCYM); and by promoting the Youth Service Fund (YSF) through leadership training and goal setting in the local churches and districts.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 70 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The Board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The Board shall have the following Divisions:

1. The Division of Education
2. The Division of Evangelism
3. The Division of Spiritual Formation
4. The Division of Stewardship
5. The Division of Worship
6. The Division of Children's Ministries
7. The Division of Youth Ministries
8. The Division of Adult Ministries
9. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
10. The Division of Family Ministries

Each Division shall have a minimum of seven members each, with each district represented on each Division. Each Division may have from one to five at-large members nominated by the Division on the basis of special competence and expertise. These members at-large shall be elected by the Board.

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of National and World Outreach shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Community Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The administrators of the health and welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members.
4. The Division of Volunteers in Mission shall promote, coordinate and facilitate volunteer mission projects, personnel involvement on local, national, and international levels, working with the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers in Mission. It shall fulfill responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE (Para. 731.6 and 1402.14).
5. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperative parishes; providing financial assistance to town and country congregations; developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants; administering Town and Country Visionary share funds; developing and administering

an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding.

The Division shall be responsible for recommending the allocation of the visionary share income designated for Town and Country Ministries to the Board of Global Ministries and the Council on Ministries. A Division representative will serve on the Church Development Grant Share Committee to help allocate where the Church Development Visionary Share Income is to be designated for use.

6. The Division of Urban Communities shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; providing financial assistance to congregations in transitional communities; developing and administering guidelines for the distribution of grants; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding; administering Transitional Communities Visionary share funds; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if additional financial assistance is needed.

   The Division shall be responsible for recommending the allocation of the Visionary Share income designated for Urban Ministries to the Board of Global Ministries and the Council on Ministries. A Division representative will serve on the Church Development Share Grant Committee to help allocate where the Church Development Visionary Share income is to be designated for use.

The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

1. The Board of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension.

   The Board shall be responsible for allocating the use of the Visionary Share income designated for Church Extension. A Board representative will serve on the Church Development Share Grant Committee to help allocate where the Church Development Share income is to be designated for use.

   The Board shall be composed of 27 members, with one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the Cabinet, and 12 members-at-large to be elected by the Board. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

2. The Church Development Grant Share Committee shall have the responsibility to recommend the allocation of Church Development shares to projects. The Committees work will guarantee objectivity in the decision making process for determination of the Church Development Shares as well as representation of persons who are most knowledgeable about these program areas in the Annual Conference.

   The Committee shall be composed of a representative from the Board of Church Extension, the Division of Urban Ministries, the Division of Town and Country Ministries, and at least 7 other members--one from each district-- to be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. One of the 7 district members will be nominated as chairperson.

   It shall be amenable to the Annual Conference and shall report its actions to the Board of Church Extension and the Board of Global Ministries.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Through this board, the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This board shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the by-laws of the board. The chairperson of the board is to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. There shall be two divisions.

1. The Division of Higher Education. This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consists of two (2) members from each district in the annual conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

2. The Division of Campus Ministry. This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with a Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the District Nominating Committee; and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division with voice but no vote. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including three persons from each district, a lay woman, a lay man, and a clergy, one of whom shall be designated by the District Superintendent to be the District Director of Religion and Race. A majority of the commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons. The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 24 members, up to 18 of whom shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. Up to 9 members-at-large shall be elected by the Commission, and shall attempt to provide for one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected

beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The Committee shall be composed of 7 members, including one from each district. These members shall be members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries with voice and vote. In addition there shall be a cabinet representative on the committee in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The following persons shall serve as ex-officio members, with voice and no vote: A representative from the Council on Finance and Administration and the chairpersons of the Commissions of Asian Ministries, the Black Church, and Religion and Race.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 18 persons: one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least 10 of which shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 21 persons, including at least 3 persons from each district(one lay woman, one lay man, and one clergy). In addition, the Commission may elect up to five members at-large who are professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The United Methodist Reporter and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of, the Conference Resource Center. It also shall serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministries shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 12 persons: one third clergy, one-third laymen, one third lay-women, and at least two thirds of the members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE CONFERENCE PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

There shall be a Conference Personnel Committee to provide support for Conference staff members, including support staff, to guarantee that staff are cared for in their responsibilities.

The Committee will establish uniform and equitable policies and practices in the employment and compensation of personnel, in consultation and cooperation with other conference agencies which employ staff.

The Committee shall be composed of a representative and the administrative staff member for each agency with employed staff plus 7 members--one from each district to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference. One District Superintendent shall be named by the Bishop to serve as the chairperson. The Committee shall be amenable to the Bishop and Cabinet.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives to the Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the 1984 current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and such other agencies as may be proposed to, and approved by, the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Discipleship shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The Council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the Conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The committee shall be composed of 10 members, including one person from each district, who shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking, and three clergy persons. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and the District Directors of Lay Speaking shall be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

The committee's chair shall be the Conference Director of Lay Speaking and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Annual Conference, to expedite the transaction of its business, may adopt an agenda as a basis of its procedure. Such agenda shall be prepared by the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader and such others as the conference may name, and shall be submitted to the conference for adoption.

Sufficient additional members will provide equal representation of lay and clergy with attention to gender, race, and age distribution. The Chairperson and additional members shall be named by the Bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historical sketch of his/her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and the assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 5.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils, on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 6.

The lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District Conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the District Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment
9. All elected chairpersons within the structure of the North Texas Conference who are not otherwise provided for.

RULE 7.
The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 8.
The minister who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 9.
In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 10.
The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 11.
The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 12.
The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Conference Statistician.

RULE 13.
Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the check-out day specified by the Cabinet.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose responsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them immediately following Check-Out Day to the Conference Statistician.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually AT 3:00 P.M. on January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that time shall apply on Conference Apportionments of the year just completed.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 15, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 16.

RULE 14.
Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to

pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 15.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 16.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds or budgeted funds received in prior years for current operations, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 17.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 18.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting its work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 19.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 20.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 21.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B. Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22.

Annually the conference treasurer, with the assistance of the District Superintendents, shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 23.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been duplicated and distributed on the floor of the conference by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 24.

The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which the funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 25.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

# XIV. MEMORIALS

## In Memoriam

### MINISTERS:

W. Kenneth Pope
V. Cyrus Barcus
Gordon D. Casad
James Noblin, Sr.
Albert C. Outler
John Wesley Polk
Theo Wright

### SPOUSES:

Mardilla Cox
Ruth Koontz
Gladys Smith
Doris Thomas

BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE



The bulletin that day, July 6, 1989, was headed, "A Service of Remembrance and Celebration for Bishop W. Kenneth Pope." The people who came to Highland Park Church that Thursday experienced both those great realities. They prayed, praised and meditated on Kenneth Pope's life in a special community of gratitude, worship, and faith. As Bishop Bruce Blake said, "The service was designed around some of the important themes, music, and people who were a part of this Bishop's life and ministry." With Bishop Blake were Leighton Farrell, Sidney Roberts, Willis Tate, and Bishop Eugene Slater, who delivered the sermon. Grounding his message firmly in the universal truth of Scripture, Bishop Slater eloquently particularized and personalized the history, tenor, and impact for good of Ken Pope's life and ministry.

A few weeks after the service, the Circuit Rider magazine presented an article on early Methodist preaching. It pointed out that one of the marks of those preachers was passion. Ken Pope was indeed passionate in preaching, in pastoring, in administering, in studying, in loving and caring for his family, in loyalty to his friends, and in true prophetic ministry for those individuals and groups that the Christ tells us should be first on our agenda. As Albert Outler said about Ken's book A Pope At Roam, "This is a slice of living history." To write this article I looked over my copy I read long ago. It deserves rereading for its truly unique and passionately honest perspective on ministry, life, and spirit. Read that book to give life and spirit to the "facts" in the next paragraph.

W. Kenneth Pope was born in a Methodist parsonage in 1901, educated at Southern Methodist University and Yale University, died in Dallas, Texas, on June 26, 1989. He was married to his beloved Kate Sayle from 1930 until her death in 1985. He served as pastor to Texas churches in Italy, Milford, Breckenridge, and Georgetown, before serving in Springfield, Missouri. He returned to Austin and Houston, Texas until his election to the Episcopacy in 1960. As Bishop he served the Arkansas and Dallas-Fort Worth areas. He is survived by his children: Doctors Katherine and Kenneth Pope.

Kenneth M. Dickson

V. CYRUS BARCUS



The Reverend Dr. V. Cyrus Barcus was born April 9, 1903, in Cleburne, Texas. He died February 14, 1990, following an extended illness.

A memorial service was held February 17, at the Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas, conducted by Dr. Leighton Farrell, senior minister and Dr. Kenneth Dickson, senior associate of the Highland Park United Methodist Church. Bishop O. Eugene Slater, a lifelong friend, preached the memorial sermon and Dr. Floyd Patterson officiated at the committal service.

Cy was admitted into full connection with the Central Texas Conference in 1931, was ordained a deacon in 1929, and was ordained an elder in 1932. He served at Lorena from 1932-1934, and at Mulkey Memorial Methodist Church in Fort Worth from 1934-1935.

Cy transferred to the Texas Conference in 1935 where he served as an associate at First Methodist Church in Henderson from 1935-1936, and as an associate at First Methodist in Lufkin from 1936-1937. He served as pastor of McAshan Methodist in Houston from 1937-1940 and at West University Methodist in Houston from 1940-1943.

In 1943 he transferred to the North Texas Conference where he served at Waples Memorial in Denison until 1947. He served at Kavanaugh in Greenville from 1947-1950 and at First Methodist in Gainesville from 1950-1951.

Cy transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1951 and served First Methodist in Taylor until 1953, Brownwood-Central from 1953-1961, Breckenridge-First from 1961-1963, and Eastland-First from 1963-1964. He served Hillsboro-First from 1964-1968, Waco-Herring Avenue from 1968-1970, and McGregor-First from 1970-1973. He transferred back to the North Texas Conference in 1973 and retired that year from the active ministry.

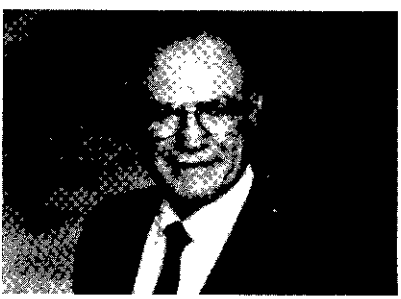
Cy attended Southwestern University for two years and graduated from Southern Methodist University in 1927 with a Bachelor of Science degree in journalism. He graduated from the School of Theology at SMU in 1932 with a Bachelor of Divinity degree. He was honored with a Doctor of Divinity degree by Howard Payne College in Brownwood in 1955.

Cy will always be remembered at SMU, especially by "those-in-the-know," each time the Mustang Band plays the fight song, "Peruna." It was Cy, director of the band from 1924 to 1933, who introduced this familiar tune as something very special for all SMU supporters. Through the years Cy loved the band, and the band loved and respected him. As a special tribute one of the current band members played "God Will Take Care of You" on the trumpet (Cy's instrument) as a part of the memorial service. On the church lawn following the services, the whole band assembled to sing a gospel chorus, play "Varsity", and conclude with a rousing "Peruna" (complete with the "Buzz" which Cy also introduced).

Cy is survived by his wife, Edna Faye Barcus; two daughters, Betty Barcus Carpenter (Mrs. Fred A., Jr.) and Barbara Jane Barcus; one son, Cyrus Edward Barcus; and three grandchildren, Cyrus and Clarke Barcus, and Claire Carpenter.

Leighton Farrell

GORDON D. CASAD



Gordon Casad was a native of Mooreland, Oklahoma, born on November 15, 1922. He earned an engineering degree from Oklahoma A&M University in 1941. He entered the U.S. Army during World War II.

After the war, he earned a master's degree in chemical engineering from Oklahoma A&M. In 1948, Gordon went to Southern Methodist University where he earned a Master's of Theology from the Perkins School of Theology in 1950.

He became an associate pastor at First Methodist Church in Paris for a few months before serving other internships at Methodist churches in Roxton and Frisco.

During the early 1950's, he was a pastor at Methodist churches in Carrollton, Denton, and Greenville.

In 1964 Gordon was appointed to Kessler Park Methodist Church in Oak Cliff, where he served as pastor until appointed the District Superintendent for the Dallas Northeast District in 1969. He then moved to Walnut Hill United Methodist Church until he was again appointed a District Superintendent for

the Dallas Denton District in 1980. Gordon came to First United Methodist Church in Dallas as executive minister in 1986.

Gordon received an honorary Doctorate of Divinity from Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas. He also served on Southwestern's Board of Trustees.

He was on the Board of Directors of Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas and was a trustee of the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Foundation. He was also a member of the Dallas Rotary Club. Gordon served with distinction throughout the North Texas Conference and made numerous contributions to the life of the conference and to the churches.

His death occurred on November 27, 1989. The memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church in Dallas, with the burial at Sparkman Hillcrest, Dallas. To God be the glory for his life.

Hal Brady

## JAMES S. NOBLIN, SR.



James Noblin (September 10, 1920-January 23, 1990) was called to the ministry in Mississippi and throughout his life there was a certain character of Mississippi courtesy and Southern hospitality about his ministry. After he was married and had children, he came to Perkins School of Theology to get his degree which, at that time, was not as usual as it is today.

James committed himself to being a faithful servant of the Lord. He served primarily in roles of minister of evangelism and pastoral care. In the latter years of his ministry he visited thirteen homes for the aged on a regular basis, helping them to be assured that they were not forgotten.

His prayers and meditations came from deep within him. Like a faithful servant he simply closed his eyes in trust in the Lord and slept the sleep of death. His body was committed to its resting place at Restland Memorial Park, Dallas.

Don Benton

## ALBERT COOK OUTLER



Dr. Albert Cook Outler came among us in this conference in 1952 with his reputation at a high point in the theological world. And it grew even higher as he continued as the author of many books, and the acknowledged leader in Methodist doctrine, ecumenicity, seminary, and university education.

He was born on November 17, 1908, in Thomasville, Georgia, son of a Methodist minister and his wife, Reverend and Mrs. John Morgan Outler. He was educated at Wofford College, Emory University, and Yale University. He was honored by many honorary degrees - including Notre Dame, Ohio Wesleyan, and Emory Universities. He died on September 1, 1989, in Brandenton, Florida, where he and his wife had recently moved. Services were held on September 7 in Highland Park Church, Dallas, with Bishop Bruce Blake in charge of the service. He is survived by; his wife, Mrs. Carlotta Grace Smith Outler; two children, Frances and David; and grandchildren.

John Deschner, professor of Christian Doctrine at Perkins School of Theology, and a colleague while Dr. Outler was at the school, says of Dr. Outler:

> He clearly stands in the front rank of the self-consciously Methodist theologians of this century, and is accepted to a remarkable degree by that denomination as a representative theologian. Beyond his labors as a theologian lies a prodigious activity, both official and unofficial, in ecclesiastical conferences, boards and commissions. Throughout the Perkins years, he was a highly active member serving as chairman of the Board of Ministry (of the North Texas Conference).

His critical edition of Wesley's Sermons led him to edit the first four five volumes in the joint British-American publication. After his student years, he taught at Yale University, Duke University, back at Yale, then at Southern Methodist University which Deschner wrote in 1974 "the one large university still closely identified with the Methodist Church."

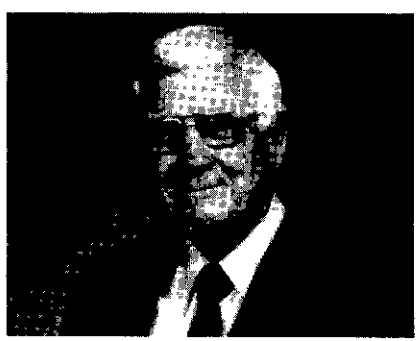
"But Outler's most famous ecumenical work was surely his participation as Methodist delegate-observer in all four sessions of the Second Vatican Council (1962-65)..." Deschner says, "Unofficially he is a respected interpreter of the Council...The University of Notre Dame conferred an honorary degree upon him...Perkins became a center for the study of Methodist theological history..."

Finally, John Deschner refers to Outler's many-sided career - as pastor, counselor, preacher, teacher, historian-scholar, systematic theologian, academic statesman, Methodist church leader, and ecumenist. As church theologian, he is one of the few truly representative voices in the American Methodist tradition...His vision of the mystery of God's love as the basis of real synthesis of faith and reason..."

Albert C. Outler was a remarkable person - brilliant, friendly, daring to take an unpopular stand, and yet a kindly person toward those about him. He was far beyond us in his understanding of the Christian gospel, and he was gracious in sharing his insights and convictions. We shall not see his like again.

Walter N. Vernon

JOHN WESLEY POLK



John Wesley Polk was born August 6, 1904 in Kosse, Texas. He passed away May 4, 1990, in Paducah, Texas in the Woods Convalescent Center. He was buried in the Paducah Garden of Memories Cemetery. He attended Clarendon Methodist Academy in Clarendon, Texas. Wesley graduated from Southern Methodist University and attended Perkins School of Theology in Dallas. He was active in the Methodist and United Methodist ordained ministry for forty-one years, and he served churches in Renner, Megargel, Dickerson, Lancaster, Whitewright, Bellview, Paris, Sulphur Springs, Greenville, Dallas, and Wichita Falls.

Reverend Polk's first wife, Willie Lee Polk, passed away in 1966; he was married to Mrs. Pauline Allbright on June 21, 1969 in Wichita Falls, and they have made their home in Paducah since 1970.

Reverend Polk was active in community affairs in the cities in which he ministered. He was active in Paducah in these following organizations: Masonic Lodge, Paducah Lions Club, the Chamber of Commerce, the Beautification Committee, and the Senior Citizens. When he married Pauline after serving his ninth year as an Associate Minister of Visitation at First

United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls, they moved to Paducah, Texas. Wesley was also active in the First United Methodist Church of Paducah in the United Methodist Men, the Fellowship Sunday School Class, and the Cottle County Pastor's Association.

John Wesley Polk is survived by: his wife, Pauline; one son, John Wesley Polk of Abilene, Texas; two daughters, Geraldine Eaden of Raytown, Missouri and Elizabeth Hall of Dallas, Texas; and one step-daughter, Janet Trent of Paducah, Texas. He had ten grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

The Service of Memory was held at the First United Methodist Church of Paducah. Dr. Tilden Armstrong of Paducah, a retired United Methodist minister, said this about Wesley, "When somebody harshly criticized Wesley he would respond with affection shown toward that person." Dr. Tilden Armstrong also described Wesley as having been called to preach the Gospel and to relate to people in a very special way. These qualities were exemplified in his calling to the ordained ministry. People have said that he was one that desired actively to help people and that he fulfilled the Lord's calling upon his life in a very faithful and dedicated manner. Dr. Armstrong was assisted by Reverend David Hestand, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Paducah, and Reverend Byron Garrison, pastor of First Christian Church of Paducah.

David Hestand

THEO WRIGHT



Theo Wright was born on February 29, 1912 in Minden, Louisiana. He died on January 19, 1990 in Van Alstyne, Texas. A memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church, Lewisville, Texas, on January 22, 1990. The service was conducted by Reverend Chris Allen of Van Alstyne and Reverend Larry Kruger of Saint Jo/Forestburg. The place of interment was Old Hall Cemetery in Lewisville.

Theo Wright was ordained Deacon in the North Texas Conference in 1951 and Elder in 1953. He retired in 1977.

Theo was a testimony to the love of God as he pastored in the conference. Many are the lives that he influenced for the good. He was a good pastor, and he delivered the Word of God with such love and authority. His style of preaching and the soft southern accent of his voice were effective tools of ministry. His life was a witness of the Word in action. He was greatly admired by all who knew him. He was convinced that all of ministry is important. Theo felt that the smallest congregation is just as important as the largest. He never seemed to worry about his next appointment; he simply served.

Theo Wright was aided in his ministry by his darling wife, Addie, and his daughter, Sarah.

He served Coppell, Como/Mahoney/Riley Springs, Enloe/Ben Franklin, Prosper, Bridgeport, Kirkwood, Ervay St., Burkburnett, Mt. Vernon, Krum, Button Memorial/Mustange/Cooper Creek, Pilot Point, and Oak Grove.

Larry Kruger

## MARDILLA TAYLOR COX



Mardilla Taylor Cox, widow of William Arthur Cox, died January 29, 1990 after a sudden aneurysm.

Mardilla was born in Ennis, Texas in 1912. She and her twin sister, Virginia, were valedictorian and salutatorian of their graduating class at Ennis High School. Mardilla graduated with honors from what is now Texas Wesleyan University in Fort Worth where she was president of the student body during her senior year. She earned a master's degree from Midwestern University in Wichita Falls.

She lived as a mother and Methodist preacher's wife in the New Mexico Conference, the Southwest Texas Conference, the Northwest Texas Conference, the Alaska Missionary Conference, the Central Texas Conference, and the North Texas Conference until Arthur's retirement in 1969.

From 1962 until her retirement in 1979, Mardilla taught English at Irving High School in Irving, Texas. She was an officer in the Retired Teachers' Association.

Mardilla lived unpretentiously, and wished to be remembered as a teacher and a mother. She also provided generous financial and moral support for a variety of church-related causes and institutions. Her life was marked indelibly by the qualities of Christian service, humor, and a passion for learning and music. People of all ages knew her as a friend.

Mardilla lived fully, actively, and independently until the moment she was stricken.

R. David Shawver

## ANNIE RUTH KOONTZ



Mrs. Annie Ruth Koontz was born November 25, 1905 in Weatherford, Oklahoma. She was the daughter of Willie Leona Hand and George Manson Lowe. Ruth was a graduate of John Brown University at Siloam Springs, Arkansas, and taught school in the Farmington School system.

On November 12, 1930, she married James Lloyd Koontz, and they moved to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. After losing one son, she gave birth to a daughter, Annie Sue. She was preceded in death by her husband on August 6, 1974. Mrs. Koontz is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Sue Harris of Fayetteville; by four grandchildren; and by five great-grandsons.

After eight years in business in Oklahoma City, the decision was made by J. L. Koontz in 1937 to enter the ministry. They sold everything and returned to John Brown University for more education. This was followed by seminary at SMU in 1941.

Mrs. Koontz served with her husband as he served the following pastorates, all in the North Texas Annual Conference: Minter 1941-44; Bryson 1944-50; Arcadia Park 1950-52; Wesley in McKinney 1952-54; St. Marks in Dallas 1954-60; Key Memorial in Sherman 1960-66; Brandon Avenue in Dallas 1966-68; and associate at Oak Cliff in Dallas 1969-72.

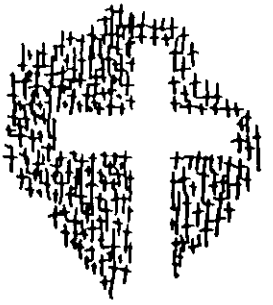
After their retirement, they moved to northwest Arkansas where she lived alone after her husband's death in 1974. She died peacefully on September 18, 1989 at Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

It has been written about her that, "She graced the parsonages where they lived and provided a warmth, friendliness, and sense of humor that made theirs a team ministry." Ruth was a gracious Christian lady, devout wife, and beloved minister's wife.

The funeral service was conducted by Reverend Walter Lynn Zimmerman and by Reverend John Poe Hensley at Laurel Land Cemetery in Dallas where she was buried next to her beloved husband.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman

GLADYS LOUISE SMITH



"To bring to the place where you live, only the beautiful, only the best"--that seems to have been a significant part of Gladys Smith's plan for life. It was evident as she assumed her role as the wife of a Methodist minister, a role that had its exasperating moments. It was not the role of housewife and homemaker that troubled her; that was a love, not a labor. It was not that her husband was appointed to small, primarily rural charges; those were opportunities, not obligations. It was not that salaries were often low and ends hard to make meet; that was a challenge, not a catastrophe. No, the problem for Gladys was all of the unannounced intrusions. But instead of "digging in her heels and making demands," she poured out her heart and made life-long friends. She chose to take to where she lived only the beautiful, only the best: patience, forbearance, devotion to husband, neighbor, and the glory of God.

Another marvelous characteristic of Gladys was her adaptability. When the experiences of life presented her with the option either to laugh or to cry, she chose to laugh, believing that a sense of humor was more to be preferred than a whimper or a frown. When the quality of her life began to decline, she continued to joke with the doctors and nurses who attended her. She was determined to adapt, to make the best of a bad situation, determined to enjoy life until its end. For Gladys always took to where she lived, only the beautiful, only the best.

Gladys loved her family, of that there can be no doubt. And the wealth she shared with them was far more valuable than anything that could be measured by economics or social status. The wealth she enjoyed--the wealth she shared--was the kind of life and love and laughter that will enrich for all eternity the lives of those who had the privilege of knowing her.

Gladys Smith was numbered among those unique children of God who see bare branches and know they hold the buds of spring, who see stars falling in the heavens and know the constellations will remain forever, who see long lines of geese fade far beyond and know they come back again to nest, who see with wonder in their hearts and know what glories there can be.

Born August 22, 1907, Gladys died March 18, 1990, and is now in the fullness of that glory, the fullness of the presence of the God who created her, the God who sustained her, the God who has now received her in death. And because that gracious God has shared with us the gift of her life, we shall continue to be thankful that in Gladys Louise Smith we beheld a vision of the beautiful, an example of the best.

Larry W. George

DORIS THOMAS



Born in Santa Anna, Texas on September 7, 1920, the daughter of Fred and Elsie Rollins. She married Julian Thomas on September 20, 1938 and to that union were born Fred and Judy. Doris, after a long and heroic struggle, died October 13, 1989. She was a lady, a person of courage, and a woman of strong faith. "Tot" as she was affectionally called by Julian, was a wonderful helpmate to Julian. She is well remembered by the people in all the churches they served together.

Beginning in Rylie they served Cooper, Duncanville First, and Sulphur Springs First before coming to the administration of the C.C. Young Memorial Home in Dallas in 1973. Doris volunteered at the Home before becoming a part of the administrative staff, which she continued to do until her death. Julian is the Executive Director of the Home presently. Besides her graciousness, Doris was a friend and listener to many of the people of the parish. She, indeed, was a person who endeared herself to others by her humility and willingness to be of service. She was a servant-model of Christ.

Her remaining family include Fred and LaVonne Thomas, who live in Athens and Judy and Montie Stewart of Duncanville. Her grandchildren are: Chris Thomas, D'Anna Thomas Weber, Bronya Elizabeth and Byron Thomas Tuley. There are also three great-grandchildren along with her faithful and caring husband, Julian, to whom she had been married fifty-one years.

Her service of celebration was held at White Rock United Methodist Church where we shared her faith and life with each other as was her request. She is greatly missed and lovingly remembered.

R. Gary Regan
M. Russell Regan
N. C. Thomas

# XV. OUR BELOVED DEAD

## ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete rosters of all deceased ministerial members of the North Texas Conference and its antecedents are found in: (1) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church, (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, and (3) the 1978 Journal of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.)

| NAME | BORN | DIED |
|---|---|---|
| May,H.Grady | 1890 | 1972 |
| Baker,W.Harrison | 1889 | 1972 |
| Hightower,Perry G. | 1886 | 1972 |
| Johnson,George L. | 1900 | 1972 |
| Craig,William D. | 1890 | 1972 |
| Butler,Alfred | 1912 | 1972 |
| Martinson,Otto | 1883 | 1972 |
| Jackson,E.B. | 1879 | 1972 |
| Watson,Robert Lee | 1948 | 1972 |
| Dickinson,William H.,Jr. | 1913 | 1972 |
| Davis,Paul L. | 1893 | 1973 |
| Vail,William H. | 1888 | 1973 |
| Barron,J.Daniel | 1903 | 1973 |
| Dennis,Aubrey Lee | 1898 | 1973 |
| Reaves,William B. | 1891 | 1973 |
| Smith,Bishop W. Angie | 1894 | 1974 |
| Slack,Wm.B.,Sr | 1895 | 1974 |
| Koontz,J.L. | 1903 | 1974 |
| Baker,Geo.C.,Jr | 1904 | 1974 |
| Adams,Richard | 1900 | 1974 |
| Connally,Joseph M. | 1901 | 1974 |
| Thomas,A. Foy | 1900 | 1975 |
| Martin,Bishop Paul E. | 1897 | 1975 |
| Ray,William V. | 1911 | 1975 |
| Hibbert,John B. | 1889 | 1975 |
| Unangst,James M. | 1933 | 1975 |
| Williams,George E. | 1885 | 1975 |
| Brooks,Raymond A. | 1902 | 1975 |
| Davis,Wesley C. | 1894 | 1975 |
| Foy,Relbus L. | 1904 | 1975 |
| Graves,Charles J. | 1882 | 1975 |
| Holmes,Zan W.,Sr. | 1906 | 1975 |
| Hoy,Harry C. | 1887 | 1975 |
| Lusby,Arthur L. | 1896 | 1976 |
| Miller,T.Lee | 1903 | 1976 |
| Lewis,J.M. | 1892 | 1976 |
| Smith,Delton,Sr. | 1919 | 1976 |
| Stuckey,Lewis | 1891 | 1976 |
| Crutchfield,Finis,Sr. | 1883 | 1977 |
| Kiker,Ira | 1886 | 1977 |
| McCollom,Gerald | 1899 | 1977 |
| Thomas,J.D. | 1892 | 1977 |
| Wyatt,Grady | 1910 | 1977 |
| Smith,Bill Morgan | 1911 | 1977 |
| Shipp,Thomas | 1918 | 1977 |
| Cates,R.L. | 1892 | 1977 |
| Evans,Bayless | 1887 | 1978 |
| Arnold,Virgil | 1884 | 1978 |
| Oliver,Nicholas W. | 1886 | 1978 |
| Armstrong,Alden | 1918 | 1979 |
| Arnold,Cecil | 1893 | 1979 |
| Carroll,Robert | 1927 | 1980 |
| Garrett,Charles | 1891 | 1980 |
| Neeley,Lloyd | 1905 | 1979 |
| Norton,Ferris | 1927 | 1980 |
| Peirce,Arthur | 1894 | 1979 |
| Pollard,Aston | 1909 | 1980 |
| Proctor,Lonnie | 1907 | 1978 |
| Rice,John S. | 1895 | 1980 |
| Smith,McLain | 1918 | 1979 |
| Bennett,Harold W. | 1893 | 1979 |
| Williams,C.B. | | 1980 |
| Seymour,Leslie W. | 1896 | 1981 |
| Tucker,Albert F. | 1906 | 1980 |
| Quattlebaum,J.O. | 1886 | 1981 |
| Stephenson,Paul | 1893 | 1981 |
| Trice,William E. | 1912 | 1981 |
| Cox,W. Arthur | 1904 | 1982 |
| Echols,Timothy B. | 1894 | 1983 |
| Grounds,Hargrove | 1893 | 1983 |
| Hite,Wesley V. | 1896 | 1982 |
| Wilcoxson,George | 1906 | 1982 |
| House,Grover C. | 1889 | 1983 |
| Click,Albert F. | 1898 | 1983 |
| Reynolds,Carl D. | 1901 | 1984 |
| Edgar,Fred R.,Sr. | 1911 | 1984 |
| Martin,Bishop W.C. | 1893 | 1984 |
| Ortmayer,Roger E. | 1916 | 1984 |
| Loud,I.B. | 1910 | 1984 |
| Collie,B.E. | 1905 | 1986 |
| Goodrich,Bishop Robert E., Jr. | 1909 | 1985 |
| Neustifter,R.A. | 1929 | 1986 |
| Bevan,Roy W. | 1912 | 1987 |
| Boone,T.Bolton | 1900 | 1986 |
| Caldwell,Homer H. | 1914 | 1986 |
| Hayes,Edwin T. | 1905 | 1987 |
| Howell,William E. | 1911 | 1986 |
| Mann,J.C. | 1885 | 1986 |
| Young,Leland H. | 1914 | 1987 |
| Gorham,Jack D. | 1934 | 1987 |
| Minga,T.Herbert | 1903 | 1987 |
| Montgomery,Roy E. | 1902 | 1988 |
| Penn, William Wesley | 1913 | 1988 |
| Randolph,George C. | 1902 | 1987 |
| Simpson,James M.Jr. | 1913 | 1987 |
| Smothermon,William C. | 1929 | 1988 |
| Sparkman, Edwin K. | 1908 | 1987 |
| Ackenbom, Arthur O. | 1913 | 1988 |
| Broyles, Fred P. | 1892 | 1988 |
| Hyde, John L. | 1917 | 1988 |
| Keightley, Carl E. | 1915 | 1988 |
| Stowe, Bishop W. McFerrin | 1913 | 1988 |
| Talbot, Fitzhugh M. | 1901 | 1988 |
| Tomlinson,Leonard W. | 1931 | 1988 |
| Walker, James H. | 1928 | 1989 |
| Westbrook, James H. | 1897 | 1989 |
| Casad, Gordon D. | 1922 | 1989 |
| Pope,Bishop W. Kenneth | 1901 | 1989 |
| Outler, Albert C. | 1908 | 1989 |
| Wright, Theo | 1912 | 1990 |
| Noblin, James Sr. | 1910 | 1990 |
| Barcus, V. Cyrus | 1903 | 1990 |
| Polk, John Wesley | 1904 | 1990 |

# XVI. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

In 1989 the North Texas Annual Conference showed a decrease in 3 of the 4 person areas in our Conference:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| -- Church Membership | 148,673 | a decrease of | 1,478 |
| -- Morning Worship Attendance | 50,968 | a decrease of | 160 |
| -- Church School Membership | 78,689 | an increase of | 16 |
| -- Church School Attendance | 35,212 | a decrease of | 702 |

In 1989 the NTC received 9,847 new members. This was 12 fewer new members received than in 1988. We received:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| -- by Profession of Faith | 2,973 | an increase of | 41 |
| -- by Transfer from other UMC | 4,040 | an increase of | 66 |
| -- from Other Denominations | 2,834 | a decrease of | 119 |

There were 11,352 members removed from the rolls in 1989, which was 158 more removals than in 1988. Removal by Charge Conference increased from 2,980 to 4,394.

TWO Districts showed a gain in CHURCH MEMBERSHIP in 1989. They were the Dallas - Denton District, and the Dallas Northeast District.

THREE Districts showed gains in MORNING WORSHIP ATTENDANCE. These were Dallas - Denton, Dallas South, and Paris - Sulphur Springs.

TWO Districts showed gains in CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP. These were Dallas-Denton, and Sherman - McKinney.

TWO Districts showed gains in CHURCH SCHOOL ATTENDANCE. These were Paris - Sulphur Springs, and Wichita Falls.

No district showed a gain in all 4 person areas in 1989.

In 1989 in The North Texas Annual Conference there were 342 congregations, a decrease of 6.

-- 272 congregations showed additions to their membership.
   This was 79.5% of the congregations, a decrease of 5 over 1988.
-- 227 congregations showed additions by Profession of Faith.
   This was an increase of 8 over 1988.
-- 147 congregations showed an increase in Church Membership.
   This was a decrease of 8 over 1988.
-- 38 congregations showed the same number of members.
   This was a decrease of 2 over 1988.
-- 157 congregations showed a loss in membership.
   This is a decrease of 3 over 1988.
-- 70 congregations showed no additions in membership.
   This is a decrease of 2 over 1988.

This year for the first time, membership was reported by ethnic origin. In the North Texas Annual Conference we reported:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| -- Asian | 1,359 | -- Native American | 88 |
| -- Black | 6,340 | -- Pacific Islander | 82 |
| -- Hispanic | 642 | -- White | 140,162 |

The United Methodist Men reported a membership of 3,031 -- a decrease of 213. They paid $92,238 on local projects.

The United Methodist Women reported a membership of 11,074 -- an increase of 171. They paid $300,822 on local projects.

The United Methodist Youth Fellowship reported a membership of 7,898. They paid $174,565 on local projects.

The GRAND TOTAL SPENT in 1989 was $ 54,864,115. This was an increase of 4.8% over 1988.

This puts our Per Capita Giving for 1989 at $369, which is an increase of $20 over 1988.

Other financial amounts include:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Paid on Indebtedness | $6,592,178 | an increase of | 486,791 |
| Paid on Building | 5,286,677 | an increase of | 1,314,890 |
| Paid on Program & Church Sch. | 6,255,528 | (reporting changed) | |
| Paid on Other Operating Exp. | 7,657,835 | (reporting changed) | |
| Paid on Local Benevolences | 3,624,259 | a decrease of | 848,081 |
| Paid on World Service | 1,324,283 | an increase of | 110,249 |
| Paid on Gen. Advance Specials | 215,043 | an increase of | 9,501 |
| Paid on Conf. Advance Specials | 863,290 | an increase of | 194,794 |
| Paid by UMW for Missions | 251,654 | an increase of | 6,344 |

IMPORTANT FOOTNOTES:

1. The 1988 TOTALS are as they were in the 1988 Journal. Paris-Sulphur Springs and Sherman-McKinney Districts do not reflect the change of Gober and Telephone churches from one district to the other.

2. Columns 66B, 70, 71, and 72 had requirements changed for what was to be reported, so the Totals from 1988 do not reflect the same thing.

3. Plano Christ Church and Custer Road Church did not have information available for columns 9a-9f, so total membership was listed in 9g - White.

4. In 1988 Missional Priority was an apportioned fund that is no longer active in 1989. But it has to show in GRAND TOTAL Column 76 for 1988.

CORRECTIONS...
Below are 1988 Statistical Report corrections in the 1989 JOURNAL.

WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN, Statistician
North Texas Annual Conference

1988 STATISTICS CORRECTIONS

| CHURCH NAME | COLUMN | PAGE | ERROR | CORRECTION | DIFFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DC-Oak Lawn | 36b( 38) | 306 | 34,666 | 3,466 | <31,200> |
| DD-Northaven | 34 ( 35) | 311 | 27,631 | 27,361 | <270> |
| *DN-Axe Memorial | 84 (112) | 321 | 294,699 | 294,609 | <90> |
| *DN-Plano:Christ | 84 (112) | 321 | 645,891 | 646,258 | 367 |
| DN-Briarwood | 80 (108) | 321 | 90 | 135 | 45 |
| DS-New Covenant | 10 ( 11) | 322 | 1479 | 149 | <1,330> |
| *PS-Cunningham | 84 (112) | 338-339 | 5888 | 5882 | <6> |
| *SM-Prosper | 84 (112) | 351 | 152,473 | 150,932 | <1,541> |

1988 RECAPITULATION CORRECTIONS

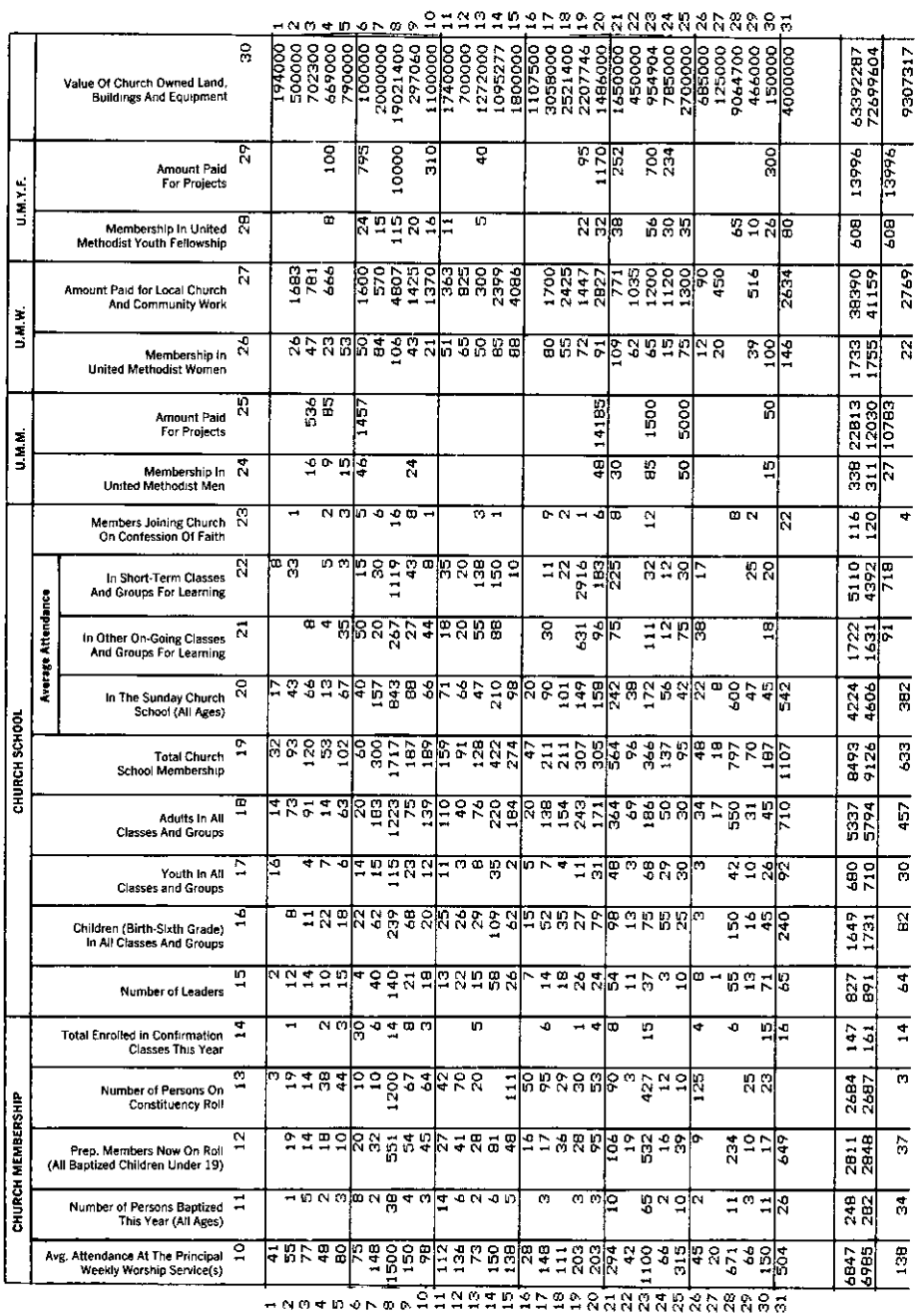
| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| DALLAS SOUTH | 10 ( 11) | 358 | 9,464 | 8,134 | <1,330> |
| DALLAS-DENTON | 34 ( 35) | 360 | 731,619 | 731,349 | <270> |
| DALLAS-CENTRAL | 36b( 38) | 360 | 307,009 | 275,809 | <31,200> |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 80 (108) | 364 | 290,037 | 290,008 | 45 |
| 1988 COLUMN TOTALS | 10 ( 11) | 358 | 52,458 | 51,128 | <1,330> |
| | 34 ( 35) | 360 | 3,972,057 | 3,971,787 | <270> |
| | 36b( 38) | 360 | 1,317,122 | 1,285,922 | <31,200> |
| | 80 (108) | 364 | 668,451 | 668,496 | 45 |
| * 1988 GRAND TOTALS | | | | | |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 84 (112) | 364 | 14,075,074 | 14,075,351 | 277 |
| PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS | 84 (112) | 364 | 3,831,187 | 3,821,181 | <6> |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | 84 (112) | 364 | 3,714,262 | 3,712,721 | <1,541> |
| TOTAL 1988 | 84 (112) | 364 | 52,341,001 | 52,339,731 | <1,270> |

# DALLAS CENTRAL — Statistical Table No. 1

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Received | | | Removed | | | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year | This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Churches | From Other Denominations | By Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | By Transfer to Other Denominations | By Death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total Full Members At Close Of This Year | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9G | |
| 1 | DALLAS:ARCADIA PARK | RONALD LEO OZIER | 114 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 98 | 100 | 1 |
| 2 | DALLAS:BRANDON AVE | BILLY WAYNE MURRAY | 206 | 1 | 2 | | 8 | | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | | 184 | 188 | 2 |
| 3 | DALLAS:BROOKLYN AVE | DAVID B. DAVIS | 262 | 2 | 7 | | 6 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 239 | 240 | 3 |
| 4 | DALLAS:CENTENARY | JERRY R. DELLENEY | 140 | 2 | 7 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 15 | 10 | | | 119 | 144 | 4 |
| 5 | DALLAS:COCKRELL HILL | BOB B. BRYAN | 262 | 3 | 1 | | 10 | | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | | | 241 | 247 | 5 |
| 6 | DALLAS:DALLAS KOREAN | INN KYOUNG CHUNG | 77 | 10 | 5 | 13 | | | 4 | 2 | | 99 | | | | | | 99 | 6 |
| 7 | DALLAS:ELMWOOD | BOYD M. SAWYER | 390 | 10 | 10 | 2 | | 9 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 372 | | | | | | 372 | 7 |
| 8 | DALLAS:DALLAS FIRST | HAL N. BRADY III | 5952 | 32 | 142 | 40 | 1165 | 3 | 63 | 8 | 38 | 18 | 12 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 4795 | 4889 | 8 |
| 9 | DALLAS:FILIPINO AMERICAN | EDUARDO C. CAJIUAT | 131 | 15 | 10 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 141 | 2 | 1 | | | 16 | 160 | 9 |
| 10 | DALLAS:GLEN OAKS | BERTRAND F. JARVIS | 448 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 20 | | 9 | | 27 | | | | 395 | 422 | 10 |
| 11 | DALLAS:DALLAS GRACE | WILLIAM J. BRYAN III | 288 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 19 | | 3 | | 13 | 60 | 25 | 3 | 1 | | 189 | 278 | 11 |
| 12 | DALLAS:GREENLAND HILLS | JOHN D. THORNBURG | 325 | 1 | 9 | 12 | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | 2 | | | 333 | 335 | 12 |
| 13 | DALLAS:IRWINDELL | GEORJEAN H. BLANTON | 311 | 4 | 7 | 2 | | | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | | | | 309 | 311 | 13 |
| 14 | DALLAS:KESSLER PARK | WILLIAM B. SLACK JR. | 1143 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 216 | 2 | 17 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | 912 | 912 | 14 |
| 15 | DALLAS:LAKEWOOD | JIMMIE H. MOBLEY JR. | 346 | 11 | 8 | 9 | | 2 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 330 | 341 | 15 |
| 16 | DALLAS:MEMORIAL | VICTORIA B. DAVIDSON | 123 | 1 | | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 103 | 118 | 16 |
| 17 | DALLAS:MUNGER PLACE | JAMES P. OZIER | 518 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 9 | | 12 | | 16 | 16 | 28 | 17 | | | 443 | 504 | 17 |
| 18 | DALLAS:OAK CLIFF | BENJAMIN J. SHINN JR. | 409 | 3 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | | 11 | 6 | 2 | | | | 402 | 410 | 18 |
| 19 | DALLAS:OAK LAWN | MILTON P. GUTTIERREZ II | 581 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 29 | 25 | 28 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 9 | | | 497 | 512 | 19 |
| 20 | DALLAS:OHENWOOD | KENNETH D. HILDEBRAND | 508 | 8 | 5 | 3 | | | 9 | 10 | 10 | | | 3 | | | 492 | 495 | 20 |
| 21 | DALLAS:PLEASANT MOUND | CHARLES E. COX | 882 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 67 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 18 | 5 | | | 797 | 821 | 21 |
| 22 | DALLAS:ST. JOHN | JERRY P. OTT | 205 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | 3 | 11 | | 4 | 12 | | | 167 | 183 | 22 |
| 23 | DALLAS:ST. LUKE'S COMM. | ZAN W. HOLMES JR. | 1501 | 49 | 24 | 200 | | | 30 | 54 | 6 | | 1675 | 4 | | | 5 | 1684 | 23 |
| 24 | DALLAS:ST.LUKE N.D. | SUSAN JACOBSON | 117 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | 30 | | | 88 | 118 | 24 |
| 25 | DALLAS:DALLAS ST. PAUL | RONALD D. HENDERSON | 603 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 16 | | 595 | | | | 1 | 596 | 25 |
| 26 | DALLAS:SOUTHWOOD | DOUGLAS L. HOKE | 202 | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 201 | 201 | 26 |
| 27 | DALLAS:STEVENS PARK | WILLIAM L. GREENHAW | 104 | 2 | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | 101 | 101 | 27 |
| 28 | DALLAS:TYLER STREET | JAMES B. PALMER SR. | 2824 | 14 | 21 | 20 | 47 | 6 | 43 | 53 | 38 | 12 | 22 | 75 | | | 2583 | 2692 | 28 |
| 29 | DALLAS:URBAN PARK | EDGAR L. HUFFSTUTLER | 185 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | | 185 | 188 | 29 |
| 30 | DALLAS:DALLAS WARREN | ROGER L. WOODS | 476 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 25 | | 15 | 23 | 4 | | 429 | | | | | 429 | 30 |
| 31 | DALLAS:WHITE ROCK | MICHAEL W. WALKER | 2325 | 28 | 39 | 13 | 57 | | 20 | 20 | 33 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2263 | 2275 | 31 |
| 32 | DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT | R. GARY REGAN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | TOTAL 1989 | | 21958 | 262 | 370 | 386 | 1668 | 73 | 340 | 221 | 309 | 734 | 2871 | 266 | 3 | 3 | 16488 | 20365 | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | | 22294 | 274 | 357 | 406 | 310 | 187 | 348 | 161 | 367 | | | | | | | 21958 | |
| | INCREASE | | | | 13 | | 1358 | | | 60 | | 734 | 2871 | 266 | 3 | 3 | 16488 | | |
| | DECREASE | | 336 | 12 | | 20 | | 114 | 8 | | 58 | | | | | | | 1593 | |

# DALLAS CENTRAL

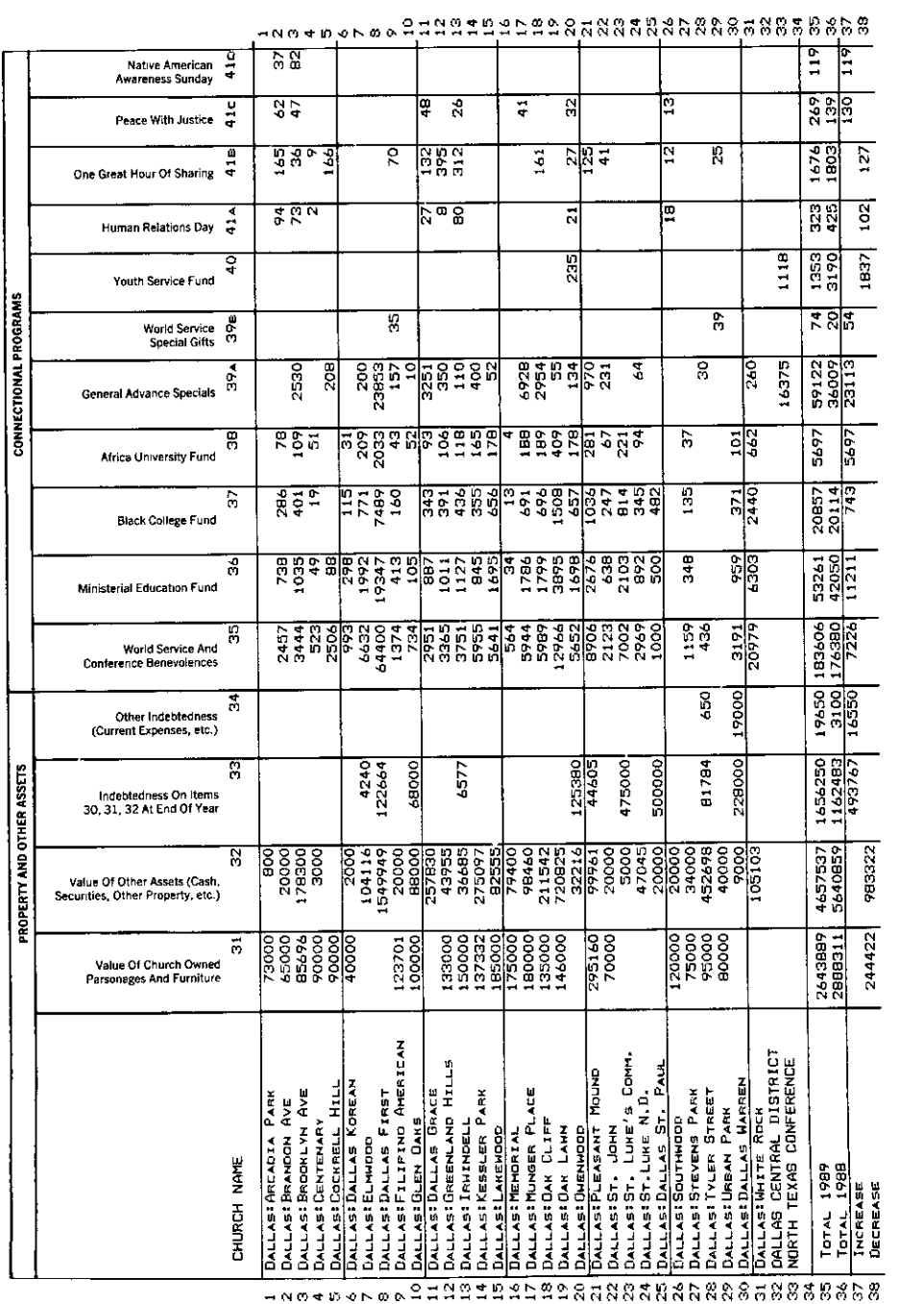
## Statistical Table No. 2



| | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | U.M.M. | | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | Average Attendance | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) | Number of Persons On Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups | Youth In All Classes and Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning | In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership In United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment |
| | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | |
| 1 | 41 | 1 | 19 | 3 | | 2 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 32 | 17 | | 8 | 1 | | | 26 | 1683 | | | 194000 | 1 |
| 2 | 55 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 73 | 93 | 43 | | 33 | | 1 | 16 | 47 | 781 | | | 500000 | 2 |
| 3 | 77 | 5 | 14 | 19 | | 14 | 22 | 7 | 91 | 120 | 66 | 8 | | | | 9 | 23 | 666 | | 100 | 702300 | 3 |
| 4 | 48 | 2 | 18 | 38 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 14 | 53 | 13 | 4 | 5 | | | 85 | 53 | | 8 | | 669000 | 4 |
| 5 | 80 | 3 | 10 | 44 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 63 | 102 | 67 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 15 | | | | | | 790000 | 5 |
| 6 | 75 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 60 | 40 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 46 | 1457 | 50 | 1600 | 24 | 795 | 100000 | 6 |
| 7 | 148 | 2 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 40 | 62 | 15 | 183 | 300 | 157 | 20 | 30 | 6 | | | 84 | 570 | 15 | | 2000000 | 7 |
| 8 | 1500 | 38 | 551 | 1200 | 14 | 140 | 239 | 115 | 1223 | 1717 | 843 | 267 | 1119 | 16 | | | 106 | 4807 | 115 | 10000 | 19021400 | 8 |
| 9 | 150 | 4 | 54 | 67 | 8 | 21 | 68 | 23 | 75 | 187 | 88 | 27 | 43 | 8 | 24 | | 43 | 1425 | 20 | | 297060 | 9 |
| 10 | 98 | 3 | 45 | 64 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 12 | 139 | 189 | 66 | 44 | 8 | 1 | | | 21 | 1370 | 16 | 310 | 1100000 | 10 |
| 11 | 112 | 14 | 27 | 42 | | 13 | 25 | 11 | 110 | 159 | 71 | 18 | 35 | | | | 51 | 363 | 11 | | 1740000 | 11 |
| 12 | 136 | 6 | 41 | 70 | | 22 | 26 | 3 | 40 | 91 | 66 | 20 | 20 | | | | 65 | 825 | | | 700000 | 12 |
| 13 | 73 | 2 | 28 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 29 | 8 | 76 | 128 | 47 | 55 | 138 | | 3 | | 50 | 360 | 5 | 40 | 1272000 | 13 |
| 14 | 150 | 6 | 81 | | | 58 | 109 | 35 | 220 | 422 | 210 | 88 | 150 | | 1 | | 85 | 2399 | | | 1095277 | 14 |
| 15 | 138 | 5 | 48 | 111 | | 26 | 62 | 2 | 184 | 274 | 98 | | 10 | | | | 88 | 4086 | | | 1800000 | 15 |
| 16 | 28 | | 16 | 50 | | 7 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 47 | 20 | | | | | | 80 | 1700 | | | 1107500 | 16 |
| 17 | 148 | 3 | 17 | 95 | 6 | 14 | 52 | 7 | 138 | 211 | 90 | 30 | 11 | 9 | | | 55 | 2425 | | | 3058000 | 17 |
| 18 | 111 | | 36 | 29 | | 18 | 35 | 4 | 154 | 211 | 101 | | 22 | 2 | | | 72 | 1447 | | | 2521400 | 18 |
| 19 | 203 | 3 | 28 | 30 | 1 | 26 | 27 | 11 | 243 | 307 | 149 | 631 | 2916 | 1 | | | 15 | 1120 | 22 | 95 | 2207746 | 19 |
| 20 | 203 | 3 | 95 | 53 | 4 | 24 | 79 | 31 | 171 | 305 | 158 | 96 | 183 | 6 | 48 | 14185 | 75 | 1300 | 35 | 1170 | 1486000 | 20 |
| 21 | 294 | 10 | 106 | 90 | 8 | 54 | 98 | 48 | 364 | 564 | 242 | 75 | 225 | 8 | 30 | | 109 | 771 | 38 | 252 | 1650000 | 21 |
| 22 | 42 | | 19 | 3 | | 11 | 13 | 3 | 69 | 96 | 38 | | | | | | 62 | 1035 | | | 450000 | 22 |
| 23 | 1100 | 65 | 532 | 427 | 15 | 37 | 75 | 68 | 186 | 366 | 172 | 111 | 32 | 12 | 85 | 1500 | 65 | 1200 | 56 | 700 | 954904 | 23 |
| 24 | 66 | 2 | 16 | 12 | | 3 | 55 | 29 | 50 | 137 | 56 | 12 | 12 | | | | 15 | 1120 | 30 | 234 | 785000 | 24 |
| 25 | 315 | 10 | 39 | 10 | | 10 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 95 | 42 | 75 | 30 | | 50 | 5000 | 75 | 1300 | 35 | | 2700000 | 25 |
| 26 | 45 | 2 | 9 | 125 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 48 | 22 | 38 | 17 | | | | 12 | 90 | | | 685000 | 26 |
| 27 | 20 | | | | | 1 | | | 17 | 18 | 8 | | | | | | 20 | 450 | | | 125000 | 27 |
| 28 | 671 | 11 | 234 | | 6 | 55 | 150 | 42 | 550 | 797 | 600 | | | 8 | | | | | 65 | | 9064700 | 28 |
| 29 | 66 | 3 | 10 | 25 | | 13 | 16 | 10 | 31 | 70 | 47 | | 25 | 2 | | | 39 | 516 | 10 | | 466000 | 29 |
| 30 | 150 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 71 | 45 | 26 | 45 | 187 | 45 | 18 | 20 | | 15 | 50 | 100 | | 26 | 300 | 150000 | 30 |
| 31 | 504 | 26 | 649 | | 16 | 65 | 240 | 92 | 710 | 1107 | 542 | | | 22 | | | 146 | 2634 | 80 | | 4000000 | 31 |
| | 6847 | 248 | 2811 | 2684 | 147 | 827 | 1649 | 680 | 5337 | 8493 | 4224 | 1722 | 5110 | 116 | 338 | 22813 | 1733 | 38390 | 608 | 13996 | 53392287 | |
| | 6985 | 282 | 2848 | 2687 | 161 | 891 | 1731 | 710 | 5794 | 9126 | 4606 | 1631 | 4392 | 120 | 311 | 12030 | 1755 | 41159 | | | 72697604 | |
| | 138 | 34 | 37 | 3 | 14 | 64 | 82 | 30 | 457 | 633 | 382 | 91 | 718 | 4 | 27 | 10783 | 22 | 2769 | 608 | 13996 | 9307317 | |

# DALLAS CENTRAL

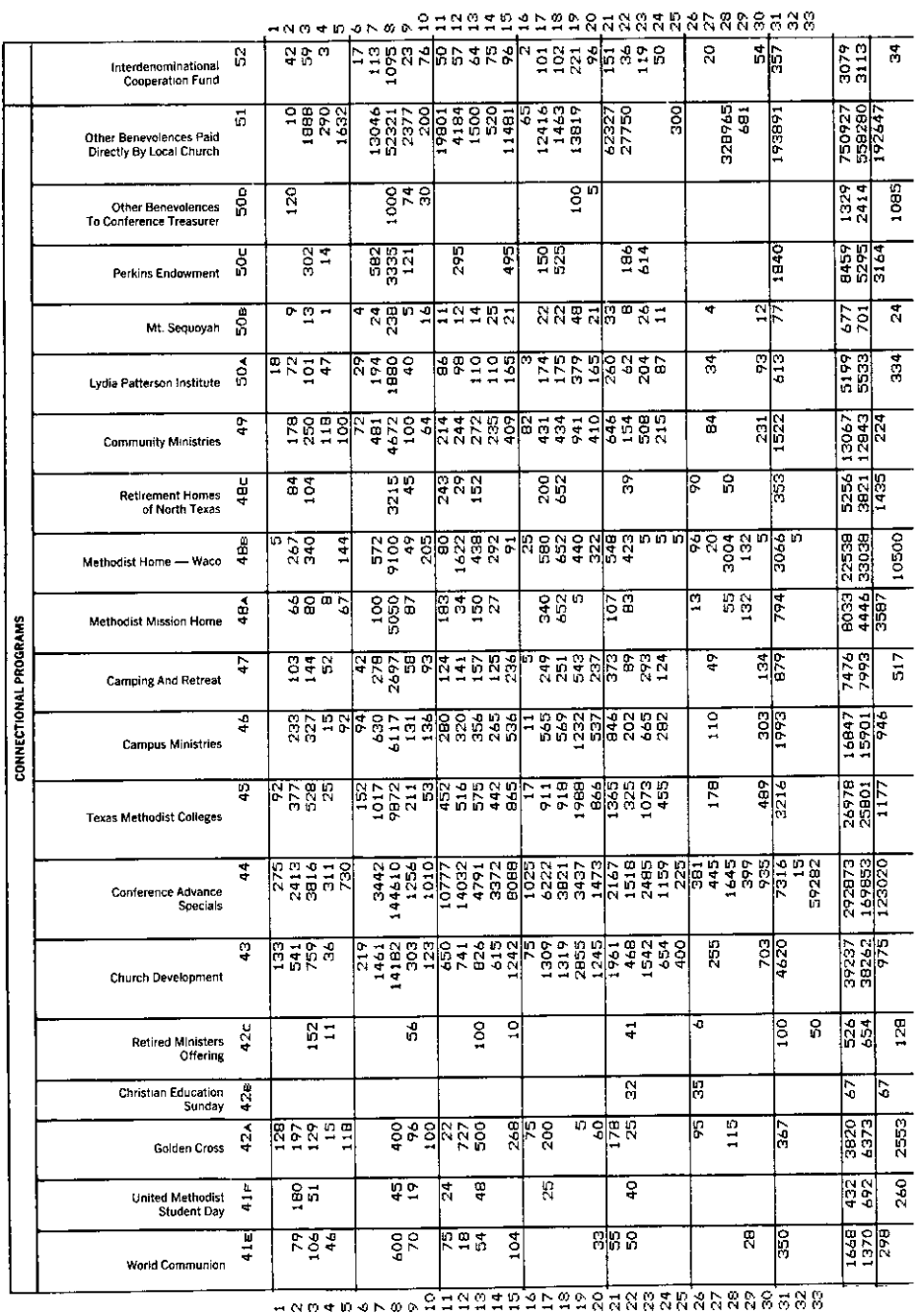
## Statistical Table No. 3



| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 31 Value Of Church Owned Parsoneges And Furniture | 32 Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | 33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year | 34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | 35 World Service And Conference Benevolences | 36 Ministerial Education Fund | 37 Black College Fund | 38 Africa University Fund | 39A General Advance Specials | 39B World Service Special Gifts | 40 Youth Service Fund | 41A Human Relations Day | 41B One Great Hour Of Sharing | 41C Peace With Justice | 41C Native American Awareness Sunday |
| 1 | DALLAS: ARCADIA PARK | 730000 | 800 | | | 2457 | 738 | 286 | 78 | | | | 94 | 165 | 62 | 37 |
| 2 | DALLAS: BRANDON AVE | 650000 | 20000 | | | 3444 | 1035 | 401 | 109 | 2530 | | | 73 | 36 | 47 | 82 |
| 3 | DALLAS: BROOKLYN AVE | 856796 | 178300 | | | 523 | 49 | 19 | 51 | | | | 2 | 9 | | |
| 4 | DALLAS: CENTENARY | 900000 | 3000 | | | 2506 | 88 | | | 208 | | | | 166 | | |
| 5 | DALLAS: COCKRELL HILL | 900000 | | | | 993 | 298 | 115 | 31 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | DALLAS: DALLAS KOREAN | 400000 | 2000 | 4240 | | 6632 | 1992 | 771 | 209 | 200 | | | | | | |
| 7 | DALLAS: ELMWOOD | | 104116 | 122664 | | 64400 | 19347 | 7489 | 2033 | 23853 | | | | 70 | | |
| 8 | DALLAS: DALLAS FIRST | | 1549949 | | | 1374 | 413 | 160 | 43 | 157 | 35 | | | | | |
| 9 | DALLAS: FILIPINO AMERICAN | 123701 | 20000 | | | 734 | 105 | | 52 | 10 | | | | | | |
| 10 | DALLAS: GLEN OAKS | 100000 | 88000 | 68000 | | 2951 | 887 | 343 | 93 | 3251 | | | 27 | 132 | 48 | |
| 11 | DALLAS: DALLAS GRACE | | 257830 | | | 3365 | 1011 | 391 | 106 | 350 | | | 8 | 395 | | |
| 12 | DALLAS: GREENLAND HILLS | 133000 | 43955 | 6577 | | 3751 | 1127 | 436 | 118 | 110 | | | 80 | 312 | 26 | |
| 13 | DALLAS: IRWINDELL | 150000 | 36685 | | | 5955 | 845 | 355 | 165 | 400 | | | | | | |
| 14 | DALLAS: KESSLER PARK | 137332 | 275097 | | | 5641 | 1695 | 656 | 178 | 52 | | | | | | |
| 15 | DALLAS: LAKEWOOD | 185000 | 82555 | | | 564 | 34 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | DALLAS: MEMORIAL | 175000 | 79400 | | | 5944 | 1786 | 691 | 188 | 6928 | | | | | 41 | |
| 17 | DALLAS: MUNGER PLACE | 180000 | 98460 | | | 5989 | 1799 | 696 | 189 | 2954 | | | | 161 | | |
| 18 | DALLAS: OAK CLIFF | 135000 | 211542 | | | 12966 | 3895 | 1508 | 409 | 55 | | | | | | |
| 19 | DALLAS: OAK LAWN | 146000 | 720825 | | | 5652 | 1698 | 657 | 178 | 134 | | 235 | 21 | 27 | 32 | |
| 20 | DALLAS: OWENWOOD | | 32216 | 125380 | | 8906 | 2676 | 1036 | 281 | 970 | | | | 125 | | |
| 21 | DALLAS: PLEASANT MOUND | 295160 | 99561 | 44605 | | 2123 | 638 | 247 | 67 | 231 | | | | 41 | | |
| 22 | DALLAS: ST. JOHN | 70000 | 20000 | | | 7002 | 2103 | 814 | 221 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | DALLAS: ST. LUKE'S COMM. | | 5000 | 475000 | | 2969 | 892 | 345 | 94 | 64 | | | | | | |
| 24 | DALLAS: ST. LUKE, N.D. | | 47045 | | | 1000 | 500 | 482 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | DALLAS: DALLAS ST. PAUL | | 20000 | 500000 | | 5652 | 1698 | 657 | 178 | 134 | | | | | | |
| 26 | DALLAS: SOUTHWOOD | 120000 | 20000 | | | 8906 | 2676 | 1036 | 281 | 970 | | | 18 | 12 | 13 | |
| 27 | DALLAS: STEVENS PARK | 75000 | 34000 | | | 1159 | 348 | 135 | 37 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | DALLAS: TYLER STREET | 95000 | 452698 | 81784 | 650 | 436 | | | | 30 | | | | 25 | | |
| 29 | DALLAS: URBAN PARK | 80000 | 40000 | | | | | | | | 39 | | | | | |
| 30 | DALLAS: DALLAS WARREN | | 9000 | 228000 | 19000 | 3191 | 959 | 371 | 101 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | DALLAS: WHITE ROCK | | 105103 | | | 20979 | 6303 | 2440 | 662 | 260 | | | | | | |
| 32 | DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | 16375 | | 1118 | | | | |
| 33 | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | TOTAL 1989 | 2643889 | 4657537 | 1656250 | 19650 | 183606 | 53261 | 20857 | 5697 | 59122 | 74 | 1353 | 323 | 1676 | 269 | 119 |
| 36 | TOTAL 1988 | 2888311 | 5640859 | 1162483 | 3100 | 176380 | 42050 | 20114 | | 36009 | 20 | 3190 | 425 | 1803 | 139 | 36 |
| 37 | INCREASE | | | 493767 | 16550 | 7226 | 11211 | 743 | 5697 | 23113 | 54 | 1837 | 102 | 127 | 130 | 119 |
| 38 | DECREASE | 244422 | 983322 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# DALLAS CENTRAL

## Statistical Table No. 4

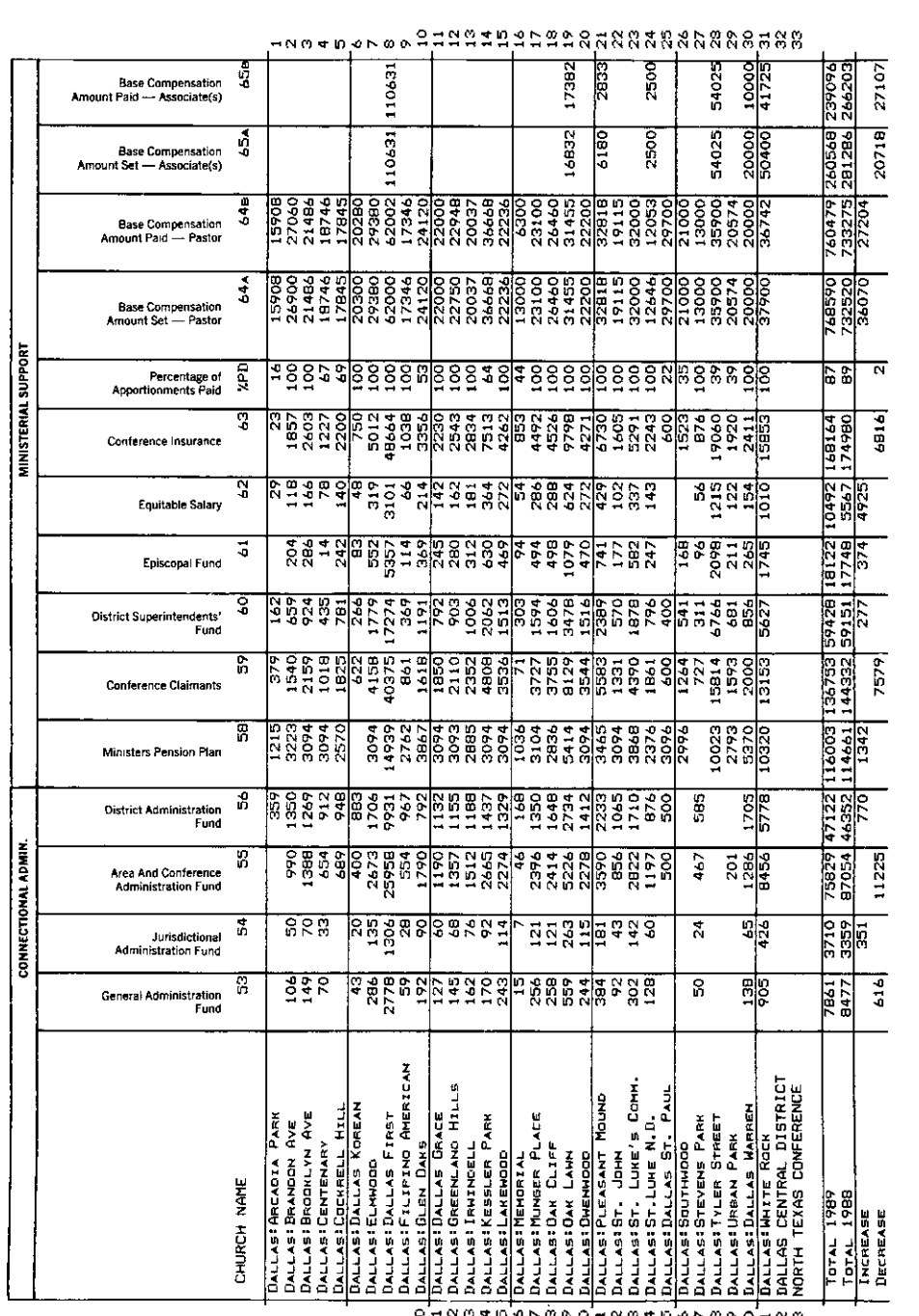


CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | World Communion 41E | United Methodist Student Day 41F | Golden Cross 42A | Christian Education Sunday 42B | Retired Ministers Offering 42C | Church Development 43 | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45 | Campus Ministries 46 | Camping And Retreat 47 | Methodist Mission Home 48A | Methodist Home — Waco 48B | Retirement Homes of North Texas 48C | Community Ministries 49 | Lydia Patterson Institute 50A | Mt. Sequoyah 50B | Perkins Endowment 50C | Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50D | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51 | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 128 | | | 133 | 275 | 92 | | | | 5 | | 178 | 72 | 9 | | 120 | 10 | 42 |
| 2 | 79 | 180 | 197 | | | 541 | 2413 | 377 | 238 | 103 | 66 | 267 | 84 | 250 | 101 | 13 | 302 | | 1888 | 59 |
| 3 | 105 | 51 | 129 | | 152 | 759 | 3816 | 528 | 327 | 144 | 80 | 340 | 104 | 118 | 47 | 1 | 14 | | 290 | 3 |
| 4 | 46 | | 15 | | 11 | 36 | 311 | 25 | 15 | 52 | 8 | | | 100 | | | | | 1632 | |
| 5 | | | 118 | | | | 730 | | 92 | | 67 | 144 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | 219 | | 152 | 94 | 42 | | | | 72 | 29 | 4 | | | | 17 |
| 7 | | | | | | 1461 | 3442 | 1017 | 630 | 278 | 100 | 572 | | 481 | 194 | 24 | 582 | | 13046 | 113 |
| 8 | 600 | 45 | 400 | | | 14182 | 144610 | 9872 | 6117 | 2697 | 5050 | 9100 | 3215 | 4672 | 1880 | 238 | 3335 | 1000 | 52321 | 1095 |
| 9 | 70 | 19 | 96 | | 56 | 303 | 1256 | 211 | 131 | 58 | 87 | 49 | 45 | 100 | 40 | 5 | 121 | 74 | 2377 | 23 |
| 10 | | | 100 | | | 123 | 1010 | 53 | 136 | 93 | | 205 | | 64 | | 16 | | 30 | 200 | 76 |
| 11 | 75 | 24 | 22 | | | 650 | 10777 | 452 | 280 | 124 | 183 | 80 | 243 | 214 | 86 | 11 | 295 | | 19801 | 50 |
| 12 | 18 | | 727 | | | 741 | 14032 | 516 | 320 | 141 | 34 | 1622 | 29 | 244 | 98 | 12 | | | 4184 | 57 |
| 13 | 54 | 48 | 500 | | 100 | 826 | 4791 | 575 | 356 | 157 | 150 | 438 | 152 | 272 | 110 | 14 | | | 1500 | 64 |
| 14 | | | | | | 615 | 3372 | 442 | 265 | 125 | 27 | 292 | | 235 | 110 | 25 | | 100 | 520 | 75 |
| 15 | 104 | | 268 | | 10 | 1242 | 8088 | 865 | 536 | 236 | | 91 | | 409 | 165 | 21 | 495 | 5 | 11481 | 96 |
| 16 | | | 75 | | | 75 | 1025 | 17 | 11 | 5 | | 25 | | 82 | 3 | | | | 65 | 2 |
| 17 | | 25 | 200 | | | 1309 | 6222 | 911 | 565 | 249 | 340 | 580 | 200 | 431 | 174 | 22 | 150 | | 12416 | 101 |
| 18 | | | | | | 1319 | 3821 | 918 | 569 | 251 | 652 | 652 | | 434 | 175 | 22 | 525 | | 1463 | 102 |
| 19 | 33 | | 5 | | | 2855 | 3437 | 1988 | 1232 | 543 | 5 | 440 | 652 | 941 | 379 | 48 | | 100 | 13819 | 221 |
| 20 | | | 60 | | | 1245 | 1473 | 865 | 537 | 237 | | 322 | | 410 | 165 | 21 | | 5 | | 96 |
| 21 | 55 | | 178 | | | 1961 | 2167 | 1365 | 846 | 373 | 107 | 548 | | 846 | 260 | 33 | | | 62327 | 151 |
| 22 | 50 | 40 | 25 | 32 | 41 | 468 | 1518 | 325 | 202 | 89 | 83 | 423 | 39 | 154 | 62 | 8 | 186 | | 27750 | 36 |
| 23 | | | | | | 1542 | 2485 | 1073 | 665 | 293 | | 5 | | 508 | 204 | 26 | 614 | | | 119 |
| 24 | | | | | | 654 | 1159 | 455 | 282 | 124 | | 5 | | 215 | 87 | 11 | | | 300 | 50 |
| 25 | | | | | | 400 | 225 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | 95 | 35 | 6 | 255 | 381 | 178 | 110 | 49 | 13 | 96 | 90 | 84 | 34 | 4 | | | | 20 |
| 27 | | | | | | | 445 | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | 328965 | |
| 28 | | | 115 | | | | 1645 | | | | 55 | 3004 | 50 | | | | | | 681 | 27 |
| 29 | 28 | | | | | | 399 | | | | 132 | 132 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | 703 | 935 | 489 | 303 | 134 | | 5 | | 231 | 93 | 12 | | | | 54 |
| 31 | 350 | | 367 | | 100 | 4620 | 7316 | 3216 | 1993 | 879 | 794 | 3066 | 353 | 1522 | 613 | 77 | 1840 | | 193891 | 357 |
| 32 | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | 50 | | 59282 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1648 | 432 | 3820 | 67 | 526 | 39237 | 292873 | 26978 | 16847 | 7476 | 8033 | 22538 | 5256 | 13067 | 5199 | 677 | 8459 | 1329 | 750927 | 3079 |
| | 1370 | 692 | 6373 | | 654 | 38262 | 169853 | 25801 | 15901 | 7993 | 4446 | 33038 | 3821 | 12843 | 5533 | 701 | 5295 | 2414 | 559280 | 3113 |
| | 298 | 260 | 2553 | 67 | 128 | 975 | 123020 | 1177 | 946 | 517 | 3587 | 10500 | 1435 | 224 | 334 | 24 | 3164 | 1085 | 192647 | 34 |

# DALLAS CENTRAL

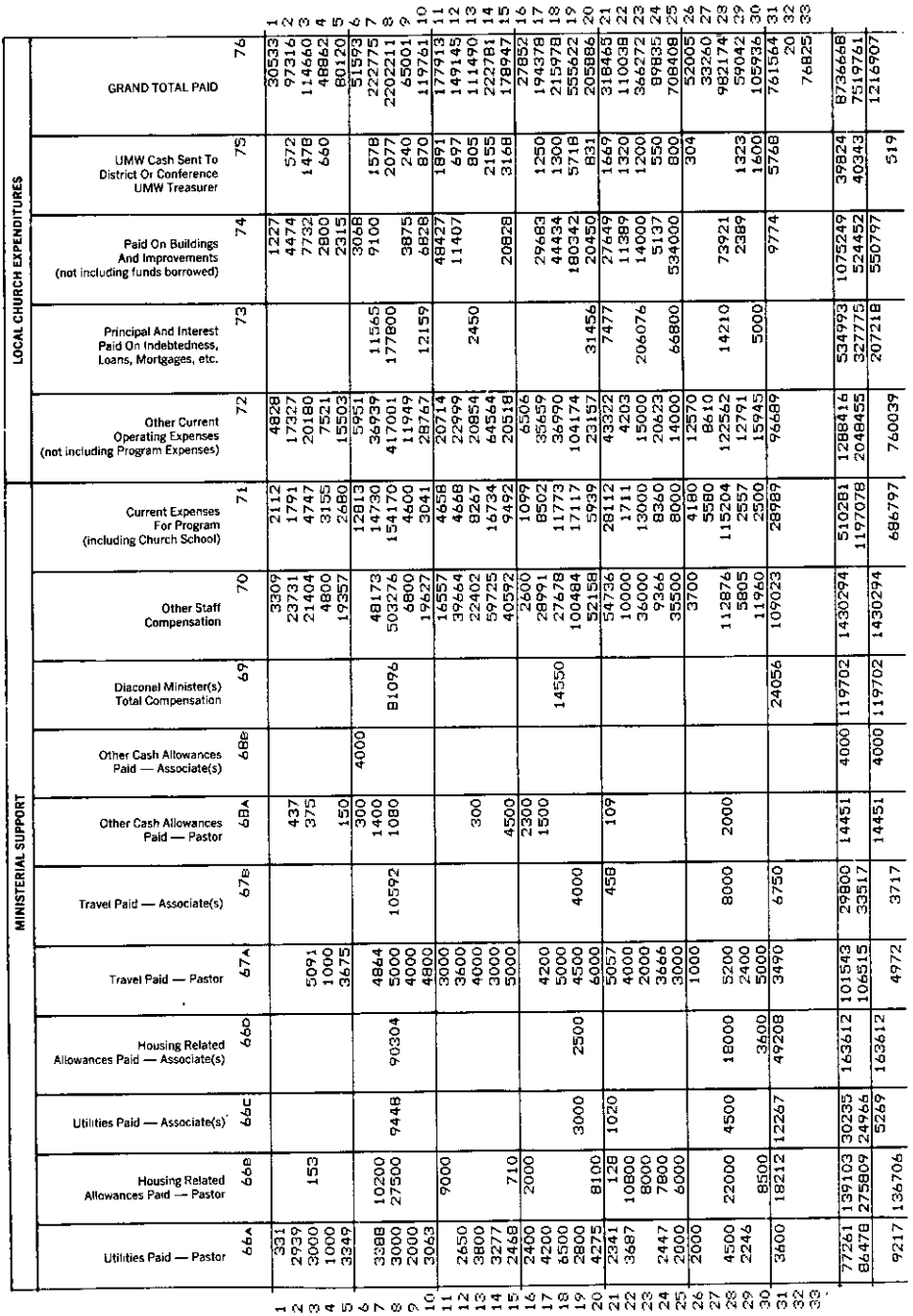
## Statistical Table No. 5



| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area And Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary | Conference Insurance | Percentage of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) | |
| | | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | %PD | 64A | 64B | 65A | 65B | |
| 1 | DALLAS: ARCADIA PARK | | | | 359 | 1215 | 379 | 162 | | 29 | 23 | 16 | 15908 | 15908 | | | 1 |
| 2 | DALLAS: BRANDON AVE | 106 | 50 | 990 | 1350 | 3223 | 1540 | 659 | 204 | 118 | 1857 | 100 | 26900 | 27060 | | | 2 |
| 3 | DALLAS: BROOKLYN AVE | 149 | 70 | 1388 | 1269 | 3094 | 2159 | 924 | 286 | 166 | 2603 | 100 | 21486 | 21486 | | | 3 |
| 4 | DALLAS: CENTENARY | 70 | 33 | 654 | 912 | 3094 | 1018 | 435 | 14 | 78 | 1227 | 67 | 18746 | 18746 | | | 4 |
| 5 | DALLAS: COCKRELL HILL | | | 689 | 948 | 2570 | 1825 | 781 | 242 | 140 | 2200 | 69 | 17845 | 17845 | | | 5 |
| 6 | DALLAS: DALLAS KOREAN | 43 | 20 | 400 | 883 | | 622 | 266 | 83 | 48 | 750 | 100 | 20300 | 20280 | | | 6 |
| 7 | DALLAS: ELMWOOD | 286 | 135 | 2673 | 1704 | 3094 | 4158 | 1779 | 552 | 319 | 5012 | 100 | 29380 | 29380 | | | 7 |
| 8 | DALLAS: DALLAS FIRST | 2778 | 1306 | 25958 | 9931 | 14939 | 40375 | 17274 | 5357 | 3101 | 48644 | 100 | 62000 | 62002 | 110631 | 110631 | 8 |
| 9 | DALLAS: FILIPINO AMERICAN | 59 | 28 | 554 | 967 | 2762 | 861 | 369 | 114 | 66 | 1038 | 100 | 17346 | 17346 | | | 9 |
| 10 | DALLAS: GLEN OAKS | 192 | 90 | 1790 | 792 | 3867 | 1618 | 1191 | 369 | 214 | 3356 | 53 | 24120 | 24120 | | | 10 |
| 11 | DALLAS: DALLAS GRACE | 127 | 60 | 1190 | 1132 | 3094 | 1850 | 792 | 245 | 142 | 2230 | 100 | 22000 | 22000 | | | 11 |
| 12 | DALLAS: GREENLAND HILLS | 145 | 68 | 1357 | 1155 | 3093 | 2110 | 903 | 280 | 162 | 2543 | 100 | 22750 | 22948 | | | 12 |
| 13 | DALLAS: IRVINGDELL | 162 | 76 | 1512 | 1188 | 2885 | 2352 | 1006 | 312 | 181 | 2834 | 100 | 20037 | 20037 | | | 13 |
| 14 | DALLAS: KESSLER PARK | 170 | 92 | 2665 | 1437 | 3094 | 4808 | 2062 | 630 | 364 | 7513 | 64 | 36668 | 36668 | | | 14 |
| 15 | DALLAS: LAKEWOOD | 243 | 114 | 2274 | 1329 | 3094 | 3536 | 1513 | 469 | 272 | 4262 | 100 | 22236 | 22236 | | | 15 |
| 16 | DALLAS: MEMORIAL | 15 | 7 | 46 | 168 | 1036 | 71 | 303 | 94 | 54 | 853 | 44 | 13000 | 6300 | | | 16 |
| 17 | DALLAS: MUNGER PLACE | 256 | 121 | 2396 | 1350 | 3104 | 3727 | 1594 | 494 | 286 | 4492 | 100 | 23100 | 23100 | | | 17 |
| 18 | DALLAS: OAK CLIFF | 258 | 121 | 2414 | 1648 | 2836 | 3755 | 1606 | 498 | 288 | 4526 | 100 | 26460 | 26460 | | | 18 |
| 19 | DALLAS: OAK LAWN | 559 | 263 | 5226 | 2734 | 5414 | 8129 | 3478 | 1079 | 624 | 9798 | 100 | 31455 | 31455 | 16832 | 17382 | 19 |
| 20 | DALLAS: OWENWOOD | 244 | 115 | 2278 | 1412 | 3094 | 3544 | 1516 | 470 | 272 | 4271 | 100 | 22200 | 22200 | | | 20 |
| 21 | DALLAS: PLEASANT MOUND | 384 | 181 | 3590 | 2233 | 3445 | 5583 | 2389 | 741 | 429 | 6730 | 100 | 32818 | 32818 | 6180 | 2833 | 21 |
| 22 | DALLAS: ST. JOHN | 92 | 43 | 856 | 1065 | 3094 | 1331 | 570 | 177 | 102 | 1605 | 100 | 19115 | 19115 | | | 22 |
| 23 | DALLAS: ST. LUKE'S COMM. | 302 | 142 | 2822 | 1710 | 3868 | 4390 | 1878 | 582 | 337 | 5291 | 100 | 32000 | 32000 | | | 23 |
| 24 | DALLAS: ST. LUKE N.D. | 128 | 60 | 1197 | 876 | 2376 | 1861 | 796 | 247 | 143 | 2243 | 100 | 12646 | 12053 | 2500 | 2500 | 24 |
| 25 | DALLAS: DALLAS ST. PAUL | | | 500 | 500 | 3096 | 600 | 400 | | | 600 | 22 | 29700 | 29700 | | | 25 |
| 26 | DALLAS: SOUTHWOOD | | | | | 2996 | 1264 | 541 | 168 | | 1523 | 35 | 21000 | 21000 | | | 26 |
| 27 | DALLAS: STEVENS PARK | 50 | 24 | 467 | 585 | | 727 | 311 | 96 | 56 | 876 | 100 | 13000 | 13000 | | | 27 |
| 28 | DALLAS: TYLER STREET | | | | | 10023 | 15814 | 6766 | 2098 | 1215 | 17060 | 39 | 35900 | 35900 | 54025 | 54025 | 28 |
| 29 | DALLAS: URBAN PARK | | | 201 | | 2793 | 1593 | 681 | 211 | 122 | 1920 | 39 | 20574 | 20574 | | | 29 |
| 30 | DALLAS: DALLAS WARREN | 138 | 65 | 1286 | 1705 | 5370 | 2000 | 856 | 265 | 154 | 2411 | 100 | 20000 | 20000 | 20000 | 10000 | 30 |
| 31 | DALLAS: WHITE ROCK | 905 | 426 | 8456 | 5778 | 10320 | 13153 | 5627 | 1745 | 1010 | 15853 | 100 | 37900 | 36742 | 50400 | 41725 | 31 |
| 32 | DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 7861 | 3710 | 75829 | 47122 | 116003 | 136793 | 59428 | 18122 | 10492 | 168164 | 87 | 768590 | 760479 | 260568 | 239096 | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 8477 | 3359 | 87054 | 46352 | 114661 | 144332 | 59151 | 17748 | 9547 | 174980 | 89 | 732520 | 733275 | 281286 | 266203 | |
| | INCREASE | | 351 | 11225 | 770 | 1342 | 7579 | 277 | 374 | 4925 | 6816 | 2 | 36070 | 27204 | 20718 | 27107 | |
| | DECREASE | 616 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# DALLAS CENTRAL

## Statistical Table No. 6



| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Utilities Paid — Pastor 66A | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66B | Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66C | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66D | Travel Paid — Pastor 67A | Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67B | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68A | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68B | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69 | Other Staff Compensation 70 | Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71 | Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72 | Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73 | Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74 | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75 | GRAND TOTAL PAID 76 | |
| 1 | 331 | | | | | | | | | 3309 | 2112 | 4828 | | 1227 | 572 | 30533 | 1 |
| 2 | 2939 | | | | 5091 | | 437 | | | 23731 | 1791 | 17327 | | 4474 | 572 | 97316 | 2 |
| 3 | 3000 | 153 | | | 1000 | | 375 | | | 21404 | 4747 | 20180 | | 7732 | 1478 | 114660 | 3 |
| 4 | 1000 | | | | 3675 | | 150 | | | 4800 | 3155 | 7521 | | 2800 | 660 | 48862 | 4 |
| 5 | 3349 | | | | | | 300 | | | 17357 | 2680 | 15503 | | 2315 | | 60120 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | 300 | 4000 | | | 12813 | 5951 | | 3068 | | 51593 | 6 |
| 7 | 3388 | 10200 | | | 4864 | | 1400 | | | 48173 | 14730 | 36939 | 11565 | 9100 | 1578 | 222775 | 7 |
| 8 | 3000 | 27500 | 9448 | 90304 | 5000 | 10592 | 1080 | | 81096 | 503276 | 154170 | 417001 | 177800 | | 2077 | 2202211 | 8 |
| 9 | 2000 | | | | 4000 | | | | | 6800 | 4600 | 11949 | | 3875 | 240 | 65001 | 9 |
| 10 | 3063 | | | | 4800 | | | | | 19627 | 3041 | 28767 | 12159 | 6828 | 870 | 119761 | 10 |
| 11 | | 9000 | | | 3000 | | | | | 16557 | 4658 | 20714 | | 48427 | 1891 | 177913 | 11 |
| 12 | 2650 | | | | 3600 | | | | | 39664 | 4668 | 22999 | 2450 | 11407 | 697 | 149145 | 12 |
| 13 | 3800 | | | | 4000 | | 300 | | | 22402 | 8267 | 20854 | | | 805 | 111490 | 13 |
| 14 | 3277 | | | | 3000 | | | | | 59725 | 16734 | 64564 | | | 2155 | 222781 | 14 |
| 15 | 2468 | 710 | | | 5000 | | 4500 | | | 40592 | 9492 | 20518 | | 20828 | 3168 | 178947 | 15 |
| 16 | 2400 | 2000 | | | 6000 | | 2300 | | | 2600 | 1099 | 6506 | | | | 27852 | 16 |
| 17 | 4200 | | | | 4200 | | 1500 | | | 28991 | 8502 | 35659 | | 29683 | 1250 | 194378 | 17 |
| 18 | 8500 | | | | 5000 | | | | 14550 | 27678 | 11773 | 36990 | | 44434 | 1300 | 215978 | 18 |
| 19 | 2800 | | 3000 | | 4500 | 4000 | | | | 100484 | 17117 | 104174 | | 180342 | 5718 | 555622 | 19 |
| 20 | 4275 | 8100 | | 2500 | 6000 | | | | | 52158 | 5939 | 23157 | 31456 | 20450 | 831 | 205886 | 20 |
| 21 | 2341 | 128 | 1020 | | 5057 | 458 | 109 | | | 54736 | 28112 | 43322 | 7477 | 27649 | 1669 | 318465 | 21 |
| 22 | 3687 | 10800 | | | 4000 | | | | | 10000 | 1711 | 4203 | | 11389 | 1320 | 110038 | 22 |
| 23 | | 8000 | | | 2000 | | | | | 36000 | 13000 | 15000 | 206076 | 14000 | 1200 | 366272 | 23 |
| 24 | 2447 | 7800 | | | 3666 | | | | | 9366 | 8360 | 20623 | | 5137 | 550 | 89835 | 24 |
| 25 | 2000 | 6000 | | | 3000 | | | | | 35500 | 8000 | 14000 | 66800 | 534000 | 800 | 708408 | 25 |
| 26 | 2000 | | | | 1000 | | | | | 3700 | 4180 | 12570 | | | 304 | 52005 | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | 5580 | 8610 | | | | 33260 | 27 |
| 28 | 4500 | 22000 | 4500 | 18000 | 5200 | 8000 | 2000 | | | 112876 | 115204 | 122562 | 14210 | 73921 | | 982174 | 28 |
| 29 | 2246 | | | | 2400 | | | | | 5805 | 2557 | 12791 | | 2389 | 1323 | 59042 | 29 |
| 30 | | 8500 | | 3600 | 5000 | | | | | 11960 | 2500 | 15945 | 5000 | | 1600 | 105936 | 30 |
| 31 | 3600 | 18212 | 12267 | 49208 | 3490 | 6750 | | | 24056 | 109023 | 28989 | 96689 | | 9774 | 5768 | 761564 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 76825 | 33 |
| | 77261 | 139103 | 30235 | 163612 | 101543 | 29800 | 14451 | 4000 | 119702 | 1430294 | 510281 | 1288416 | 534993 | 1075249 | 39824 | 8736668 | |
| | 86478 | 275809 | 24966 | | 106515 | 33517 | | | | | 1197078 | 2048455 | 327775 | 524452 | 40343 | 7519761 | |
| | 9217 | 136706 | 5269 | 163612 | 4972 | 3717 | 14451 | 4000 | 119702 | 1430294 | 686797 | 760039 | 207218 | 550797 | 519 | 1216907 | |

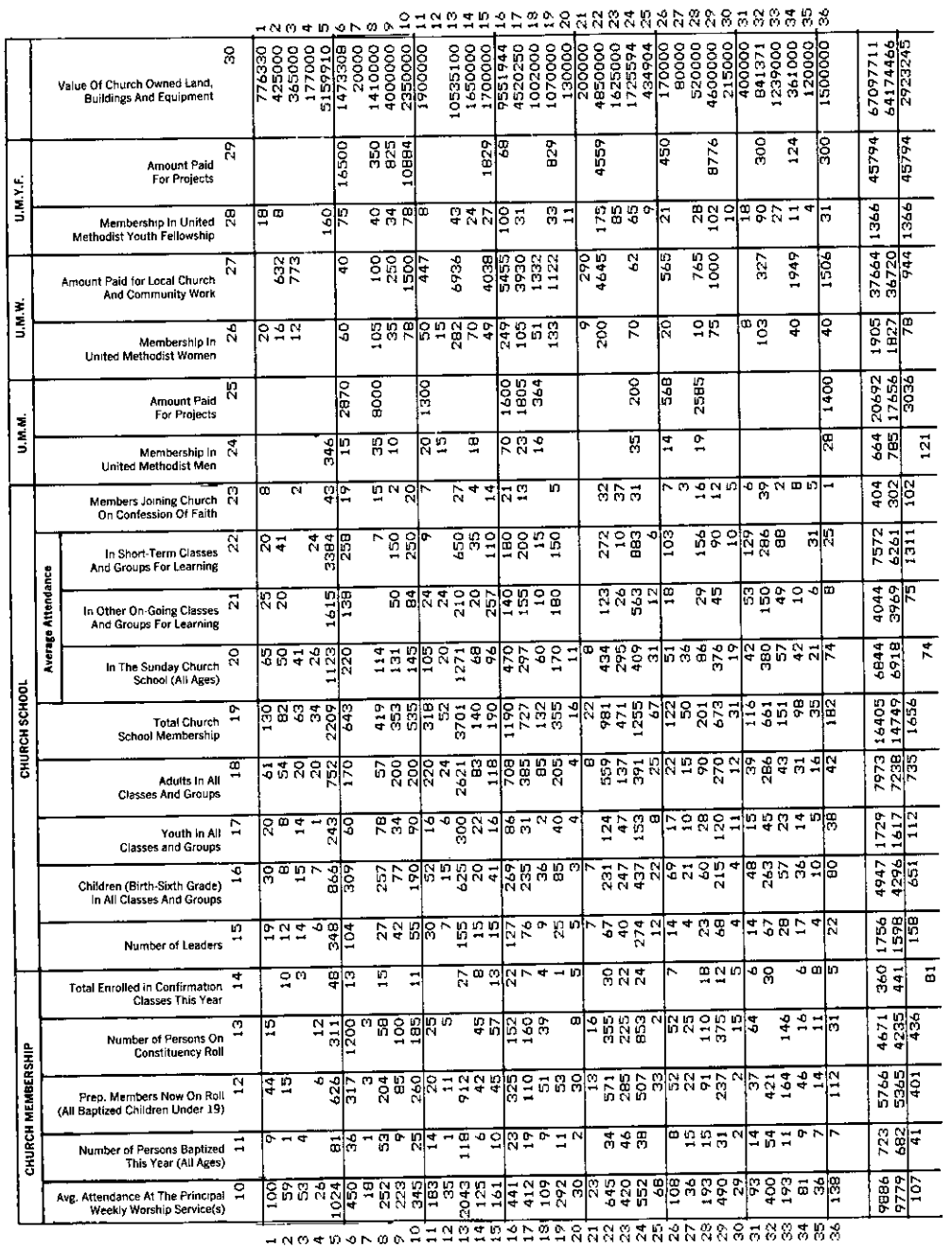
# DALLAS-DENTON

## Statistical Table No. 1

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored | 2 |
| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: From Other United Methodist Churches | 3 |
| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: From Other Denominations | 4 |
| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Charge Conference Action | 5A |
| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: Withdrawn | 5B |
| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | 6 |
| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations | 7 |
| | | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Death | 8 |
| | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian | 9A |
| | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Black | 9B |
| | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic | 9C |
| | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American | 9D |
| | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander | 9E |
| | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White | 9F |
| | | | Total Full Members At Close Of This Year | 9G |
| 1 | Argyle | Pat Beshtel-Mahle | 194 | 8 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | 199 | 199 | 1 |
| 2 | Blue Mound | Linwood J. Roberson | 93 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 92 | 92 | 2 |
| 3 | Button Memorial | James E. Connatser Jr. | 130 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 130 | 130 | 3 |
| 4 | Elm Ridge | James E. Connatser Jr. | 22 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 | 21 | 4 |
| 5 | Carrollton:First | Paul L. Morell | 2820 | 74 | 75 | 106 | 134 | 34 | 52 | 57 | 7 | 106 | 7 | 28 | 3 | | 2647 | 2791 | 5 |
| 6 | Carrollton:Holy Covenant | John B. Soper | 863 | 16 | 31 | 34 | 36 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | | | 862 | 873 | 6 |
| 7 | Chinns Chapel | Don Duran | 31 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | 32 | 7 |
| 8 | Coppell | Lee D. Cary | 429 | 24 | 41 | 63 | | 20 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 502 | 504 | 8 |
| 9 | Dallas:Chapel Hill | David R. Blackmon | 517 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 26 | | 12 | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 497 | 498 | 9 |
| 10 | Dallas:Christ | Michael R. Jackson | 1045 | 26 | 22 | 13 | | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 2 | | | 1084 | 1091 | 10 |
| 11 | Dallas:Cochran Chapel | J. Kenneth Shamblin Jr. | 652 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 17 | 2 | 8 | 88 | 2 | | | | 543 | 633 | 11 |
| 12 | Dallas:Hope | Jung Kee Lee | 52 | 2 | | | 19 | | | | | 35 | | | | | | 35 | 12 |
| 13 | Dallas:Lovers Lane | Donald R. Benton | 6389 | 131 | 151 | 82 | 66 | 36 | 127 | 34 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 6142 | 6442 | 13 |
| 14 | Dallas:Northhaven | C. Bourdon Smith | 362 | 10 | 20 | 1 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 8 | | | | 368 | 380 | 14 |
| 15 | Dallas:Schreiber Mem. | Charles W. Cook | 502 | 15 | 17 | 7 | | | 6 | 2 | 10 | | | | | | 523 | 523 | 15 |
| 16 | Dallas:University Park | Fred W. Kandeler | 2307 | 29 | 50 | 26 | 246 | | 38 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 3 | 6 | | | 2073 | 2082 | 16 |
| 17 | Dallas:Walnut Hill | Justin W. Tull | 1407 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 283 | 19 | 20 | 8 | 16 | | 32 | 19 | | | 1094 | 1145 | 17 |
| 18 | Dallas:Webb Chapel | Joe D. Shafer | 357 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 4 | | 15 | 3 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | | | 354 | 358 | 18 |
| 19 | Denton:Asbury | Richard L. Dunagin | 729 | 8 | 31 | 19 | | | 36 | 16 | 5 | | 6 | 2 | | | 722 | 730 | 19 |
| 20 | Cooper Creek | Jim Edwards | 90 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 88 | 88 | 20 |
| 21 | Aubrey | Jim Edwards | 59 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 61 | 61 | 21 |
| 22 | Denton:First | William C. Crouch | 2210 | 42 | 51 | 30 | 25 | 59 | 35 | 7 | 37 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 4 | | 2142 | 2170 | 22 |
| 23 | Denton:Trinity | James E. Pledger | 647 | 37 | 65 | 61 | | | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | | | 788 | 794 | 23 |
| 24 | Flower Mound:Trietsch | William H. Jacobs | 865 | 53 | 102 | 85 | 29 | 5 | 38 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1016 | 1018 | 24 |
| 25 | Justin | Jo Ann Holy | 173 | | 10 | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 178 | 178 | 25 |
| 26 | Krum | David L. Michel | 159 | 7 | 9 | 11 | | 15 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 167 | 167 | 26 |
| 27 | Ponder | David L. Michel | 29 | 3 | 8 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | | | 41 | 45 | 27 |
| 28 | Lake Dallas | F. Gifford Long | 539 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | | | | 534 | 534 | 28 |
| 29 | Lewisville:First | Robert L. Spencer | 1833 | 38 | 54 | 39 | | 179 | 72 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | | | 1680 | 1698 | 29 |
| 30 | Oak Grove | Barbara Hill | 32 | 4 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 41 | 41 | 30 |
| 31 | Pilot Point | Thomas D. Brumett | 149 | 7 | 6 | 8 | | 2 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 163 | 164 | 31 |
| 32 | Plano:St. Andrew | C. Robert Hasley Jr. | 742 | 44 | 132 | 79 | | | 16 | | | 2 | | | | | 979 | 981 | 32 |
| 33 | Roanoke-Trd.Clb-W.Lake | Gary E. Mueller | 317 | 21 | 14 | 17 | | 1 | 12 | 7 | 1 | | | 3 | | | 345 | 348 | 33 |
| 34 | Sanger | J. Edward Cherryholmes | 226 | 9 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 | | | | | | 235 | 235 | 34 |
| 35 | Stony | Carl Robertson | 30 | 6 | 4 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 48 | 48 | 35 |
| 36 | The Colony | John M. Thornton | 262 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 10 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 267 | 268 | 36 |
| 37 | Dallas-Denton District | R. Bruce Weaver | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | Total 1989 | | 27263 | 693 | 996 | 751 | 898 | 395 | 579 | 215 | 219 | 309 | 145 | 178 | 57 | 50 | 26658 | 27397 | |
| | Total 1988 | | 26543 | 679 | 953 | 707 | 252 | 243 | 584 | 305 | 235 | | | | | | | 27263 | |
| | Increase | | 720 | 14 | 43 | 44 | 646 | 152 | 5 | 90 | 16 | 309 | 145 | 178 | 57 | 50 | 26658 | 134 | |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# DALLAS-DENTON

## Statistical Table No. 2



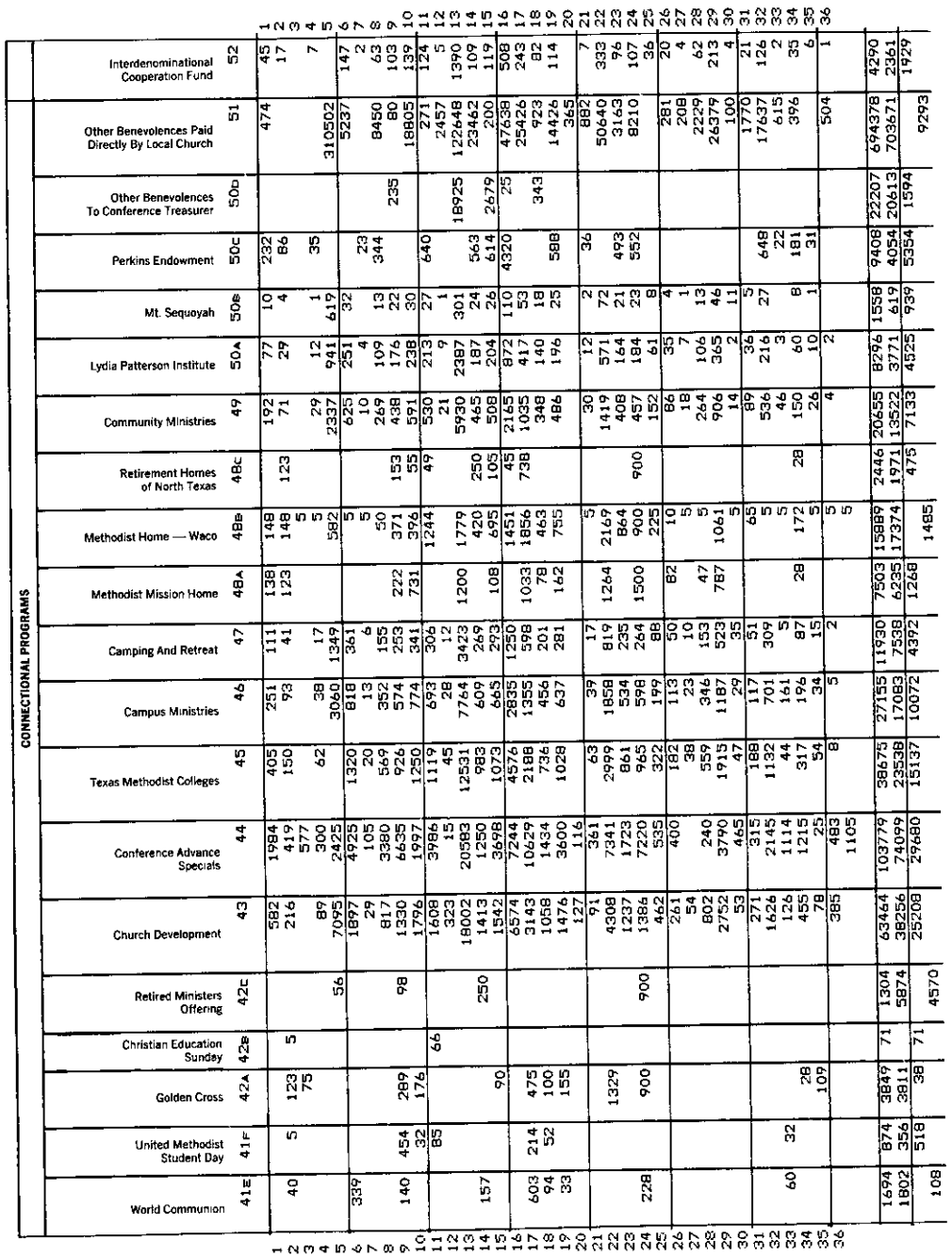
# DALLAS-DENTON

## Statistical Table No. 3

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | World Service And Conference Benevolences | Ministerial Education Fund | Black College Fund | Africa University Fund | General Advance Specials | World Service Special Gifts | Youth Service Fund | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday |
| | | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39A | 39B | 40 | 41A | 41B | 41C | 41D |
| 1 | Argyle | 96493 | | 212192 | | 2642 | 794 | 307 | 83 | 604 | | | | 405 | | |
| 2 | Blue Mound | | 55646 | | | 981 | 295 | 114 | 31 | 33 | | | 8 | 205 | 43 | 9 |
| 3 | Burton Memorial | 73000 | | 16000 | | 200 | | | | 103 | 55 | | | 15 | | |
| 4 | Elm Ridge | | 79000 | | | 403 | 121 | 47 | 13 | 95 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Carrollton:First | | 84000 | 508000 | | | | | | 1238 | | | | 94 | | |
| 6 | Carrollton:Holy Covenant | 126085 | 19635 | 522304 | | 8614 | 2588 | 1002 | 272 | | | | | 1442 | | |
| 7 | Chinns Chapel | | 6411 | | | 133 | 40 | 15 | 4 | | | | | 74 | | |
| 8 | Coppell | 91500 | 55000 | 875000 | | 3692 | 1115 | 431 | 117 | 197 | | | | 6 | | |
| 9 | Dallas:Chapel Hill | 255000 | | 5108 | 13000 | 6039 | 1814 | 702 | 191 | 2215 | | | 37 | 84 | | |
| 10 | Dallas:Christ | | 136000 | 595000 | | 8154 | 2450 | 948 | 257 | 262 | | | | 300 | | |
| 11 | Dallas:Cochran Chapel | 300 | 1618000 | | | 7300 | 2193 | 849 | 230 | 312 | | | 26 | 289 | 168 | |
| 12 | Dallas:Hope | | | | | 1469 | 88 | 34 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Dallas:Lovers Lane | | 255145 | 1233367 | 18479 | 81744 | 24558 | 9506 | 2580 | 1060 | | | | 200 | | |
| 14 | Dallas:Northaven | | 49903 | 89643 | | 6414 | 1927 | 746 | 202 | 720 | | | | 50 | | |
| 15 | Dallas:Schreiber Mem. | 204000 | 144584 | | | 7000 | 2103 | 814 | 221 | | | | | 259 | | |
| 16 | Dallas:University Park | 562466 | 2209849 | 665292 | | 29851 | 9118 | 3471 | 942 | 785 | | 32 | | 220 | | |
| 17 | Dallas:Walnut Hill | | 151905 | 168103 | | 14270 | 4287 | 1660 | 450 | 2040 | | | 298 | 368 | | |
| 18 | Dallas:Webb Chapel | | 86000 | 30000 | | 4804 | 1443 | 559 | 152 | | | | | 92 | | |
| 19 | Denton:Asbury | 128000 | 92037 | | | 6704 | 2014 | 780 | 212 | 2284 | | | | 191 | | |
| 20 | Cooper Creek | | 54 | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Aubrey | | 3024 | | | 413 | 124 | 48 | 13 | 106 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Denton:First | | 240488 | 195000 | | 19564 | 5877 | 2275 | 618 | 4483 | 718 | 422 | | 1469 | | |
| 23 | Denton:Trinity | 100000 | 30000 | 1045000 | | 5620 | 1688 | 653 | 177 | 416 | | | | 38 | | |
| 24 | Flower Mound:Trietsch | | 58127 | 943973 | | 6294 | 1891 | 732 | 199 | 2514 | 1200 | | | 153 | | |
| 25 | Justin | 79000 | | | | 2098 | 630 | 244 | 66 | 504 | | | 63 | 45 | | |
| 26 | Krum | 96000 | 113807 | | | 1185 | 356 | 138 | 37 | 1176 | | | | 84 | | |
| 27 | Ponder | | 34100 | | | 246 | 74 | 29 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lake Dallas | 77000 | 9734 | 65845 | | 3643 | 1095 | 424 | 115 | 252 | | | | 191 | | |
| 29 | Lewisville:First | | 73000 | 325000 | | 12495 | 3754 | 1453 | 394 | 11453 | | | | 45 | | |
| 30 | Oak Grove | | 7145 | | | 220 | 62 | 25 | 19 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Pilot Point | 60000 | 28163 | | | 1229 | 369 | 143 | 39 | 184 | | | | 81 | | |
| 32 | Plano:St. Andrew | | 285000 | 205000 | | 7384 | 2218 | 859 | 233 | 50 | | | | 50 | | |
| 33 | Roanoke-Trd.Clb-W.Lake | 1500 | 10953 | 513647 | 21724 | 489 | 268 | 189 | 141 | 354 | | | | 71 | | |
| 34 | Sanger | 70500 | | | 6987 | 2066 | 621 | 240 | 65 | 2 | | | | 186 | | |
| 35 | Stony | | | | | 354 | 106 | 41 | 11 | | | | | 25 | | |
| 36 | The Colony | 95000 | 3800 | 192000 | 2400 | 487 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 100 | | | | 67 | | |
| 37 | DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT | | | | | 948 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total 1989 | 2115844 | 5940510 | 8405474 | 62590 | 255149 | 76097 | 29484 | 8103 | 33565 | 1973 | 454 | 432 | 6754 | 211 | 9 |
| | Total 1988 | 2163244 | 5335065 | 7415525 | 72112 | 224327 | 36616 | 17019 | | 38379 | 1127 | 1263 | 686 | 4767 | 43 | |
| | Increase | 47400 | 605445 | 989949 | 9522 | 30822 | 39481 | 12465 | 8103 | 4814 | 846 | 809 | 254 | 1987 | 168 | 9 |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# DALLAS DENTON

## Statistical Table No. 4



# DALLAS DENTON

## Statistical Table No. 5

| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area And Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary | Conference Insurance | Percentage of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) |
| | | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | %PD | 64A | 64B | 65A | 65B |
| 1 | Argyle | 114 | 54 | 1065 | 1024 | 2895 | 1656 | 709 | 220 | 127 | 1996 | 100 | 21060 | 21060 | | |
| 2 | Blue Mound | 42 | 20 | 396 | 600 | | 615 | 263 | 82 | 47 | 742 | 100 | 14400 | 14400 | | |
| 3 | Button Memorial | | | | 799 | 2124 | 429 | 284 | 67 | 43 | 1034 | 42 | 12500 | 12500 | | |
| 4 | Elm Ridge | 17 | 8 | 162 | 168 | | 252 | 108 | 33 | 19 | 304 | 100 | 2700 | 2700 | | |
| 5 | Carrollton:First | 1390 | 654 | 12987 | 5153 | 17106 | 20200 | 8642 | 2680 | 1552 | 24347 | 63 | 40534 | 40534 | 50448 | 50448 |
| 6 | Carrollton:Holy Covenant | 372 | 175 | 3472 | 2434 | 6166 | 5400 | 2310 | 716 | 415 | 6509 | 100 | 34647 | 34647 | 16320 | 16320 |
| 7 | Chinns Chapel | | 6 | 54 | 52 | | 84 | 36 | 11 | 6 | 101 | 100 | 1820 | 1820 | | |
| 8 | Coppell | 160 | 75 | 1495 | 712 | 3094 | 3472 | 1485 | 461 | 267 | 4184 | 79 | 27000 | 27000 | | |
| 9 | Dallas:Chapel Hill | 260 | 122 | 2434 | 1788 | 3094 | 3786 | 1620 | 502 | 291 | 4563 | 100 | 33361 | 33461 | | |
| 10 | Dallas:Christ | 352 | 165 | 3287 | 2446 | 5882 | 5112 | 2187 | 678 | 393 | 6161 | 100 | 43000 | 43000 | 19472 | 19850 |
| 11 | Dallas:Cochran Chapel | 315 | 148 | 2942 | 1992 | 5946 | 4577 | 1958 | 607 | 352 | 5516 | 100 | 27200 | 26412 | 16100 | 16929 |
| 12 | Dallas:Hope | 13 | 6 | 592 | 420 | | 921 | 394 | 122 | 71 | 1110 | 83 | 15000 | 15000 | | |
| 13 | Dallas:Lovers Lane | 3526 | 1658 | 32949 | 11112 | 26374 | 51249 | 21926 | 6799 | 3937 | 61771 | 100 | 79380 | 79380 | 167433 | 167433 |
| 14 | Dallas:Northaven | 277 | 130 | 2585 | 2132 | 3094 | 4021 | 1721 | 534 | 309 | 4847 | 100 | 24045 | 24045 | | |
| 15 | Dallas:Schreiber Mem. | 302 | 142 | 2822 | 1332 | 3867 | 4389 | 1878 | 582 | 337 | 5290 | 100 | 22385 | 22385 | | |
| 16 | Dallas:University Park | 1288 | 606 | 12032 | 4656 | 6188 | 18715 | 8007 | 2483 | 1438 | 22557 | 100 | 46875 | 46875 | 26565 | 26565 |
| 17 | Dallas:Walnut Hill | 616 | 289 | 5752 | 2605 | 8399 | 8947 | 3828 | 1187 | 687 | 10783 | 100 | 35500 | 35500 | 23400 | 23400 |
| 18 | Dallas:Webb Chapel | 207 | 97 | 1936 | 1237 | 3094 | 3012 | 1289 | 400 | 231 | 3630 | 100 | 24900 | 24900 | | |
| 19 | Denton:Asbury | 289 | 136 | 2702 | 2246 | 5602 | 4203 | 1798 | 558 | 323 | 5066 | 100 | 33170 | 33170 | 15522 | 15522 |
| 20 | Cooper Creek | | | | 300 | 312 | 380 | 206 | 64 | 37 | 723 | 41 | 6728 | 6728 | | |
| 21 | Aubrey | 18 | 8 | 166 | 196 | 751 | 259 | 111 | 34 | 20 | 312 | 100 | 5754 | 5754 | | |
| 22 | Denton:First | 844 | 397 | 7886 | 3479 | 7546 | 12266 | 5248 | 1627 | 942 | 14784 | 100 | 34649 | 35085 | 23258 | 24903 |
| 23 | Denton:Trinity | 242 | 114 | 2265 | 1423 | 3094 | 3523 | 1507 | 467 | 271 | 4246 | 100 | 37820 | 37820 | | |
| 24 | Flower Mound:Trietsch | 271 | 128 | 2537 | 2502 | 5371 | 3946 | 1688 | 524 | 303 | 4756 | 100 | 37250 | 37250 | 15219 | 15219 |
| 25 | Justin | 90 | 43 | 845 | 999 | 2508 | 1315 | 563 | 174 | 101 | 1585 | 100 | 19000 | 18946 | | |
| 26 | Krum | 51 | 24 | 478 | 574 | 2016 | 743 | 318 | 99 | 57 | 895 | 100 | 15973 | 15973 | | |
| 27 | Ponder | 11 | 5 | 99 | 99 | | 154 | 66 | 20 | 12 | 186 | 100 | 3000 | 3000 | | |
| 28 | Lake Dallas | 157 | 74 | 1469 | 1126 | 3094 | 2284 | 977 | 303 | 175 | 2753 | 100 | 21600 | 21600 | | |
| 29 | Lewisville:First | 539 | 253 | 5036 | 2880 | 9282 | 7834 | 3351 | 1039 | 602 | 9442 | 100 | 41019 | 41019 | 22950 | 22950 |
| 30 | Oak Grove | 11 | 4 | 110 | 87 | | 163 | 66 | 18 | 26 | 133 | 100 | 1000 | 1000 | | |
| 31 | Pilot Point | 53 | 25 | 495 | 604 | 2225 | 771 | 330 | 102 | 59 | 929 | 100 | 15748 | 15748 | | |
| 32 | Plano:St. Andrew | 319 | 150 | 2976 | 1523 | 3094 | 4630 | 1981 | 614 | 356 | 5580 | 100 | 36000 | 36000 | | |
| 33 | Roanoke-Trd.Cle-W.Lake | 5 | 2 | 433 | 999 | 3094 | 3088 | 792 | 410 | 237 | 3722 | 50 | 25500 | 26016 | | |
| 34 | Sanger | 89 | 42 | 833 | 928 | 2527 | 1295 | 554 | 172 | 99 | 1561 | 100 | 17550 | 17550 | | |
| 35 | Stony | 15 | 7 | 143 | 120 | | 222 | 95 | 29 | 17 | 267 | 100 | 3000 | 3000 | | |
| 36 | The Colony | 75 | 35 | 704 | 600 | 2808 | 1095 | 468 | 145 | 84 | 1320 | 66 | 20500 | 20500 | | |
| | DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total 1989 | 12336 | 5799 | 116139 | 61547 | 150447 | 185008 | 78764 | 24563 | 14243 | 223705 | 94 | 881568 | 881778 | 396687 | 399539 |
| | Total 1988 | 8939 | 3626 | 109700 | 56076 | 149506 | 182779 | 74216 | 22255 | 7178 | 223251 | 84 | 842456 | 832408 | 383176 | 380337 |
| | Increase | 3397 | 2173 | 6439 | 5471 | 1141 | 2229 | 4548 | 2308 | 7065 | 454 | 10 | 39112 | 49370 | 13511 | 19202 |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# DALLAS DENTON

## Statistical Table No. 6

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Utilities Paid — Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor | Utilities Paid — Associate(s) | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) | Travel Paid — Pastor | Travel Paid — Associate(s) | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) | Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | |
| | 66A | 66B | 66C | 66D | 67A | 67B | 68A | 68B | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | |
| 1 | 1220 | | | | 4000 | | | | | 16430 | 3073 | 12586 | 35314 | 2100 | 115 | 115242 | 1 |
| 2 | 1200 | | | | 600 | | | | | 3167 | 1480 | 6072 | | 3759 | 130 | 37027 | 2 |
| 3 | 2975 | | | | 4725 | | | | | | 6953 | 7897 | 4135 | 1400 | 317 | 46712 | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | 1500 | | | | | | 1729 | 1777 | 456 | | | 10507 | 4 |
| 5 | 5500 | 24500 | 8100 | 16000 | 5500 | 7000 | 5200 | 1200 | 33200 | 34439 | 212280 | 317874 | 187513 | 173375 | | 1547770 | 5 |
| 6 | 3600 | | 3600 | 7200 | 4000 | 2000 | 550 | 400 | | 66138 | 32430 | 39233 | 70472 | | | 338634 | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | 123 | | 3291 | | 6070 | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | 18672 | 6526 | 26491 | 107915 | 3681 | 1600 | 227419 | 8 |
| 9 | 5208 | 9000 | | 5404 | 6724 | 1800 | 1238 | 540 | 10640 | 43418 | 18565 | 53676 | 3200 | 15527 | 1031 | 236529 | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | 1200 | 1200 | 365 | | | 26170 | 40650 | 30254 | 41000 | 58900 | 1500 | 345418 | 10 |
| 11 | 4417 | | 1000 | 9050 | 3885 | 1583 | | | | 46372 | 4048 | 50055 | | 2113 | 1255 | 211688 | 11 |
| 12 | 2640 | 4200 | | | 3000 | | 1200 | | | | 1632 | 1561 | | 3291 | | 39511 | 12 |
| 13 | | 31000 | | 84440 | 6130 | 7846 | | | 33400 | 586196 | 176726 | 533167 | 317673 | 48638 | 13235 | 2643076 | 13 |
| 14 | 3600 | 15000 | | | 5500 | | | | 25213 | 30579 | 32867 | 41716 | 12437 | 17283 | 350 | 268210 | 14 |
| 15 | 3000 | | | | 9986 | | | | | 21029 | 43420 | 68075 | | 5778 | 1701 | 219341 | 15 |
| 16 | 4754 | 5796 | 4500 | 17210 | 5200 | 2000 | 2200 | 553 | | 292065 | 43588 | 189684 | 94627 | 61115 | 6408 | 1005142 | 16 |
| 17 | 3000 | 13000 | 2400 | 6000 | 3500 | 7200 | 700 | | 19500 | 111158 | 17774 | 90938 | 96455 | 32858 | 1492 | 581347 | 17 |
| 18 | 5736 | 10800 | | | 4200 | | | | | 31975 | 5534 | 28508 | 4373 | | 2084 | 146819 | 18 |
| 19 | 3006 | | 1530 | 474 | 4615 | 4547 | 777 | 173 | | 45910 | 8788 | 28762 | 872 | 14827 | 965 | 223008 | 19 |
| 20 | | 700 | | | 1289 | | | | | 1001 | 1707 | 3842 | | 536 | | 18478 | 20 |
| 21 | | 700 | | | 525 | | | | | | 602 | 2546 | | 11385 | | 25636 | 21 |
| 22 | 3150 | 10815 | 4169 | 18551 | 4500 | 3238 | | 755 | | 174369 | 22420 | 104794 | 55335 | 23447 | 8790 | 659888 | 22 |
| 23 | 4126 | | | | 3500 | | 750 | | | 55094 | 8893 | 54646 | 114900 | 9668 | | 324940 | 23 |
| 24 | 2760 | 12000 | 3000 | 4324 | 6000 | 2446 | 1500 | 305 | | 41819 | 42652 | 53233 | 153363 | 22317 | 1026 | 459517 | 24 |
| 25 | 2838 | | | | 4337 | | 252 | | | 7912 | 1094 | 5820 | | | | 55115 | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | 3460 | 3435 | 7059 | | 2867 | 182 | 42731 | 26 |
| 27 | 600 | | | | | | 75 | | | 1300 | 389 | 1757 | | 4820 | | 13316 | 27 |
| 28 | 3000 | | | | 5700 | | 435 | | | 20429 | 5660 | 13702 | 15905 | 8205 | 500 | 117903 | 28 |
| 29 | 4000 | 16500 | | 17400 | 4000 | | | | 29700 | 32035 | 18964 | 71976 | 94692 | 30206 | 600 | 493964 | 29 |
| 30 | 1000 | | | | 1000 | | 300 | | | | 575 | 2475 | | | | 8104 | 30 |
| 31 | 1749 | | | | 2991 | | | | | | 4962 | 6530 | | | 133 | 42679 | 31 |
| 32 | 5250 | 26548 | | 6188 | 6000 | | 5455 | | 4400 | 74668 | 53479 | 24304 | | 86084 | | 385501 | 32 |
| 33 | 3000 | 260 | | | 3500 | | 50 | | | 22335 | 1185 | 12320 | 57701 | 1683 | | 144579 | 33 |
| 34 | 3250 | | | | 4000 | | | | | | 4909 | 12927 | 4529 | 11280 | 392 | 73473 | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | 400 | | | | 961 | 2721 | | 1689 | | 10617 | 35 |
| 36 | 2500 | | | | 2500 | | | | | 1994 | 7187 | 9356 | 11443 | 1990 | 1200 | 67981 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2158 | 37 |
| | 87079 | 180819 | 28299 | 192241 | 124117 | 40860 | 21447 | 3926 | 156053 | 1810134 | 836737 | 1918458 | 1484310 | 660842 | 45006 | 11196052 | |
| | 84846 | 345678 | 31662 | | 113640 | 34355 | | | | | 1685900 | 2991675 | 1443108 | 731349 | 32838 | 10829941 | |
| | 2233 | | | 192241 | 10477 | 6505 | 21447 | 3926 | 156053 | 1810134 | | | 41202 | | 12168 | 366111 | |
| | | 164859 | 3363 | | | | | | | | 849163 | 1073217 | | 70507 | | | |

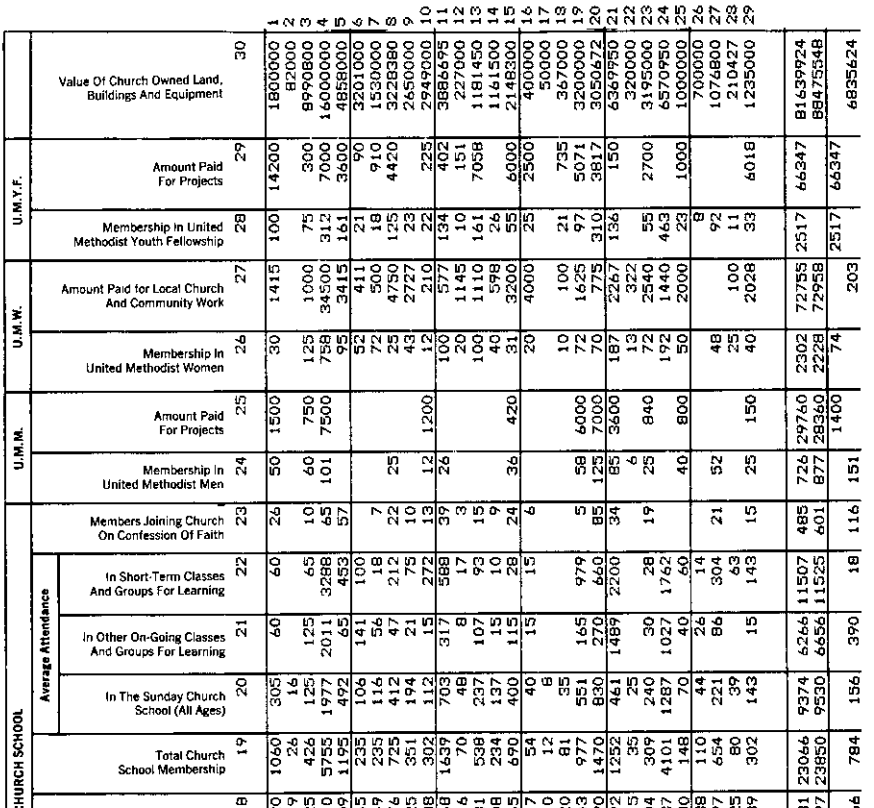
# DALLAS NORTHEAST

## Statistical Table No. 1

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: From Other United Methodist Churches | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: From Other Denominations | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Charge Conference Action | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: Withdrawn | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Removed: By Death | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Black | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Hispanic | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Native American | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Pacific Islander | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: White | Total Full Members At Close Of This Year | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9G | |
| 1 | ALLEN | FRED A. WINSLOW | 900 | 36 | 67 | 44 | 1 | 40 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | 945 | 957 | 1 |
| 2 | COPPEVILLE . | H.V. CARAWAY | 24 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | 26 | 2 |
| 3 | DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK | HENRY L. MASTERS SR. | 1238 | 60 | 30 | 28 | | | 4 | 5 | 2 | | 1343 | | | | 2 | 1345 | 3 |
| 4 | DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK | LEIGHTON K. FARRELL | 11708 | 113 | 231 | 139 | 50 | 35 | 146 | 90 | 130 | 10 | 40 | 10 | | | 11680 | 11740 | 4 |
| 5 | DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS | JIM KIMMEL BROWN JR. | 1543 | 52 | 48 | 6 | 45 | 15 | 23 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 5 | | | 1529 | 1557 | 5 |
| 6 | DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW | JOHN M. RENTFRO | 861 | 12 | 27 | 15 | 5 | | 22 | 1 | 9 | | 6 | | | | 872 | 878 | 6 |
| 7 | DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK | FREDERICK DURHAM JR. | 423 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 3 | | 5 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 432 | 436 | 7 |
| 8 | DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY | DONALD F. RENSHAW JR. | 2608 | 33 | 96 | 44 | 22 | 3 | 49 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 33 | 4 | | | 2656 | 2696 | 8 |
| 9 | GARLAND:AXE MEMORIAL | MICHAEL L. NICHOLS | 712 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 122 | 17 | 11 | 3 | | | | | | 585 | 585 | 9 |
| 10 | GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM | JOHN C. ROSENBURG | 446 | 14 | 16 | 10 | | 59 | 7 | 4 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 412 | 416 | 10 |
| 11 | GARLAND:FIRST | THOMAS R. PEEL | 1940 | 39 | 46 | 31 | 48 | 5 | 51 | 13 | 28 | 8 | 2 | | | 1 | 1900 | 1911 | 11 |
| 12 | GARLAND:HARMONY | J. CLAY WOMACK | 98 | 13 | 4 | 4 | | 5 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 107 | 109 | 12 |
| 13 | GARLAND:NEW WORLD | EARNEST E. WALT | 854 | 18 | 31 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | | 847 | 854 | 13 |
| 14 | GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S | ELDON M. CHESTER | 639 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 5 | | | | | 602 | 607 | 14 |
| 15 | GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S | KERBY H. EDWARDS | 1182 | 22 | 45 | 27 | | 30 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 8 | | 12 | | | 1180 | 1200 | 15 |
| 16 | GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN | CHULE WOO LEE | 61 | 5 | 2 | 6 | | 3 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 45 | | | | | | 45 | 16 |
| 17 | JOSEPHINE | PASTOR TBS | 36 | 2 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 37 | 37 | 17 |
| 18 | LUCAS | DARRELL P. COATS | 186 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 4 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | | | 189 | 189 | 18 |
| 19 | PLANO:CHRIST | DONALD W. UNDERWOOD | 2031 | 73 | 100 | 60 | | 74 | 39 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2149 | 2149 | 19 |
| 20 | PLANO:CUSTER ROAD | W. MARK CRAIG | 2020 | 60 | 165 | 125 | | | 30 | 28 | | 2 | | | | | 2310 | 2310 | 20 |
| 21 | PLANO:FIRST | J. THOMAS GRAVES | 3051 | 54 | 82 | 37 | 63 | 9 | 82 | 23 | 9 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 2970 | 3038 | 21 |
| 22 | PLEASANT VALLEY | JAMES JEFFREY MERCK | 60 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 61 | 61 | 22 |
| 23 | RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO | A. BARTON SMITH JR. | 1142 | 31 | 57 | 12 | 41 | 15 | 77 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | | | 1063 | 1076 | 23 |
| 24 | RICHARDSON:FIRST | JOHN C. OGDEN | 6902 | 100 | 102 | 64 | 63 | 58 | 123 | 25 | 26 | | | | | | 6867 | 6873 | 24 |
| 25 | RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN | WON KIE KIM | 108 | 3 | 2 | 6 | | | 4 | 8 | 2 | 105 | | | | | | 105 | 25 |
| 26 | RICHARDSON:RICHLAND | ANN CARDWELL | 140 | 5 | 9 | 10 | | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 147 | 151 | 26 |
| 27 | RONLETT | JOHN F. ALLEN JR. | 706 | 45 | 59 | 39 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | | 784 | 789 | 27 |
| 28 | SACHSE | BOBBY D. WILKIE | 163 | 3 | 5 | 4 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 169 | 170 | 28 |
| 29 | WYLIE | DON H. YEAGER | 398 | 20 | 13 | 15 | | | 9 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 433 | 433 | 29 |
| 30 | DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT | W. JOSEPH WASHINGTON | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | TOTAL 1989 | | 42180 | 845 | 1283 | 757 | 412 | 494 | 829 | 327 | 260 | 242 | 1461 | 64 | 9 | 13 | 40954 | 42743 | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | | 43235 | 874 | 1289 | 758 | 1157 | 400 | 1348 | 798 | 273 | | | | | | | 42180 | |
| | INCREASE | | | | | | | 94 | | | | 242 | 1461 | 64 | 9 | 13 | 40954 | 563 | |
| | DECREASE | | 1055 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 745 | | 519 | 471 | 13 | | | | | | | | |

# DALLAS NORTHEAST

## Statistical Table No. 2



| | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | U.M.M. | | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Average Attendance | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) | Number of Persons On Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups | Youth In All Classes and Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning | In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership In United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment |
| | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | 440 | 38 | 700 | 400 | 26 | 110 | 400 | 230 | 320 | 1050 | 305 | 60 | 60 | 26 | 50 | 1500 | 30 | 1415 | 100 | 14200 | 1800000 |
| 2 | 20 | | | | | 4 | 3 | | 19 | 26 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | 82000 |
| 3 | 725 | 30 | 344 | 150 | 17 | 46 | 175 | 80 | 125 | 426 | 125 | 125 | 65 | 10 | 60 | 750 | 125 | 1000 | 75 | 300 | 9990800 |
| 4 | 2550 | 157 | 1225 | 421 | 84 | 346 | 1487 | 412 | 3510 | 5755 | 1977 | 2011 | 3288 | 65 | 101 | 7500 | 758 | 34500 | 312 | 7000 | 16000000 |
| 5 | 476 | 53 | 216 | 198 | 28 | 248 | 304 | 134 | 509 | 1195 | 492 | 65 | 453 | 57 | | | 95 | 3415 | 161 | 3600 | 4858000 |
| 6 | 244 | 13 | 103 | | 8 | 18 | 31 | 21 | 165 | 235 | 106 | 141 | 100 | | | | 52 | 411 | 21 | 90 | 3201000 |
| 7 | 154 | 10 | 53 | 70 | 5 | 23 | 45 | 18 | 149 | 235 | 116 | 56 | 18 | 7 | | | 72 | 500 | 18 | 910 | 1530000 |
| 8 | 603 | 23 | 48 | | 22 | 61 | 263 | 125 | 276 | 725 | 412 | 47 | 212 | 22 | 25 | | 25 | 4750 | 125 | 4420 | 3228380 |
| 9 | 237 | 11 | 82 | 50 | 6 | 24 | 67 | 35 | 225 | 351 | 194 | 21 | 75 | 10 | | | 43 | 2727 | 23 | | 2650000 |
| 10 | 177 | 15 | 180 | 21 | 11 | 45 | 118 | 51 | 88 | 302 | 112 | 15 | 272 | 13 | 12 | 1200 | 12 | 210 | 22 | 225 | 2949000 |
| 11 | 568 | 35 | 241 | 304 | 28 | 135 | 461 | 175 | 868 | 1639 | 703 | 317 | 588 | 39 | 26 | | 100 | 577 | 134 | 402 | 3886695 |
| 12 | 75 | 8 | 41 | 54 | 5 | 11 | 39 | 4 | 16 | 70 | 48 | 8 | 17 | 3 | | | 20 | 1145 | 10 | 151 | 227000 |
| 13 | 300 | 21 | 218 | 248 | 13 | 60 | 191 | 106 | 181 | 538 | 237 | 107 | 93 | 15 | | | 100 | 1110 | 161 | 7058 | 1181450 |
| 14 | 169 | 6 | 79 | 31 | 6 | 32 | 51 | 43 | 108 | 234 | 137 | 15 | 10 | 9 | | | 40 | 598 | 26 | | 1161500 |
| 15 | 490 | 22 | 161 | 274 | 26 | 74 | 185 | 66 | 365 | 690 | 400 | 115 | 28 | 24 | 36 | 420 | 31 | 3200 | 55 | 6000 | 2148300 |
| 16 | 35 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 54 | 40 | 15 | 15 | 6 | | | 20 | 4000 | 25 | 2500 | 400000 |
| 17 | 10 | | 2 | 9 | | 2 | | | 10 | 12 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 50000 |
| 18 | 95 | 2 | 52 | 12 | | 12 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 81 | 35 | | | | | | 10 | 100 | 21 | 735 | 367000 |
| 19 | 749 | 46 | 782 | 272 | 48 | 241 | 483 | 110 | 143 | 977 | 551 | 165 | 979 | 5 | 58 | 6000 | 72 | 1625 | 97 | 5071 | 3200000 |
| 20 | 950 | 82 | 812 | 112 | 13 | 121 | 440 | 219 | 690 | 1470 | 830 | 270 | 660 | 85 | 125 | 7000 | 70 | 775 | 310 | 3817 | 3050672 |
| 21 | 763 | 50 | 595 | 324 | 34 | 68 | 468 | 324 | 392 | 1252 | 461 | 1489 | 2200 | 34 | 85 | 3600 | 187 | 2267 | 136 | 150 | 6369950 |
| 22 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 6 | | 3 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 35 | 25 | | | | 6 | | 13 | 322 | | | 320000 |
| 23 | 345 | 39 | 166 | 158 | 19 | 28 | 110 | 67 | 104 | 309 | 240 | 30 | 28 | 19 | 25 | 840 | 72 | 2540 | 55 | 2700 | 3195000 |
| 24 | 1268 | 87 | 670 | | 83 | 723 | 1168 | 773 | 1437 | 4101 | 1287 | 1027 | 1762 | | | | 192 | 1440 | 463 | | 6570950 |
| 25 | 110 | 9 | 30 | 95 | | 7 | 38 | 23 | 80 | 148 | 70 | 40 | 60 | | 40 | 800 | 50 | 2000 | 23 | 1000 | 1000000 |
| 26 | 78 | 5 | 58 | 27 | | 19 | 40 | 13 | 38 | 110 | 44 | 26 | 14 | | | | 48 | | 8 | | 700000 |
| 27 | 349 | 57 | 169 | 87 | 15 | 39 | 229 | 89 | 297 | 654 | 221 | 86 | 304 | 21 | 52 | | 25 | 100 | 92 | | 1076800 |
| 28 | 84 | 4 | 76 | 49 | | 9 | 37 | 9 | 25 | 80 | 39 | | 63 | | | | | | 11 | | 210427 |
| 29 | 221 | 30 | 124 | 65 | 15 | 27 | 101 | 35 | 139 | 302 | 143 | 15 | 143 | 15 | 25 | 150 | 40 | 2028 | 33 | 6018 | 1235000 |
| | 2320 | 861 | 7241 | 3447 | 588 | 2543 | 6987 | 3205 | 10331 | 23066 | 9374 | 6266 | 11507 | 485 | 726 | 29760 | 2302 | 72755 | 2517 | 66347 | 81639924 |
| | 2360 | 815 | 6917 | 3936 | 589 | 2719 | 7194 | 3440 | 10497 | 23850 | 9530 | 6656 | 11525 | 601 | 877 | 28360 | 2228 | 72958 | | | 88475548 |
| | 40 | 46 | 324 | 489 | 1 | 176 | 207 | 235 | 166 | 784 | 156 | 390 | 18 | 116 | 151 | 1400 | 74 | 203 | 2517 | 66347 | 6835624 |

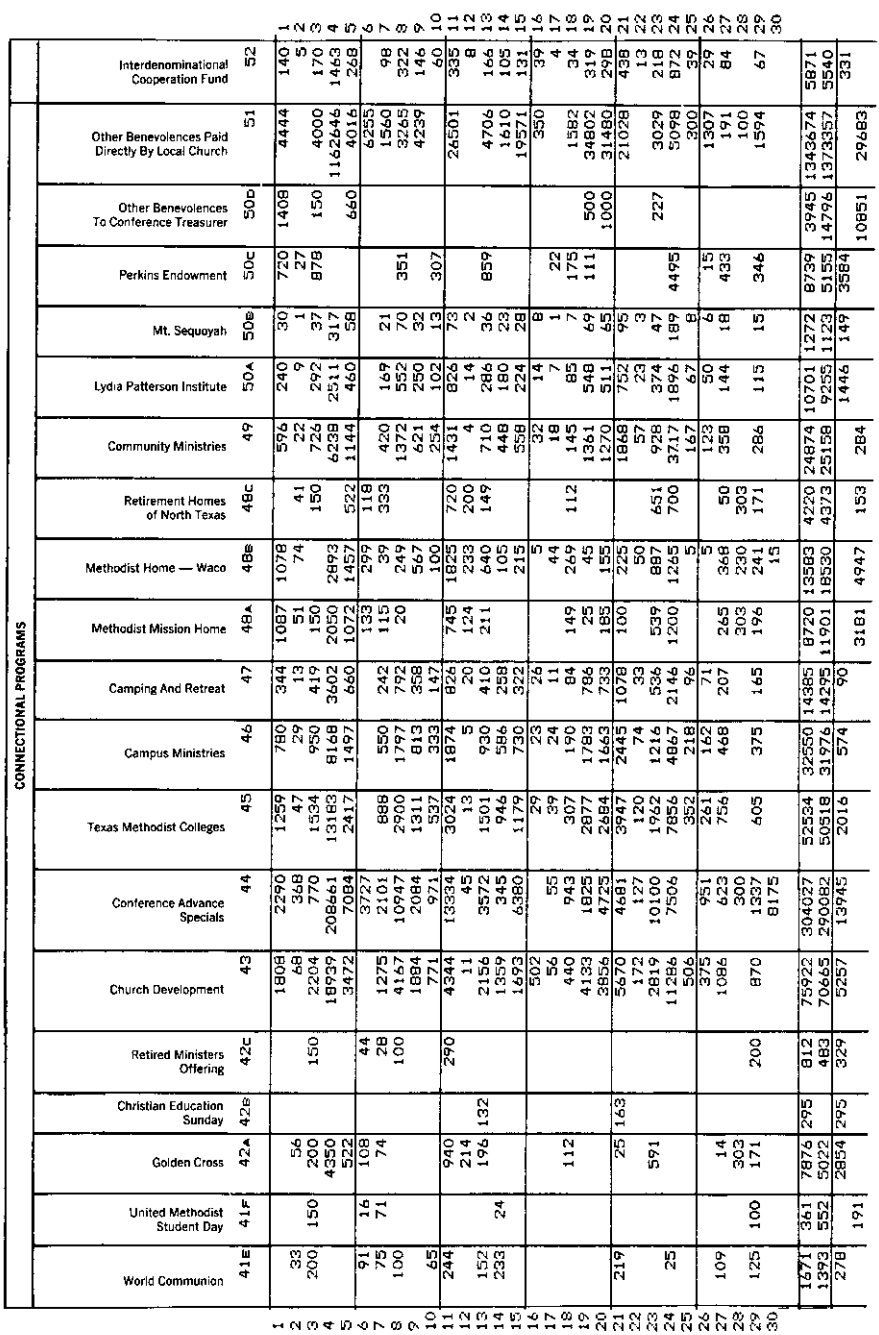
# DALLAS NORTHEAST

## Statistical Table N

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31 | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32 | Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33 | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34 | World Service And Conference Benevolences 35 | Ministerial Education Fund 36 | Black College Fund 37 | Africa University Fund 38 | General Advance Specials 39A | World Service Special Gifts 39B | Youth Service Fund 40 | Human Relations Day 41A | One Great Hour Of Sharing 41B | Peace With Justice 41C | Native American Awareness Sunday 41D |
| 1 | ALLEN | 220000 | 200000 | 580000 | | 8211 | 2467 | 955 | 259 | 1941 | | 330 | | | 65 | |
| 2 | COPPELL | | 21337 | | | 308 | 93 | 36 | 10 | 118 | | | | 43 | | |
| 3 | DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK | | 253140 | | | 10006 | 3006 | 1164 | 316 | | | | 200 | 200 | | |
| 4 | DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK | | 800000 | 1800000 | | 85999 | 25836 | 10001 | 2715 | 3669 | | | | | | |
| 5 | DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS | 245000 | 137000 | 1149000 | | 15764 | 4736 | 1833 | 498 | 3212 | | | | | | |
| 6 | DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW | 215000 | 8000 | 402604 | 11340 | 7000 | | | | 730 | | 90 | 56 | 51 | 37 | |
| 7 | DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK | 200000 | 27207 | | | 5790 | 1739 | 673 | 183 | 589 | | | 36 | 30 | | |
| 8 | DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY | | 166804 | 1165365 | 8055 | 18921 | 5684 | 2200 | 597 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | GARLAND:AVE MEMORIAL | 190000 | 11119 | 62208 | | 8555 | 2570 | 995 | 270 | 117 | | | | | | |
| 10 | GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM | 90000 | 14099 | 162067 | | 3503 | 1052 | 407 | 111 | | | | | 87 | | |
| 11 | GARLAND:FIRST | | 127051 | 384189 | | 19726 | 5926 | 2294 | 623 | 3351 | 150 | | 58 | 313 | 148 | |
| 12 | GARLAND:HARMONY | | 2381 | 202091 | 1000 | 487 | 146 | 9 | 15 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | GARLAND:NEW WORLD | 101870 | 10500 | 722556 | | 9788 | 2941 | 1138 | 309 | 10 | | | | 256 | 105 | |
| 14 | GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S | 130000 | | 395381 | | 6169 | 1853 | 717 | 195 | 652 | | | 16 | 69 | 20 | |
| 15 | GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S | 75000 | 10000 | 152000 | | 7688 | 2310 | 894 | 243 | 1600 | | | | | | |
| 16 | GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN | 2500 | | 56000 | | 322 | 147 | 65 | 22 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | JOSEPHINE | | 11150 | | | 254 | 76 | 29 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | LUCAS | 70000 | 26999 | 34428 | | 2000 | 601 | 233 | 63 | 334 | | | | 29 | | |
| 19 | PLANO:CHRIST | 202000 | 286665 | 1420158 | | 18769 | 5639 | 2183 | 592 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | PLANO:CUSTER ROAD | | 553486 | 1353998 | | 17509 | 5260 | 2036 | 553 | 160 | | | | | | |
| 21 | PLANO:FIRST | | 118483 | 739647 | | 25747 | 7735 | 2994 | 813 | 6793 | | 245 | 226 | 63 | 195 | |
| 22 | PLEASANT VALLEY | 88000 | | 13564 | 25700 | 782 | 235 | 91 | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO | 115000 | 43360 | 756000 | | 12799 | 3845 | 1488 | 404 | 6789 | | | | | | |
| 24 | RICHARDSON:FIRST | | 613144 | 745078 | | 51246 | 15395 | 5960 | 1618 | 7082 | | | | | | |
| 25 | RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN | 80000 | 20000 | 145000 | | 2297 | 690 | 267 | 72 | | | | | 90 | | |
| 26 | RICHARDSON:RICHLAND | | 18241 | 145539 | | 1702 | 511 | 198 | 54 | 334 | 9 | | | 15 | | |
| 27 | ROWLETT | 131000 | 176437 | 277793 | | 4931 | 1482 | 573 | 156 | 1821 | 302 | | | | | |
| 28 | SACHSE | 135427 | 43933 | 218518 | | | | | | 130 | | | | | | |
| 29 | WYLIE | 133000 | 10053 | 148923 | | 3949 | 1186 | 459 | 125 | | | | 100 | 326 | 100 | |
| 30 | DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT | | | | | 839 | | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 2423797 | 3710589 | 13232107 | 46095 | 351061 | 103161 | 39892 | 10849 | 39457 | 461 | 665 | 692 | 1572 | 670 | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 2403427 | 3055062 | 13237580 | 28055 | 342767 | 83694 | 40202 | | 46334 | 854 | 1679 | 447 | 1546 | 310 | |
| | INCREASE | 20370 | 655527 | | 18040 | 8294 | 19467 | | 10849 | | | | 245 | 26 | 360 | |
| | DECREASE | | | 5473 | | | | 310 | | 6877 | 393 | 1014 | | | | |

# DALLAS NORTHEAST

## Statistical Table No. 4



CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS

| | World Communion 41E | United Methodist Student Day 41F | Golden Cross 42A | Christian Education Sunday 42B | Retired Ministers Offering 42C | Church Development 43 | Conference Advance Specials 44 | Texas Methodist Colleges 45 | Campus Ministries 46 | Camping And Retreat 47 | Methodist Mission Home 48A | Methodist Home — Waco 48B | Retirement Homes of North Texas 48C | Community Ministries 49 | Lydia Patterson Institute 50A | Mt. Sequoyah 50B | Perkins Endowment 50C | Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50D | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51 | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | 1808 | 2290 | 1259 | 780 | 344 | 1087 | 1078 | | 596 | 240 | 30 | 720 | 1408 | 4444 | 140 |
| 2 | 33 | | 56 | | | 68 | 368 | 47 | 29 | 13 | 51 | 74 | | 22 | 9 | 1 | 27 | | | 5 |
| 3 | 200 | 150 | 200 | | 150 | 2204 | 770 | 1534 | 950 | 419 | 150 | | 41 | 726 | 292 | 37 | 878 | 150 | 4000 | 170 |
| 4 | | | 4350 | | | 18739 | 208461 | 13183 | 8168 | 3602 | 2050 | 2893 | 150 | 6238 | 2511 | 317 | | | 1162646 | 1463 |
| 5 | | | 522 | | | 3472 | 7084 | 2417 | 1497 | 660 | 1072 | 1457 | 522 | 1144 | 460 | 58 | | 660 | 4016 | 268 |
| 6 | 91 | 16 | 108 | | 44 | | 3727 | | | | 133 | 299 | 118 | | | | | | 6255 | |
| 7 | 75 | 71 | 74 | | 28 | 1275 | 2101 | 888 | 550 | 242 | 115 | 39 | 333 | 420 | 169 | 21 | | | 1560 | 98 |
| 8 | 100 | | | | 100 | 4167 | 10947 | 2900 | 1797 | 792 | 20 | 249 | | 1372 | 552 | 70 | 351 | | 3265 | 322 |
| 9 | | | | | | 1884 | 2084 | 1311 | 813 | 358 | | 567 | | 621 | 250 | 32 | | | 4239 | 146 |
| 10 | 65 | | | | | 771 | 971 | 537 | 333 | 147 | | 100 | | 294 | 102 | 13 | 307 | | | 60 |
| 11 | 244 | | 940 | | 290 | 4344 | 13334 | 3024 | 1874 | 826 | 745 | 1825 | 720 | 1431 | 826 | 73 | | | 26501 | 335 |
| 12 | | | 214 | | | 11 | 45 | 13 | 5 | 20 | 124 | 233 | 200 | 4 | 14 | 2 | | | | 8 |
| 13 | 152 | | 196 | 132 | | 2156 | 3572 | 1501 | 930 | 410 | 211 | 640 | 149 | 710 | 286 | 36 | 859 | | 4706 | 166 |
| 14 | 233 | 24 | | | | 1359 | 345 | 946 | 586 | 258 | | 105 | | 448 | 180 | 23 | | | 1610 | 105 |
| 15 | | | | | | 1693 | 6380 | 1179 | 730 | 322 | | 215 | | 558 | 224 | 28 | | | 19571 | 131 |
| 16 | | | | | | 502 | | 29 | 23 | 26 | | 5 | | 32 | 14 | 8 | | | 350 | 39 |
| 17 | | | | | | 56 | 55 | 39 | 24 | 11 | | 44 | | 18 | 7 | 1 | 22 | | | 4 |
| 18 | | | 112 | | | 440 | 943 | 307 | 190 | 84 | 149 | 269 | 112 | 145 | 85 | 7 | 175 | | 1582 | 34 |
| 19 | | | | | | 4133 | 1825 | 2877 | 1783 | 786 | 25 | 45 | | 1361 | 548 | 69 | 111 | 500 | 34802 | 319 |
| 20 | | | | | | 3856 | 4725 | 2684 | 1663 | 733 | 185 | 155 | | 1270 | 511 | 65 | | 1000 | 31480 | 298 |
| 21 | 219 | | | 163 | | 5670 | 4681 | 3947 | 2445 | 1078 | 100 | 225 | | 1868 | 752 | 95 | | | 21028 | 438 |
| 22 | | | | | | 172 | 127 | 120 | 74 | 33 | | 50 | | 57 | 23 | 3 | | | | 13 |
| 23 | | | 591 | | | 2819 | 10100 | 1962 | 1216 | 536 | 539 | 887 | 651 | 928 | 374 | 47 | | 227 | 3029 | 218 |
| 24 | 25 | | | | | 11286 | 7506 | 7856 | 4867 | 2146 | 1200 | 1265 | 700 | 3717 | 1896 | 189 | 4495 | | 5098 | 872 |
| 25 | | | | | | 506 | | 352 | 218 | 96 | | 5 | | 167 | 67 | 8 | | | 300 | 39 |
| 26 | | | | | | 375 | 951 | 261 | 162 | 71 | | 5 | | 123 | 50 | 6 | 15 | | 1307 | 29 |
| 27 | 109 | | 14 | | | 1086 | 623 | 756 | 468 | 207 | 265 | 368 | 50 | 358 | 144 | 18 | 433 | | 191 | 84 |
| 28 | | | 303 | | | | 300 | | | | 265 | 230 | 303 | | | | | | 100 | |
| 29 | 125 | 100 | 171 | | 200 | 870 | 1337 | 605 | 375 | 165 | 196 | 241 | 171 | 286 | 115 | 15 | 346 | | 1594 | 67 |
| 30 | | | | | | | 8175 | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1571 | 361 | 7876 | 295 | 812 | 75922 | 304027 | 52534 | 32550 | 14385 | 8720 | 13583 | 4220 | 24874 | 10701 | 1272 | 8739 | 3945 | 1343674 | 5871 |
| | 1393 | 552 | 5022 | | 483 | 70665 | 290082 | 50518 | 31976 | 14295 | 11901 | 18530 | 4373 | 25158 | 9255 | 1123 | 5155 | 14796 | 1373357 | 5540 |
| | 278 | 191 | 2854 | 295 | 329 | 5257 | 13945 | 2016 | 574 | 90 | 3181 | 4947 | 153 | 284 | 1446 | 149 | 3584 | 10851 | 29683 | 331 |

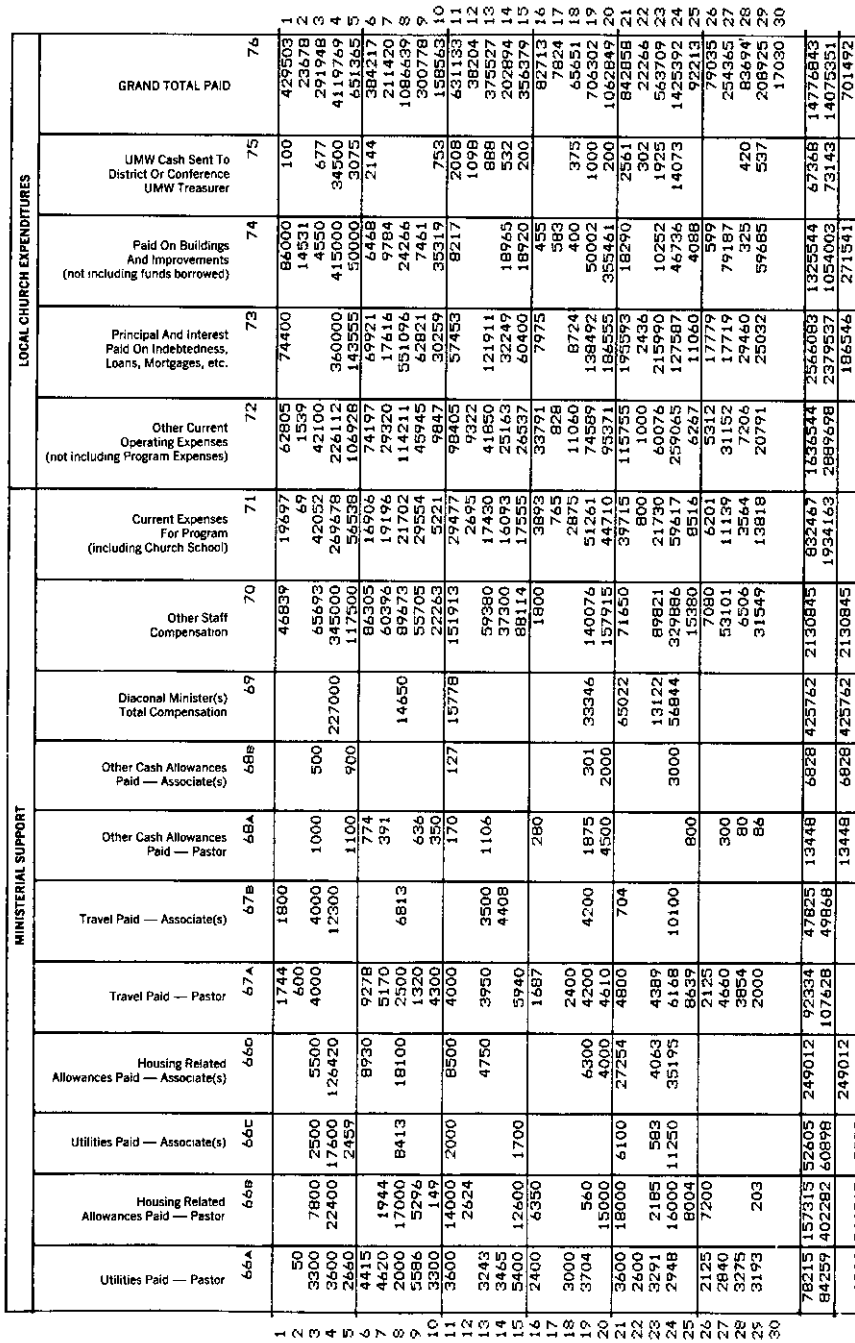
# DALLAS NORTHEAST

## Statistical Table No. 5

| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area And Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary | Conference Insurance | Percentage of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) | |
| | | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | %PD | 64A | 64B | 65A | 65B | |
| 1 | ALLEN | 354 | 167 | 3310 | 1822 | 8057 | 5148 | 2202 | 683 | 395 | 6205 | 100 | 36202 | 36202 | 41121 | 41121 | 1 |
| 2 | COPEVILLE | 13 | 6 | 124 | 144 | | 193 | 83 | 24 | 15 | 233 | 100 | 4200 | 4600 | | | 2 |
| 3 | DALLAS:HAMILTON PARK | 432 | 203 | 4033 | 1614 | 9949 | 6273 | 2684 | 832 | 482 | 7561 | 100 | 27669 | 27869 | 18322 | 18322 | 3 |
| 4 | DALLAS:HIGHLAND PARK | 3709 | 1744 | 34664 | 10028 | 46226 | 53917 | 23068 | 7153 | 4142 | 64987 | 100 | 60000 | 60000 | 196000 | 187280 | 4 |
| 5 | DALLAS:LAKE HIGHLANDS | 680 | 320 | 6354 | 2220 | 6188 | 9883 | 4228 | 1311 | 759 | 11913 | 100 | 45294 | 45294 | 26148 | 26148 | 5 |
| 6 | DALLAS:PRESTON HOLLOW | | | 1000 | | 6188 | 6775 | 2698 | 899 | 520 | 8165 | 55 | 34716 | 34716 | 25000 | 25000 | 6 |
| 7 | DALLAS:RIDGEWOOD PARK | 250 | 117 | 2334 | 1149 | 3094 | 3630 | 1553 | 482 | 279 | 4375 | 100 | 28584 | 28584 | | | 7 |
| 8 | DALLAS:SPRING VALLEY | 816 | 384 | 7626 | 3286 | 13552 | 11862 | 5075 | 1574 | 711 | 14298 | 100 | 46500 | 46500 | 55925 | 55925 | 8 |
| 9 | GARLAND:AKE MEMORIAL | 369 | 174 | 3448 | 1286 | 2836 | 5363 | 2295 | 712 | 412 | 6465 | 100 | 38282 | 38282 | | | 9 |
| 10 | GARLAND:BUCKINGHAM | 151 | 71 | 1412 | 941 | 4584 | 2196 | 940 | 291 | 169 | 2647 | 100 | 24580 | 24580 | | | 10 |
| 11 | GARLAND:FIRST | 851 | 400 | 7951 | 2710 | 9248 | 12367 | 5291 | 1641 | 950 | 14906 | 100 | 37949 | 37949 | 51300 | 51300 | 11 |
| 12 | GARLAND: HARMONY | 21 | 10 | 87 | 99 | 2706 | 305 | 80 | 41 | 23 | 368 | 63 | 17175 | 17175 | | | 12 |
| 13 | GARLAND:NEW WORLD | 422 | 199 | 3945 | 1913 | 6074 | 6137 | 2626 | 814 | 471 | 7397 | 100 | 34100 | 34100 | 22062 | 22062 | 13 |
| 14 | GARLAND:ST. PAUL'S | 266 | 125 | 2487 | 1160 | 3094 | 3868 | 1655 | 513 | 297 | 4662 | 100 | 30679 | 30679 | | | 14 |
| 15 | GARLAND:ST. PHILIP'S | 332 | 156 | 3099 | 2109 | 6178 | 4820 | 2062 | 639 | 370 | 5810 | 100 | 29672 | 29672 | 20000 | 20000 | 15 |
| 16 | GARLAND:WESLEY KOREAN | 98 | 46 | 921 | 768 | 2206 | 1428 | 611 | 189 | 110 | 1721 | 66 | 14400 | 14400 | | | 16 |
| 17 | GARLAND:FIRST | 851 | 400 | 7951 | 2710 | 9248 | 12367 | 5291 | 1641 | 950 | 14906 | 100 | 37949 | 37949 | 51300 | 51300 | 17 |
| 18 | JOSEPHINE | 11 | 5 | 102 | 117 | 413 | 159 | 68 | 21 | 12 | 192 | 100 | 3900 | 3900 | | | 18 |
| 19 | LUCAS | 86 | 41 | 806 | 782 | 2975 | 1254 | 536 | 166 | 96 | 1511 | 100 | 20670 | 20670 | 22176 | 22176 | 19 |
| 20 | PLANO:CHRIST | 810 | 381 | 7565 | 2125 | 6188 | 11767 | 5034 | 1561 | 904 | 14183 | 100 | 47335 | 47335 | | | 20 |
| 21 | PLANO:CUSTER ROAD | 755 | 355 | 7058 | 2499 | 6188 | 10977 | 4697 | 1456 | 843 | 13231 | 100 | 36125 | 36125 | 34000 | 34000 | 21 |
| 22 | PLANO:FIRST | 1111 | 522 | 10378 | 3852 | 16503 | 16142 | 6906 | 2142 | 1240 | 19456 | 100 | 51115 | 51115 | 56902 | 56902 | 22 |
| 23 | PLEASANT VALLEY | 34 | 16 | 315 | 54 | | | 210 | 65 | 38 | 591 | 78 | 12000 | 12000 | 12518 | 12518 | 23 |
| 24 | RICHARDSON:ARAPAHO | 552 | 260 | 5159 | 2184 | 4899 | 8024 | 3433 | 1065 | 616 | 9671 | 100 | 38452 | 38452 | 126154 | 126154 | 24 |
| 25 | RICHARDSON:FIRST | 2210 | 1039 | 20656 | 6385 | 17017 | 32128 | 13746 | 4263 | 2468 | 38725 | 100 | 57600 | 57600 | | | 25 |
| 26 | RICHARDSON:FIRST KOREAN | 99 | 47 | 926 | 776 | 1189 | 1440 | 616 | 191 | 111 | 1736 | 100 | 17250 | 17244 | | | 26 |
| 27 | RICHARDSON:RICHLAND | 73 | 35 | 686 | 611 | 2826 | 1067 | 457 | 142 | 82 | 1286 | 100 | 17096 | 17096 | | | 27 |
| 28 | ROWLETT | 213 | 100 | 1988 | 879 | 3094 | 3092 | 1323 | 410 | 237 | 3727 | 100 | 24750 | 24750 | | | 28 |
| 29 | SACHSE | | | 10 | 765 | 2951 | 1396 | 597 | 185 | 107 | 1682 | 45 | 19642 | 19642 | | | 29 |
| 30 | WYLIE | 170 | 80 | 1592 | 834 | 3094 | 2476 | 1059 | 328 | 190 | 2984 | 100 | 26000 | 26000 | | | 30 |
| | DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT | | | 4349 | 3086 | | 490 | 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 14868 | 7003 | 144385 | 56398 | 197517 | 224577 | 96084 | 29795 | 17249 | 270688 | 99 | 882137 | 882531 | 707628 | 689021 | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 15080 | 6120 | 137687 | 52491 | 195557 | 230472 | 93908 | 28408 | 8980 | 278314 | 98 | 851707 | 855787 | 665145 | 653201 | |
| | INCREASE | | 883 | 6698 | 3907 | 1960 | 5895 | 2176 | 1387 | 8269 | 7626 | 1 | 30430 | 26744 | 42482 | 35820 | |
| | DECREASE | 192 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# DALLAS NORTHEAST

## Statistical Table No. 6



| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Utilities Paid — Pastor 66A | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66B | Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66C | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66D | Travel Paid — Pastor 67A | Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67B | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68A | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68B | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69 | Other Staff Compensation 70 | Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71 | Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72 | Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73 | Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74 | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75 | GRAND TOTAL PAID 76 | |
| 1 | | | | | 1744 | 1800 | | | | 46839 | 19697 | 62805 | 74400 | 86000 | 100 | 428503 | 1 |
| 2 | 50 | | | | 600 | | | | | | 69 | 1539 | | 14531 | | 23678 | 2 |
| 3 | 3300 | 7800 | 2500 | 5500 | 4000 | 4000 | 1000 | 500 | | 65693 | 42052 | 42100 | | 4550 | 677 | 291948 | 3 |
| 4 | 3600 | 22400 | 17600 | 126420 | | 12300 | | | 227000 | 345000 | 269678 | 226112 | 360000 | 415000 | 34500 | 4119769 | 4 |
| 5 | 2660 | | 2459 | | | | 1100 | 900 | | 117500 | 56538 | 106928 | 143555 | 50000 | 3075 | 651365 | 5 |
| 6 | 4415 | | | 8930 | 9278 | | 774 | | | 86305 | 16906 | 74197 | 69921 | 6468 | 2144 | 384217 | 6 |
| 7 | 4620 | 1944 | | | 5170 | | 391 | | | 60396 | 19196 | 29320 | 17616 | 9784 | | 211420 | 7 |
| 8 | 2000 | 17000 | 8413 | 18100 | 2500 | 6813 | | | 14650 | 89673 | 21702 | 114211 | 551096 | 24266 | | 1086639 | 8 |
| 9 | 5586 | 5296 | | | 1320 | | 636 | | | 55705 | 29554 | 45945 | 62821 | 7461 | | 300778 | 9 |
| 10 | 3300 | 149 | | | 4300 | | 350 | | | 22263 | 5221 | 9847 | 30259 | 35319 | 753 | 158563 | 10 |
| 11 | 3600 | 14000 | 2000 | 8500 | 4000 | | 170 | 127 | 15778 | 151913 | 29477 | 98405 | 57453 | 8217 | 2008 | 431133 | 11 |
| 12 | | 2624 | | | | | | | | | 2695 | 9322 | | | 1098 | 38204 | 12 |
| 13 | 3243 | | | 4750 | 3950 | 3500 | 1106 | | | 59380 | 17430 | 41850 | 121911 | | 888 | 375527 | 13 |
| 14 | 3465 | | | | | 4408 | | | | 37300 | 16093 | 25163 | 32249 | 18965 | 532 | 202894 | 14 |
| 15 | 5400 | 12600 | 1700 | | 5940 | | | | | 88114 | 17555 | 26537 | 60400 | 18920 | 200 | 356379 | 15 |
| 16 | 2400 | 6350 | | | 1687 | | 280 | | | 1800 | 3893 | 33791 | 7975 | 455 | | 82713 | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | 765 | 828 | | 583 | | 7824 | 17 |
| 18 | 3000 | | | | 2400 | | | | | | 2875 | 11060 | 8724 | 400 | 375 | 65651 | 18 |
| 19 | 3704 | 560 | | 6300 | 4200 | 4200 | 1875 | 301 | 33346 | 140076 | 51261 | 74589 | 138492 | 50002 | 1000 | 706302 | 19 |
| 20 | | 15000 | | 4000 | 4610 | | 4500 | 2000 | | 157915 | 44710 | 95371 | 186555 | 355461 | 200 | 1062849 | 20 |
| 21 | 3600 | 18000 | 6100 | 27254 | 4800 | 704 | | | 65022 | 71650 | 39715 | 115755 | 195393 | 18290 | 2561 | 842858 | 21 |
| 22 | 2600 | | | | | | | | | | 800 | 1000 | 2436 | | 302 | 22266 | 22 |
| 23 | 3291 | 2185 | 583 | 4063 | 4389 | | | | 13122 | 89821 | 21730 | 60076 | 215990 | 10252 | 1925 | 563709 | 23 |
| 24 | 2948 | 16000 | 11250 | 35195 | 6188 | 10100 | | 3000 | 56844 | 329886 | 59617 | 259065 | 127587 | 46736 | 14073 | 1425392 | 24 |
| 25 | | 8004 | | | 8639 | | 800 | | | 15380 | 8516 | 6267 | 11060 | 4088 | | 92213 | 25 |
| 26 | 2125 | 7200 | | | 2125 | | | | | 7080 | 6201 | 5312 | 17779 | 599 | | 79035 | 26 |
| 27 | 2840 | | | | 4660 | | 300 | | | 53101 | 11139 | 31152 | 79187 | | | 254365 | 27 |
| 28 | 3275 | | | | 3854 | | 80 | | | 6506 | 2564 | 7206 | 29460 | 325 | 420 | 83694 | 28 |
| 29 | 3193 | 203 | | | 2000 | | 86 | | | 31549 | 13818 | 20791 | 25032 | 59685 | 537 | 208925 | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17030 | 30 |
| | 78215 | 157315 | 52605 | 249012 | 92334 | 47825 | 13448 | 6828 | 425762 | 2130845 | 832467 | 1636544 | 2566083 | 1325544 | 67368 | 14776843 | |
| | 84259 | 402282 | 60898 | | 107628 | 49868 | | | | | 1934163 | 2889698 | 2379537 | 1054003 | 73143 | 14075351 | |
| | | | | 249012 | | | 13448 | 6828 | 425762 | 2130845 | | | 186546 | 271541 | | 701492 | |
| | 6044 | 244967 | 8293 | | 15294 | 2043 | | | | | 1101696 | 1253154 | | | 5775 | | |

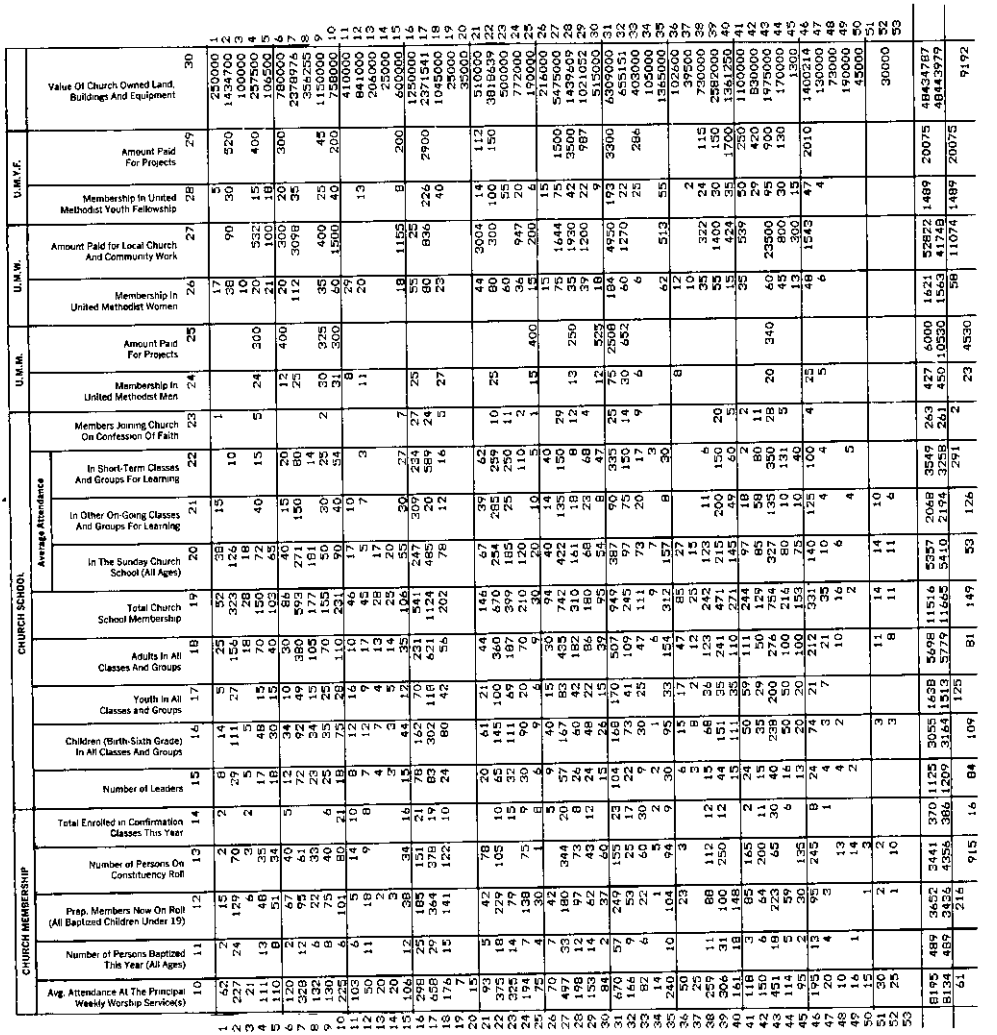
# DALLAS SOUTH

## Statistical Table No. 1

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received: From Other United Methodist Churches | Received: From Other Denominations | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Removed: By Charge Conference Action | Removed: Withdrawn | Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations | Removed: By Death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total Full Members At Close Of This Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 10 |
| 1 | ALBY | Thomas R. McGee | 100 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 94 | 94 |
| 2 | CEDAR HILL | D. Michael Davis | 495 | 5 | 28 | 23 | 68 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | | | | | | 456 | 462 |
| 3 | CHISHOLM | Larry A. Bell | 39 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 32 | 32 |
| 4 | COLLEGE MOUND | Larry D. Davis | 169 | 5 | | 9 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 185 | 185 |
| 5 | CRANDALL | Jerry B. Whitmire | 173 | 11 | 4 | 6 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 1 | | | 184 | 190 |
| 6 | DALLAS/CAMP WISDOM | Charles B. Washington | 175 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 180 | | | | | 180 |
| 7 | DALLAS/CASA VIEJA | Richard D. Atkinson | 1279 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 122 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 17 | | 4 | 8 | | | 1212 | 1224 |
| 8 | DALLAS/CHEST-MOORE-KIME | Wilfred M. Bailey | 374 | | 3 | 4 | 11 | | 5 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 359 | 364 |
| 9 | DALLAS/HISPANO | Patrick Williams | 257 | 15 | 5 | 16 | | 20 | 3 | 10 | 4 | | 277 | | | | 3 | 280 |
| 10 | DALLAS/HIGHLAND HILLS | Henry Hilkins IV | 430 | 7 | | 26 | | | | 4 | 1 | | 433 | | | | 3 | 436 |
| 11 | DALLAS/LAMBUTH | Marshall E. Hoose | 182 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 9 | | 9 | 1 | 3 | | 204 | 90 | | | | 294 |
| 12 | DALLAS/NEW ALDERSGATE | Charles Stovall | 87 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 90 | | | | 25 | 115 |
| 13 | DALLAS/RYLIE | Earl E. Harvey Jr. | 34 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 24 |
| 14 | SKYLINE | Earl E. Harvey Jr. | 211 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 211 | 211 |
| 15 | DALLAS/WHITELAND | S. Richard Flach Jr. | 1043 | | 6 | | 4 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | | 1032 | 1043 |
| 16 | DESOTO | Charles R. Neal Jr. | 1046 | 11 | 23 | | 44 | 3 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1032 | 1049 |
| 17 | DUNCANVILLE/FIRST | C. Dale Hunt | 2167 | 27 | 40 | | | 5 | 32 | 8 | 10 | 2 | | | | | 2177 | 2189 |
| 18 | DUNCANVILLE/TRINITY | Monte W. Stewart | 397 | 5 | 20 | 9 | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | | 407 | 411 |
| 19 | ELMO | Frank Cook III | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| 20 | FOSTER | Stephen A. Robertson | 18 | 4 | 2 | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | 18 | 18 |
| 21 | FORNEY | Wayne C. Dorn | 2990 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 53 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 4 | | | | | | 227 | 227 |
| 22 | GRAND PRAIRIE/FIRST | Steven E. Matthew | 1351 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 24 | | 15 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 1332 | 1346 |
| 23 | GRAND PRAIRIE/INGLEWOOD | Woodrow A. Weilage | 865 | 14 | 15 | 2 | | | 26 | 11 | 5 | | | | | | 872 | 874 |
| 24 | GRAND PRAIRIE/TRAILWOOD | Phillip D. Hudson | 335 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 30 | | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 89 | 2 | | | 335 | 338 |
| 25 | GRAND PRAIRIE/TRINITY | Paul L. Escamilla | 73 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 26 | HEATH | Edward C. Blythe Jr. | 1238 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 13 | | 8 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 1400 | 1407 |
| 27 | IRVING/FIRST | Joe Wesley Heaton | 1610 | 40 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 591 | 591 |
| 28 | IRVING/IRVINGWOOD | Joe C. Pool | 593 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 390 | 390 |
| 29 | IRVING/NORTHGATE | Paul A. Ogilo | 269 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 280 | 280 |
| 30 | IRVING/OAK HAVEN | Phillip D. Hudson | 279 | 2 | 3 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 278 | 278 |
| 31 | IRVING/PLYMOUTH PARK | R. David Shaver | 1758 | 46 | 82 | 30 | 185 | 33 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 2 | | 1610 | 1654 |
| 32 | KAUFMAN | George C. Fish | 414 | 15 | 2 | 6 | | 36 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | | | 388 | 389 |
| 33 | KEMP | Tommy R. Medley | 129 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 133 | 133 |
| 34 | BECKER | Tommy R. Medley | 39 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 38 |
| 35 | LANCASTER/FIRST | Barbara M. Mascum Jr. | 684 | 14 | 14 | | 26 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 5 | | | | | | 671 | 685 |
| 36 | LANCASTER/DOC'S CHAPEL | Sylvesta Shed | 72 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 70 | | | | 70 | 71 |
| 37 | PORTER'S CHAPEL | Sylvesta Shed | 29 | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | | | 29 | 29 |
| 38 | MESQUITE/FIRST | Robert M. Walker | 662 | 12 | 12 | 10 | | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 1 | | | 677 | 682 |
| 39 | MESQUITE/ST. STEPHEN'S | Walter L. Zimmerman | 1134 | 20 | 39 | 10 | 124 | 10 | 25 | 26 | 11 | | | 6 | | 4 | 997 | 1007 |
| 40 | MESQUITE/NEW COVENANT | Barbara M. Mascum | 236 | 9 | 23 | 16 | | | 5 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | 240 | 240 |
| 41 | MESQUITE/ST. MARK'S | John C. Bessie | 501 | 2 | 7 | 4 | | | 15 | | | | | 9 | | | 486 | 495 |
| 42 | MESQUITE/ST. STEPHEN'S | Cathy Ann Bingham | 265 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 286 | 291 |
| 43 | ROCKWALL | Gaither L. Day | 1239 | 47 | 52 | 16 | | 4 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1317 | 1320 |
| 44 | ROYSE CITY | Craig V. Heenan | 310 | 8 | 3 | 4 | | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 311 | 311 |
| 45 | SEAGOVILLE | Mark T. Hooks | 290 | 5 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 298 | 298 |
| 46 | TERRELL/FIRST | George E. Strickland | 703 | 7 | 17 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 3 | | | 689 | 701 |
| 47 | TERRELL/WARREN CHAPEL | Ernest Jackson | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | 22 | 44 |
| 48 | WILMER | William L. Childers | 60 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 49 | 49 |
| 49 | HUTCHINS | William L. Childers | 60 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 59 | 59 |
| 50 | WILMER/CHAPEL | Thomas W. Matthews | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 21 |
| 51 | ELM GROVE | Thomas W. Matthews | 13 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 17 |
| 52 | ROBERT'S FIRST | Thomas W. Matthews | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 27 |
| 53 | DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT | Jack M. Gibson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1987 | | 22212 | 479 | 563 | 418 | 749 | 198 | 357 | 188 | 169 | 40 | 1443 | 73 | 5 | 11 | 20438 | 22010 |
| | TOTAL 1988 | | 22226 | 486 | 550 | 315 | 697 | 238 | 399 | 192 | 206 | 40 | 1443 | 73 | 5 | 11 | 20438 | 22212 |
| | INCREASE | | | | 13 | 97 | | 60 | 42 | 7 | 37 | | | | | | | 202 |
| | DECREASE | | 114 | 10 | | | 140 | | | | | | | | | | | |

# DALLAS SOUTH

## Statistical Table No. 2



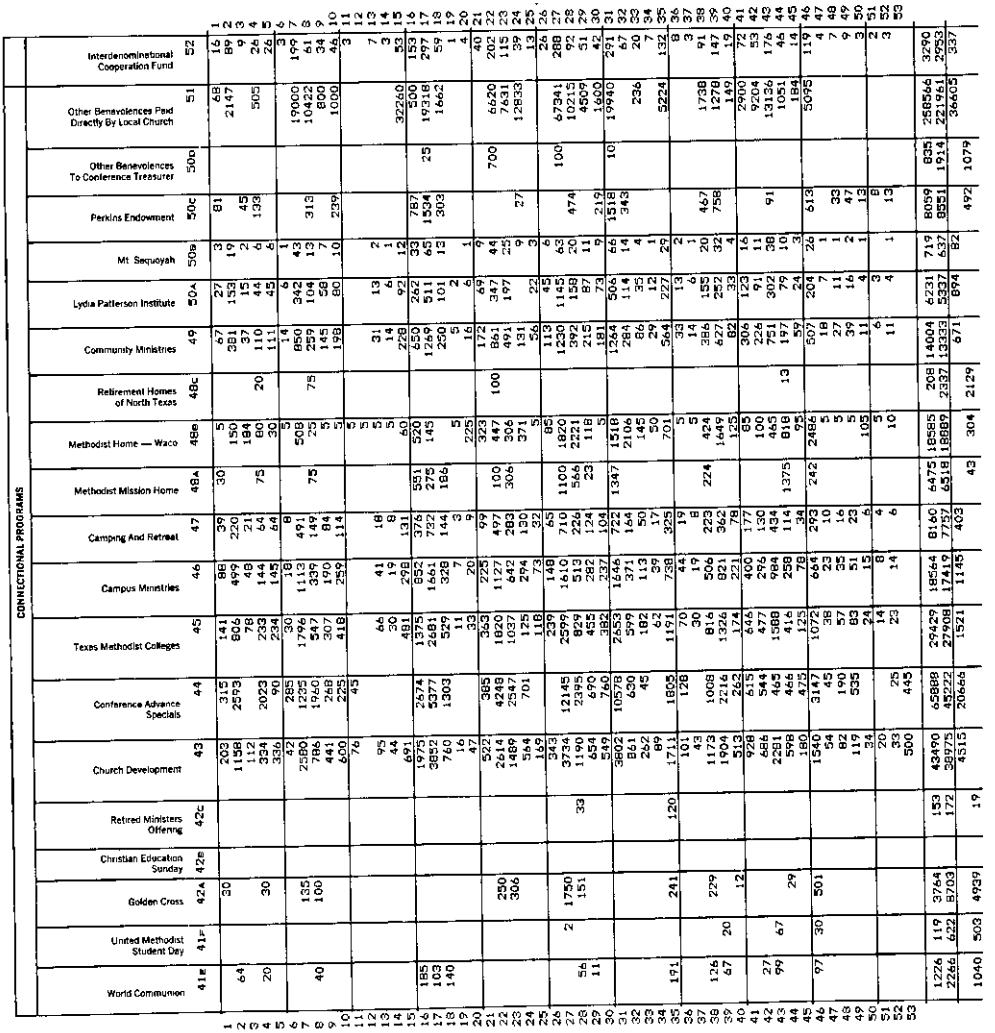
# DALLAS SOUTH

## Statistical Table No. 3

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31 | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32 | Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33 | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34 | World Service And Conference Benevolences 35 | Ministerial Education Fund 36 | Black College Fund 37 | Africa University Fund 38 | General Advance Specials 39a | World Service Special Gifts 39e | Youth Service Fund 40 | Human Relations Day 41a | One Great Hour Of Sharing 41b | Peace With Justice 41c | Native American Awareness Sunday 41d |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Alex | 17000 | | | | 922 | 277 | 107 | 29 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Cedar Hill | 127500 | 80000 | | | 9257 | 1579 | 611 | 164 | 221 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Cheshire | | 5000 | | | 569 | 153 | 59 | 16 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | College Mound | 104500 | 9000 | | | 1519 | 436 | 177 | 48 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Dallas-Bonnie Wilson | 45000 | 125000 | 29000 | 4000 | 1547 | 491 | 22 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Dallas-Casa Linda | 118000 | 12077 | 52525 | | 11715 | 3520 | 1342 | 370 | 58 | | | 60 | 160 | | |
| 8 | Dallas-Casa View | | 14068 | 3540 | | 3549 | 1077 | 415 | 113 | 3 | | | | 49 | | |
| 9 | Dallas-Crest-Moore-Kiest | 121000 | 200000 | 130000 | 35000 | 2002 | 601 | 233 | 63 | | | | 40 | 197 | 10 | |
| 10 | Dallas-Highland Hills | | | 158000 | 25000 | 2723 | 818 | 317 | 86 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Dallas-Lambuth | 93000 | | | | | | 40 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Dallas-New Aldersgate | 90000 | | 75000 | | 430 | 129 | 50 | 14 | 290 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Dallas-Rylie | | | | | 198 | 59 | 23 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Skyline | | | | | 3136 | 942 | 365 | 99 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Dallas-Wheatland | 140000 | | 26000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Desoto | 120000 | 65000 | 203200 | | 8967 | 2694 | 1043 | 283 | 742 | | | 60 | 160 | | |
| 17 | Duncanville-First | 236883 | 364766 | 237050 | | 17489 | 5254 | 2034 | 552 | 3114 | 191 | | | 49 | | |
| 18 | Duncanville-Trinity | | 20668 | 136808 | | 3450 | 1036 | 401 | 109 | 765 | | | | 197 | 10 | |
| 19 | Elmo | 121000 | | | 35000 | 73 | 22 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ferris | | | | 25000 | 215 | 65 | 25 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Forney | 93000 | | | 25000 | 2730 | 712 | 276 | 75 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Grand Prairie-First | 90000 | 150000 | 75000 | | 430 | 129 | 50 | 14 | 290 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Grand Prairie-Lambuth | | 70000 | | | 198 | 59 | 23 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Grand Prairie-Trailwood | 165453 | 121000 | 262644 | | 11870 | 3560 | 1380 | 375 | 4775 | | | | 100 | | |
| 25 | Grand Prairie-Trinity | 86500 | 32978 | 276450 | | 2299 | 1742 | 2027 | 213 | 698 | | | | | | 20 |
| 26 | Grand Prairie-Trinity | | | | | 768 | 231 | 89 | 24 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Heath | 82000 | 14144 | 35449 | | 1536 | 467 | 181 | 49 | 270 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Irving-First | 76000 | 228362 | 400236 | | 16953 | 5093 | 1972 | 535 | 3985 | | | 10 | 43 | | |
| 29 | Irving-Kinwood | 102415 | 26530 | 27038 | 2425 | 5406 | 1624 | 629 | 171 | 50 | | | 10 | 77 | 42 | |
| 30 | Irving-Northgate | 110000 | 1738 | 52800 | 3661 | 2970 | 892 | 345 | 94 | 54 | | | | 54 | | |
| 31 | Irving-Oak Haven | 85000 | | | | 2492 | 749 | 290 | 79 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Irving-Plymouth Park | 125000 | 16000 | 17000000 | 5800 | 17992 | 5191 | 2024 | 550 | 3858 | | 237 | | | | |
| 33 | Kaufman | 70500 | 24514 | 12300 | | 3910 | 1175 | 458 | 123 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Kemp | 85000 | | | | 1188 | 357 | 138 | 37 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Becker | | | | | 405 | 122 | 47 | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Lancaster-First | 116000 | 238526 | 900 | 2729 | 7771 | 2335 | 904 | 245 | 150 | | | 105 | 62 | | 69 |
| 37 | Lancaster-Dos Kinsmen | 20000 | 5000 | | | 456 | 138 | 53 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Parker Chapel | | 3500 | | | 1135 | 341 | 132 | 36 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Madam | 100000 | 37445 | 411951 | 6926 | 5375 | 1600 | 619 | 168 | 71 | 62 | | | 130 | | |
| 40 | Mesquite-First | 318000 | 16000 | 131470 | | 8648 | 2598 | 1006 | 273 | 2392 | | | 50 | 15 | | |
| 41 | Mesquite-New Covenant | | | 2612220 | | 2239 | 341 | 132 | 36 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Mesquite-Bt. Mark's | 75000 | 15000 | 160000 | | 4215 | 1266 | 490 | 133 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | Mesquite-Bt. Stephen's | 88000 | | 143490 | | 3115 | 936 | 362 | 98 | 440 | | | | 117 | | |
| 44 | Rockhall | 197000 | 90000 | 1797765 | 3019 | 10359 | 3112 | 1205 | 327 | 230 | | | 48 | 341 | | |
| 45 | Rowlett City | 70000 | 3000 | 36380 | | 2714 | 815 | 316 | 86 | 1000 | | | | 100 | | |
| 46 | Seagoville | 190000 | 1411 | | | 816 | 245 | 95 | 26 | | | | | 225 | | |
| 47 | Terrell-First | 95100 | 171687 | 69722 | | 6995 | 2101 | 813 | 221 | | 73 | | | 236 | | |
| 48 | Terrell-Warren Chapel | | | | | 245 | 74 | 28 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Wilmer | | 35000 | | | 373 | 112 | 43 | 12 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Hutchins | 55000 | 9000 | | | 542 | 163 | 63 | 17 | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Wilson Chapel | | | | | 153 | 46 | 18 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Elm Grove | | | | | 899 | 271 | 110 | 31 | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Rose Hill | | | | | 150 | 45 | 17 | 5 | 45 | | 169 | | | | |
| | DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total 1989 | 3727053 | 2197834 | 6476846 | 92570 | 194883 | 57573 | 22435 | 6127 | 23235 | 326 | 406 | 323 | 1748 | 92 | 86 |
| | Total 1988 | 3432853 | 2069792 | 5021914 | 88899 | 13923 | 45247 | 21141 | | 22983 | 482 | 877 | 296 | 1523 | 66 | |
| | Increase | 294200 | 128042 | 1454932 | 3671 | 33670 | 12326 | 1294 | 6127 | 252 | | 471 | 27 | 225 | 14 | 86 |
| | Decrease | | 871999 | | | | | | | | 156 | | | | | |

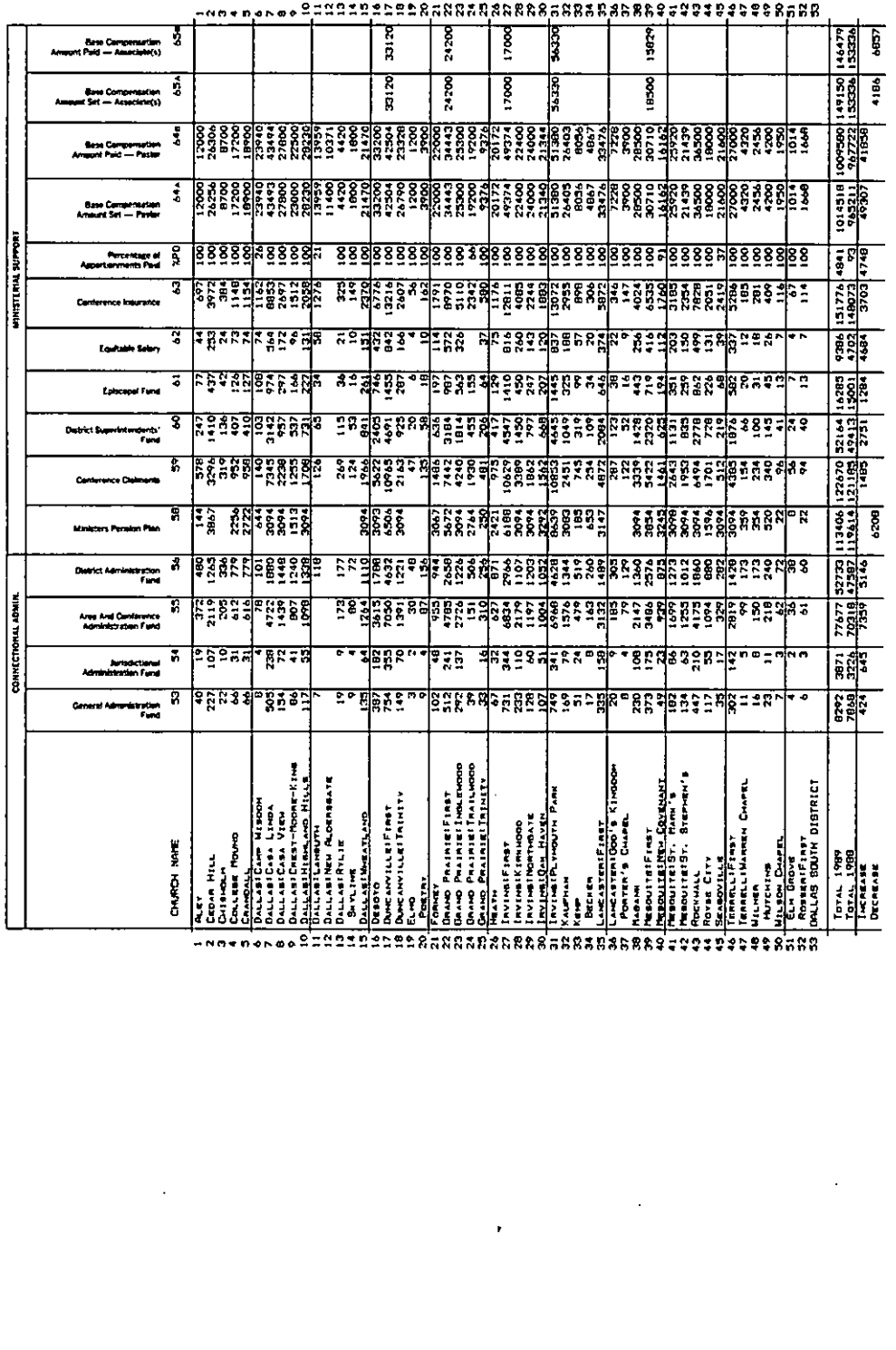
# DALLAS SOUTH

## Statistical Table No. 4



# DALLAS SOUTH

## Statistical Table No. 5



| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area And Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary | Conference Insurance | Percentage of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) | | | | | |
| | | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 720 | 64a | 64a | 65A | 65a | | | | | |
| 1 | ALEY | 40 | 19 | 372 | 480 | 144 | 578 | 247 | 77 | 44 | 697 | 100 | 12000 | 12000 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | CEDAR HILL | 227 | 107 | 2119 | 1263 | 3867 | 3296 | 1410 | 437 | 233 | 3972 | 100 | 26256 | 26306 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | CHRISTOVAL | 22 | 10 | 205 | 336 | | 319 | 136 | 42 | 24 | 384 | 100 | 8700 | 8700 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | COLLEGE MOUND | 66 | 31 | 612 | 779 | 2236 | 952 | 407 | 126 | 73 | 1148 | 100 | 17200 | 17200 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | CRANDALL | 66 | 31 | 616 | 779 | 2722 | 956 | 410 | 127 | 74 | 1154 | 100 | 18900 | 18900 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | DALLAS CLAMP MEMORIAL | 0 | 4 | 78 | 101 | 644 | 140 | 103 | 106 | 74 | 1162 | 26 | 23940 | 23940 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | DALLAS CEDAR SPRINGS | 905 | 258 | 4722 | 1880 | 3094 | 7345 | 3142 | 974 | 564 | 8853 | 100 | 43493 | 43494 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | DALLAS CEDAR SPRINGS-HISPANIC | 354 | 72 | 1469 | 748 | 3094 | 2238 | 957 | 297 | 172 | 2697 | 100 | 27860 | 27860 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | DALLAS CHRISTIAN | 184 | 41 | 907 | 1246 | 1511 | 1265 | 537 | 166 | 96 | 1513 | 100 | 22000 | 22000 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | DALLAS HIGHLAND HILLS | 117 | 53 | 1098 | 1328 | 3094 | 1706 | 731 | 227 | 131 | 2058 | 100 | 28220 | 28220 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | DALLAS LAMBUTH | 7 | | 118 | 126 | | 126 | 60 | 34 | 58 | 1276 | 21 | 13959 | 13959 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | DALLAS NEW ALDERSGATE | | | | | | | | | | | | 11400 | 11400 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | DALLAS RYLIE | 19 | 9 | 173 | 177 | | 269 | 115 | 36 | 21 | 325 | 100 | 4320 | 4320 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | SKYLINE | 9 | 4 | 80 | 72 | | 124 | 53 | 16 | 10 | 149 | 100 | 1800 | 1800 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | DALLAS WHEATLAND | 135 | 64 | 1264 | 1110 | 3094 | 1966 | 861 | 281 | 181 | 2370 | 100 | 21470 | 21470 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | DESOTO | 387 | 182 | 3615 | 1786 | 3093 | 3622 | 2405 | 746 | 432 | 6776 | 100 | 33200 | 33200 | 33120 | 33120 | 24200 | 24200 | 17000 | 17000 | |
| 17 | DUNCANVILLE FIRST | 754 | 355 | 7050 | 4632 | 6506 | 10965 | 4691 | 1455 | 842 | 13216 | 100 | 42504 | 42504 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | DUNCANVILLE TRINITY | 149 | 70 | 1391 | 1221 | 3094 | 2163 | 925 | 287 | 166 | 2607 | 100 | 26790 | 23328 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | ELMO | 3 | 2 | 30 | 48 | | 47 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 56 | 100 | 1200 | 1200 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | FOSTER | 9 | 4 | 87 | 126 | | 135 | 58 | 18 | 10 | 162 | 100 | 3900 | 3900 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | FORNEY | 102 | 48 | 935 | 744 | 3667 | 1486 | 636 | 197 | 114 | 1791 | 100 | 22000 | 22000 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | GRAND PRAIRIE FIRST | 492 | 241 | 4785 | 2658 | 3672 | 7142 | 3184 | 987 | 572 | 8970 | 100 | 34443 | 34443 | 24200 | 24200 | | | | | |
| 23 | GRAND PRAIRIE HILLCREST | 312 | 137 | 2736 | 1226 | 3094 | 4740 | 1814 | 563 | 326 | 5112 | 100 | 25300 | 25300 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | GRAND PRAIRIE TRINITY | 39 | | 751 | 336 | | 1230 | 515 | 160 | | 1242 | 100 | 15700 | 15700 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | HEATH | 67 | 16 | 310 | 258 | 730 | 481 | 209 | 66 | 37 | 590 | 100 | 9220 | 9220 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | IRVING FIRST | 827 | 332 | 6277 | 6778 | 2421 | 9753 | 4179 | 1290 | 725 | 11776 | 100 | 20172 | 20172 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | IRVING KINKAID | 731 | 344 | 6834 | 2966 | 6188 | 10629 | 4547 | 1410 | 816 | 12811 | 100 | 49374 | 49374 | 17000 | 17000 | | | | | |
| 28 | IRVING KINSMAN | 233 | 110 | 2179 | 1107 | 3094 | 3389 | 1450 | 450 | 260 | 4085 | 100 | 22400 | 22400 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | IRVING NORTHGATE | 128 | 60 | 1197 | 1203 | 3094 | 1862 | 797 | 247 | 143 | 2244 | 100 | 24000 | 24000 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | IRVING OAK HAVEN | 107 | 51 | 1004 | 1032 | 3093 | 1552 | 668 | 207 | 120 | 1883 | 100 | 21344 | 21344 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | IRVING PLYMOUTH PARK | 749 | 341 | 6968 | 4628 | 8639 | 10853 | 4645 | 1445 | 837 | 13072 | 100 | 51380 | 51380 | 56320 | 56320 | | | | | |
| 32 | KAUFMAN | 169 | 79 | 1576 | 1344 | 3093 | 2451 | 1049 | 325 | 188 | 2953 | 100 | 26405 | 26403 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | KEMP | 51 | 24 | 479 | 519 | 185 | 745 | 319 | 99 | 57 | 898 | 100 | 8036 | 8056 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | LEONARD | 17 | 8 | 163 | 260 | 653 | 234 | 109 | 34 | 20 | 306 | 100 | 4867 | 4867 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | LANCASTER FIRST | 335 | 156 | 3132 | 1489 | 3147 | 4872 | 2094 | 646 | 374 | 5872 | 100 | 33476 | 33476 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | LANCASTER TOD'S KINGDOM | 20 | 9 | 185 | 305 | | 287 | 123 | 38 | 22 | 346 | 100 | 7228 | 7228 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | FOSTER'S CHAPEL | 8 | 4 | 77 | 129 | | 122 | 52 | 16 | 9 | 147 | 100 | 3900 | 3900 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | MESQUITE FIRST | 230 | 106 | 2149 | 1390 | 3094 | 3335 | 1428 | 443 | 256 | 4024 | 100 | 28500 | 28500 | | | | | | | |
| 39 | MESQUITE ST. MARK'S | 370 | 171 | 3460 | 2516 | 3094 | 5434 | 2328 | 716 | 416 | 6545 | 100 | 30710 | 30710 | 18500 | 18500 | 15629 | 15629 | | | |
| 40 | MESQUITE NEW COVENANT | 49 | 23 | 529 | 875 | 3145 | 1441 | 620 | 194 | 112 | 1743 | 100 | 25636 | 25636 | | | | | | | |
| 41 | MESQUITE ST. STEPHEN'S | 182 | 86 | 1699 | 1273 | 3094 | 2643 | 1131 | 351 | 203 | 3188 | 100 | 28500 | 28500 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | MESQUITE TRINITY | 134 | 63 | 1253 | 1012 | 3094 | 1953 | 835 | 259 | 150 | 2354 | 100 | 21439 | 21439 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | ROCKWALL | 447 | 210 | 4175 | 1860 | 3094 | 6494 | 2778 | 862 | 499 | 7828 | 100 | 34500 | 34500 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | ROYSE CITY | 117 | 53 | 1094 | 880 | 1596 | 1701 | 728 | 226 | 131 | 2051 | 100 | 18000 | 18000 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | SEAGOVILLE | 35 | 17 | 329 | 282 | 3094 | 512 | 219 | 68 | 39 | 2419 | 37 | 21600 | 21600 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | TERRELL FIRST | 302 | 142 | 2819 | 1428 | 3094 | 4385 | 1876 | 582 | 337 | 5286 | 100 | 27000 | 27000 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | TERRELL WARREN CHAPEL | 11 | 5 | 99 | 173 | 339 | 154 | 66 | 20 | 12 | 185 | 100 | 4320 | 4320 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | WILMER | 16 | 8 | 150 | 173 | 354 | 234 | 100 | 31 | 18 | 281 | 100 | 2456 | 2456 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | HUTCHINS | 23 | 11 | 218 | 240 | 520 | 340 | 145 | 45 | 26 | 409 | 100 | 4200 | 4200 | | | | | | | |
| 50 | WILSON CHAPEL | 7 | 3 | 62 | 72 | | 96 | 41 | 13 | 7 | 116 | 100 | 1950 | 1950 | | | | | | | |
| 51 | ELM GROVE | 4 | 2 | 35 | 38 | | 0 | 56 | | | 67 | 100 | 1014 | 1014 | | | | | | | |
| 52 | ROBERT FIRST | 6 | 3 | 61 | 60 | 22 | 94 | 40 | 13 | 7 | 114 | 100 | 1668 | 1668 | | | | | | | |
| 53 | DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 8292 | 3871 | 77677 | 52733 | 113406 | 122670 | 52164 | 16285 | 9284 | 151776 | 4941 | 1014518 | 1009590 | 149150 | 149150 | 144479 | 144479 | | | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 7869 | 3726 | 70218 | 47587 | 113814 | 121185 | 49413 | 15004 | 8702 | 140973 | 4741 | 943211 | 967723 | 135356 | 135356 | 132336 | 132336 | | | |
| | INCREASE | 424 | 145 | 7459 | 5146 | | 1485 | 2751 | 1284 | 582 | 10803 | 200 | 71307 | 41867 | 13794 | 13794 | 12143 | 12143 | | | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | 6208 | | | | | | | | | | | 4186 | 4186 | 6857 | 6857 | |

# DALLAS SOUTH

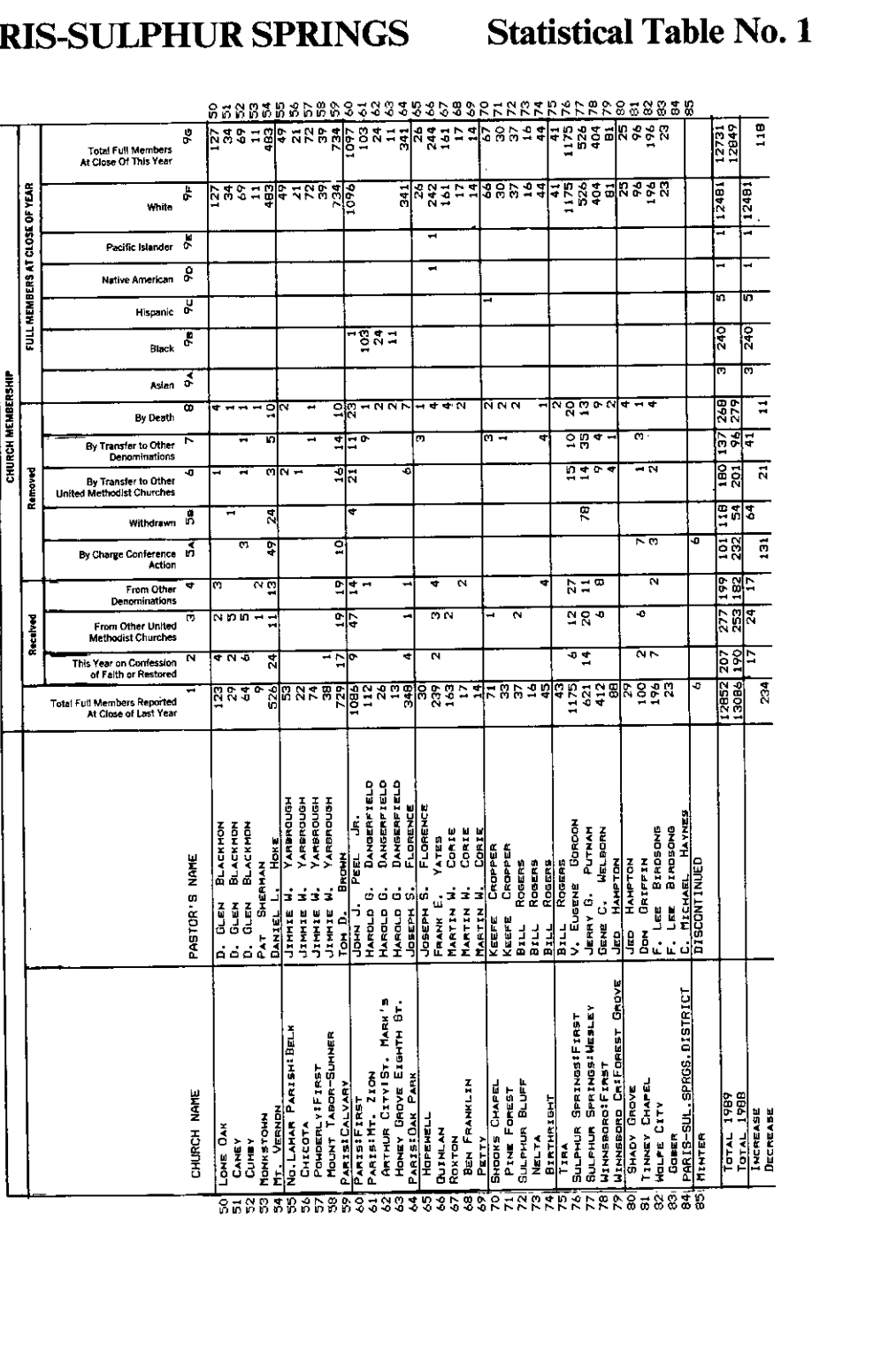
## Statistical Table No. 6

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Utilities Paid — Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor | Utilities Paid — Associate(s) | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) | Travel Paid — Pastor | Travel Paid — Associate(s) | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) | Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | |
| | 66A | 66B | 66C | 66D | 67A | 67B | 68A | 68B | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | |
| 1 | 3500 | | | | | | | | | | 2034 | 7606 | | | 310 | 30597 | 1 |
| 2 | 3600 | 6000 | | | 4000 | | 394 | | | 34533 | 8140 | 38217 | 24571 | | 583 | 179410 | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 191 | | | | | 11657 | 3 |
| 4 | 2500 | | | | 3800 | | | | | 1500 | 2617 | 7276 | | 1298 | 80 | 46768 | 4 |
| 5 | 1600 | | | | 1200 | | | | | | 3799 | 7442 | | 1750 | | 44927 | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | 600 | | | | | | 8000 | 8200 | | | | 44103 | 6 |
| 7 | 2274 | | | | 500 | | | | | 101273 | 15786 | 79026 | 2252 | 458122 | 1625 | 780966 | 7 |
| 8 | 3200 | 10500 | | | 5200 | | 600 | | | 17870 | 2061 | 16264 | | 2386 | | 120971 | 8 |
| 9 | | 8262 | | | 5200 | | | | | 14000 | 2000 | 12000 | 15384 | | | 91837 | 9 |
| 10 | 3000 | 10000 | | | 5000 | | | | | | 4073 | 5300 | 29760 | 3638 | 1000 | 98990 | 10 |
| 11 | 2000 | 7000 | | | 2000 | | | | | 5200 | 300 | | 3600 | | | 39370 | 11 |
| 12 | 2000 | 6000 | | | 2000 | | | | | | 60 | 300 | 200 | 3349 | | 21864 | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 130 | | | 4900 | | 8521 | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 758 | | | 21500 | | 12628 | 14 |
| 15 | 4824 | | | | 4224 | | 543 | | | 23118 | 7746 | 15726 | 8733 | 8286 | 252 | 145026 | 15 |
| 16 | 4200 | | | | 6300 | | 3300 | | | 88533 | 19941 | 40122 | 67532 | 31173 | | 344289 | 16 |
| 17 | 3000 | 17900 | 3000 | | 5386 | 2520 | 4650 | | | 120423 | 35008 | 109128 | 52459 | 23380 | 2277 | 571749 | 17 |
| 18 | 2575 | 13369 | | | 3249 | | 498 | | | 14436 | 4818 | 20494 | 33132 | 3400 | 828 | 144046 | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | 200 | | | | 1774 | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 | | | | 5512 | 20 |
| 21 | 1800 | | 1800 | | 3000 | | | | | 6463 | 2303 | 10674 | 11031 | 270 | 280 | 72801 | 21 |
| 22 | 3600 | | | 6900 | 4800 | 1800 | 1000 | | | 70951 | 25073 | 54307 | 23558 | 13029 | 2057 | 344584 | 22 |
| 23 | 2000 | 10000 | | | 4321 | | | | | 32600 | 14275 | 31272 | 14040 | 21500 | 1100 | 201802 | 23 |
| 24 | 4800 | | | | 2400 | | | | | 8900 | 16676 | 6417 | 28126 | 13070 | 947 | 126800 | 24 |
| 25 | | 3000 | | | | | | | | | 600 | 4000 | | | | 20812 | 25 |
| 26 | 2477 | | | | 1500 | | | | | 11847 | 2888 | 8535 | 3510 | 5150 | | 46482 | 26 |
| 27 | 3600 | 13600 | | 11400 | 4000 | 4000 | 1328 | 87 | 37019 | 114155 | 30567 | 41213 | 124288 | 5044 | | 173498 | 27 |
| 28 | 2244 | | | | 3804 | | | | | 31837 | 4523 | 16861 | 5545 | 6144 | 1735 | 67644 | 28 |
| 29 | 4000 | | | | 4879 | | | | | 5234 | 1284 | 4924 | 1529 | 5914 | 2842 | 86014 | 29 |
| 30 | 2490 | 277 | | | 4476 | | | | | 5240 | 2425 | 14381 | 848 | 16886 | | 86014 | 30 |
| 31 | 2592 | | | 20000 | 2500 | 3600 | 1381 | 2756 | | 146796 | 52181 | 110832 | 229884 | 33771 | 675 | 842570 | 31 |
| 32 | 3733 | | | | 6240 | | | | | 26040 | 7363 | 10577 | 13127 | 34941 | 1141 | 154000 | 32 |
| 33 | 2500 | | | | 2400 | | | | | 1980 | 3713 | 4959 | | | 120 | 30002 | 33 |
| 34 | 550 | | | | 550 | | | | | | 151 | 592 | | | | 9427 | 34 |
| 35 | 3000 | | | | 3179 | | | | 20865 | 62101 | 19269 | 41443 | 3672 | 106219 | 1223 | 342396 | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9649 | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4878 | 37 |
| 38 | 3423 | 104 | | | 4077 | | | | | 32621 | 10793 | 23578 | 22202 | 8087 | 614 | 165927 | 38 |
| 39 | 4000 | | | 1875 | 6500 | | 300 | 138 | 6797 | 52817 | 23429 | 24938 | 34080 | 5326 | 2288 | 261606 | 39 |
| 40 | 3000 | 10260 | | | 3120 | | 3169 | | | 2640 | 2960 | 17994 | 43928 | 6870 | 300 | 123997 | 40 |
| 41 | 2200 | 3412 | | | 4400 | | | | | 22533 | 5272 | 23994 | 30162 | 1013 | 250 | 145379 | 41 |
| 42 | 2696 | 525 | | | 3216 | | | | | 18573 | 3104 | 26772 | 20531 | 3714 | | 126592 | 42 |
| 43 | 4800 | | | | 6950 | | 250 | | | 92854 | 18788 | 36601 | 179928 | 29629 | 1600 | 472656 | 43 |
| 44 | 3381 | | | | 2700 | | | | | 6700 | 4226 | 14794 | 21600 | 4180 | 1400 | 67490 | 44 |
| 45 | 2828 | | | | 2600 | | 155 | | | 8100 | 4025 | 14994 | | 3927 | 300 | 67490 | 45 |
| 46 | 2573 | 1000 | | | 3000 | | 3750 | | | 55203 | 14078 | 37802 | 19808 | 37187 | 1428 | 250164 | 46 |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | 256 | 1793 | 450 | | | 8463 | 47 |
| 48 | 510 | 510 | | | 1320 | | | | | 520 | 165 | 1701 | | | | 9551 | 48 |
| 49 | 510 | 510 | | | 1380 | | | | | 1560 | 120 | 2335 | | 1175 | | 15481 | 49 |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 208 | | | | 3035 | 50 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | 110 | 300 | | | | 1869 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | 128 | | | | 2576 | 52 |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1159 | 53 |
| | 108790 | 122229 | 4800 | 40175 | 135991 | 11920 | 21318 | 2981 | 64681 | 1262184 | 396211 | 1021136 | 1067318 | 908280 | 26665 | 7753960 | |
| | 112833 | 164692 | 5527 | | 127858 | 12250 | | | | | 1024457 | 1645043 | 1030014 | 451471 | 24250 | 7007020 | |
| | 4043 | 42463 | 727 | 40175 | 8133 | 370 | 21318 | 2981 | 64681 | 1262184 | 626246 | 623907 | 37304 | 457009 | 2415 | 746940 | |

# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 1

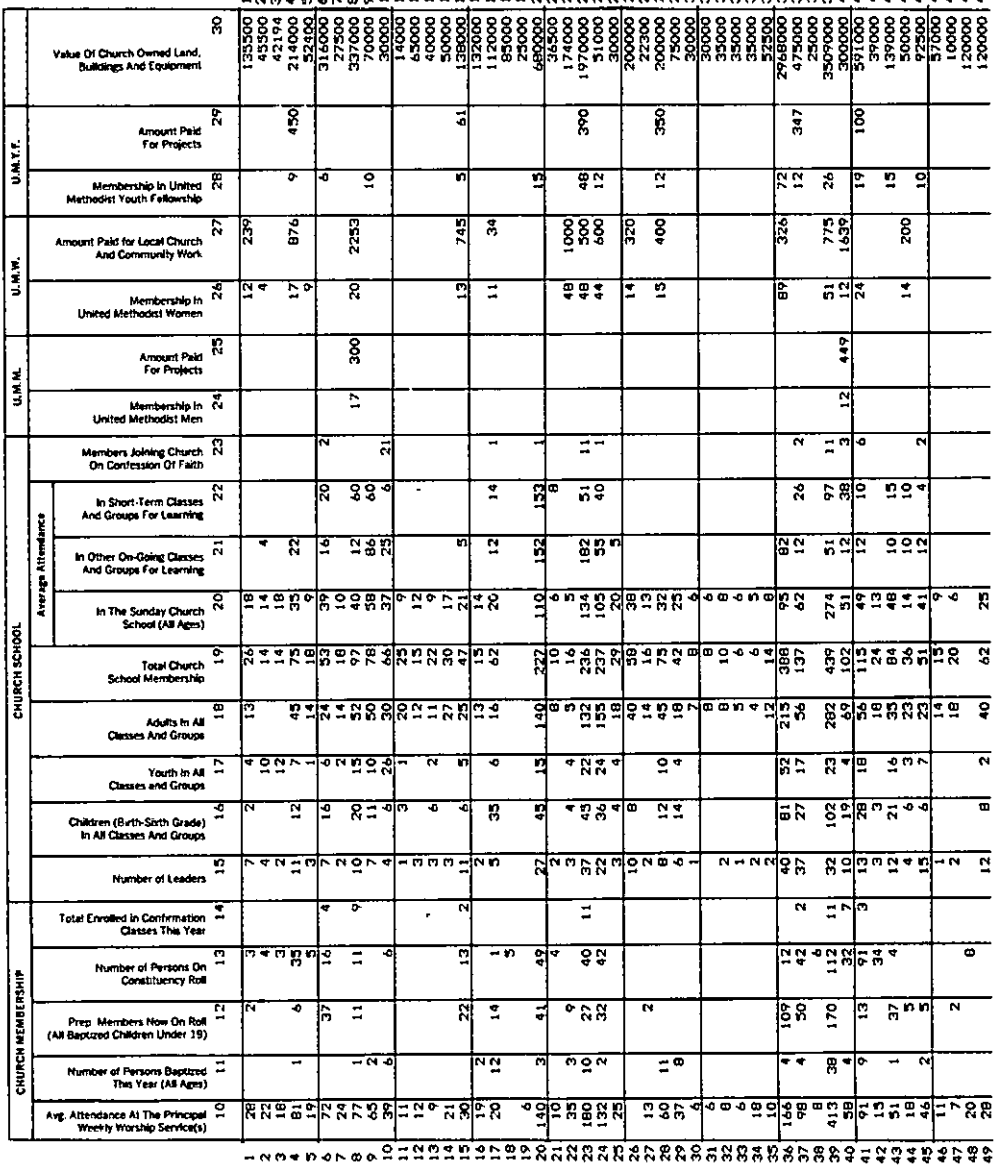
| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1 | Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2 | Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3 | Received: From Other Denominations 4 | Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A | Removed: Withdrawn 5B | Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6 | Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7 | Removed: By Death 8 | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A | Black 9B | Hispanic 9C | Native American 9D | Pacific Islander 9E | White 9F | Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ANNONA | TOM BENOY | 52 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 51 | 51 |
| 2 | BOXELDER | TOM BENOY | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | 32 |
| 3 | GARLAND CHAPEL | TOM BENOY | 17 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 16 | 16 |
| 4 | AVERY | DAVID J. TWELLMAN | 198 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 206 | 206 |
| 5 | WILLIAMS CHAPEL | DAVID J. TWELLMAN | 59 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 58 | 58 |
| 6 | BLOSSOM | PASTOR TBS | 211 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | 5 | | | | | | 214 | 214 |
| 7 | SHADY GROVE | PASTOR TBS | 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 | 45 |
| 8 | BOGATA | ROBERT I. BUSH | 266 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | 11 | | 3 | | | | | | 257 | 257 |
| 9 | LONE STAR | ROBERT I. BUSH | 29 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 31 | 31 |
| 10 | CUTHAND | ROBERT I. BUSH | 53 | 7 | 6 | 9 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 74 | 74 |
| 11 | ROSALIE | ROBERT I. BUSH | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 24 |
| 12 | BRASHEAR | ROBERT H. RIDLEY | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | 35 |
| 13 | RIDGEWAY | ROBERT H. RIDLEY | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 17 |
| 14 | MILLER GROVE | ROBERT H. RIDLEY | 33 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 32 | 32 |
| 15 | CADDO MILLS | RENE P. LAWSON | 89 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | 83 | 83 |
| 16 | MERIT | RENE P. LAWSON | 44 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 44 | 44 |
| 17 | CAMPBELL | JOHN W. WHITE | 67 | | 2 | 3 | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | 67 | 67 |
| 18 | SHADY GROVE | JOHN W. WHITE | 32 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | | 29 | 29 |
| 19 | BETHEL | JOHN W. WHITE | 13 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 11 | 11 |
| 20 | CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE | JOHN D. GONDOL | 468 | 1 | 10 | 4 | | | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | 1 | | | 467 | 467 |
| 21 | BREMSTER | JOHN D. GONDOL | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 | 33 |
| 22 | CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL | KAI D. MANIMOI | 92 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | 5 | | 91 | | | | 91 | 91 |
| 23 | COMMERCE:FIRST | DENNIS A. WILKINSON | 610 | 12 | 13 | 2 | | | 10 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 1 | | | 600 | 612 |
| 24 | COOPER | HENRY R. SUCHE JR. | 326 | 1 | 4 | 8 | | | 3 | | 8 | | | | | | 328 | 328 |
| 25 | CHARLESTON | HENRY R. SUCHE JR. | 42 | | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 41 | 41 |
| 26 | DEPORT | CHIEF A. WARDEN | 118 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 116 | 116 |
| 27 | CUNNINGHAM | CHIEF A. WARDEN | 19 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | 16 | 16 |
| 28 | DETROIT | WILLIE JOHNSON | 127 | 9 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | 135 | 135 |
| 29 | WOODLAND | WILLIE JOHNSON | 54 | 10 | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 66 | 66 |
| 30 | DIKE | WOODROW KIRBY | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| 31 | MAHONEY | WOODROW KIRBY | 20 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 | 19 |
| 32 | SALTILLO | WOODROW KIRBY | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | 27 |
| 33 | OLD SALTILLO | WOODROW KIRBY | 9 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 | 9 |
| 34 | ENLOE | LEROY REAVES | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 38 |
| 35 | LAKE CREEK | LEROY REAVES | 31 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 30 | 30 |
| 36 | GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH | LARRY W. GEORGE | 781 | 1 | 8 | 4 | | 1 | 12 | | 9 | | | | | | 772 | 772 |
| 37 | GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER | BILLY M. SHADDOX | 206 | 4 | 6 | 3 | | | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | | 206 | 206 |
| 38 | FLOYD | BILLY M. SHADDOX | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 18 |
| 39 | GREENVILLE:WESLEY | LARRY D. RAVERT | 1007 | 29 | 45 | 21 | | 1 | 9 | 10 | 15 | | | 2 | | | 1065 | 1067 |
| 40 | GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW | ROBERT S. TURNIPSEED | 155 | 3 | 12 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 168 | 168 |
| 41 | HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE | JOHN H. HICKS | 213 | 7 | | 3 | 7 | | 2 | | 6 | | | | | | 208 | 208 |
| 42 | FOREST HILL | JOHN H. HICKS | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | 24 |
| 43 | HOPKINS CO.:PARISH:COMO | MARK THURMAN | 116 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 111 | 111 |
| 44 | PICKTON | MARK THURMAN | 42 | 2 | | 1 | | | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | 43 | 43 |
| 45 | SAFFORD CHAPEL | MARK THURMAN | 75 | 2 | 5 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 77 | 77 |
| 46 | REILLY SPRINGS | MARK THURMAN | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 | 33 |
| 47 | ARBALA | MARK THURMAN | 22 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 20 | 20 |
| 48 | LADONIA | LOUISE B. WELCH | 100 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 | 15 | | | | | | 80 | 80 |
| 49 | PECAN GAP | LOUISE B. WELCH | 118 | | | | 11 | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 102 | 102 |

# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 1

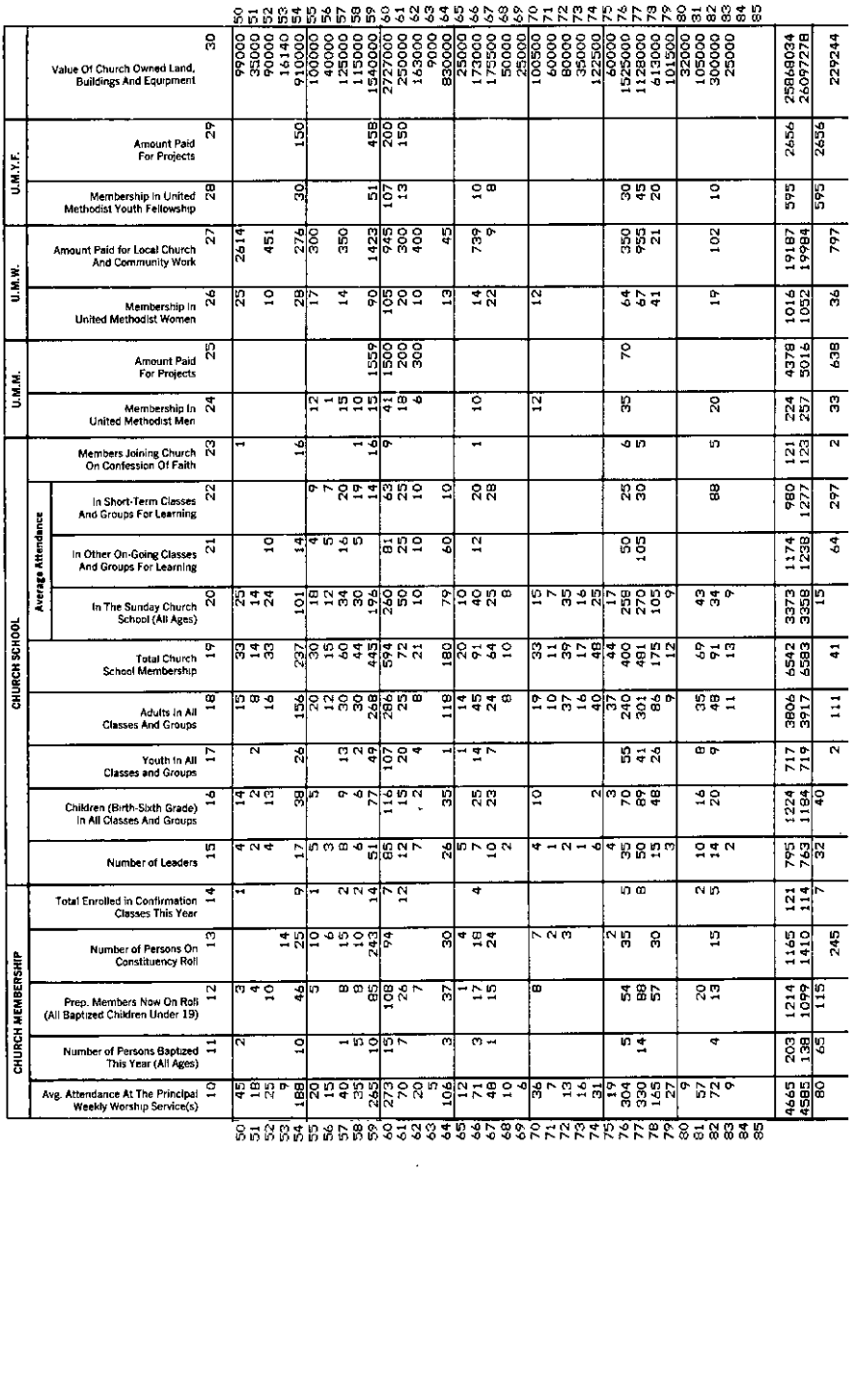


| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year | Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received: From Other United Methodist Churches | Received: From Other Denominations | Removed: By Charge Conference Action | Removed: Withdrawn | Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations | Removed: By Death | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total Full Members At Close Of This Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9G |
| 50 | Lone Oak | D. Glen Blackmon | 123 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 127 | 127 |
| 51 | Caney | D. Glen Blackmon | 29 | 2 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 | 34 |
| 52 | Cuney | D. Glen Blackmon | 64 | 6 | 5 | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 69 | 69 |
| 53 | Monkstown | Pat Sherman | 9 | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 | 11 |
| 54 | Mt. Vernon | Daniel L. Hoke | 526 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 49 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | | | | | 483 | 483 |
| 55 | No. Lamar Parish:Belk | Jimmie W. Yarbrough | 53 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 49 | 49 |
| 56 | Chicota | Jimmie W. Yarbrough | 22 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 | 21 |
| 57 | Powderly:First | Jimmie W. Yarbrough | 74 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 72 | 72 |
| 58 | Mount Tabor-Sumner | Jimmie W. Yarbrough | 38 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | 39 |
| 59 | Paris:Calvary | Tom D. Brown | 729 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 10 | | 16 | 14 | 10 | | 1 | | | | 734 | 734 |
| 60 | Paris:First | John J. Peel, Jr. | 1086 | 9 | 47 | 14 | | 4 | 21 | 11 | 23 | | | | | | 1096 | 1097 |
| 61 | Paris:Mt. Zion | Harold G. Dangerfield | 112 | | | 1 | | | | 9 | 1 | | 103 | | | | | 103 |
| 62 | Arthur City:St. Mark's | Harold G. Dangerfield | 26 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 24 | | | | | 24 |
| 63 | Honey Grove Eighth St. | Harold G. Dangerfield | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | 2 | | 11 | | | | | 11 |
| 64 | Paris:Oak Park | Joseph S. Florence | 348 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | 341 | 341 |
| 65 | Hopewell | Joseph S. Florence | 30 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 26 | 26 |
| 66 | Quinlan | Frank E. Yates | 239 | | 2 | | | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | 242 | 244 |
| 67 | Roxton | Martin W. Corie | 163 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 161 | 161 |
| 68 | Ben Franklin | Martin W. Corie | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 17 |
| 69 | Petty | Martin W. Corie | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 14 |
| 70 | Shooks Chapel | Keefe Cropper | 71 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | | 66 | 67 |
| 71 | Pine Forest | Keefe Cropper | 33 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 30 | 30 |
| 72 | Sulphur Bluff | Bill Rogers | 37 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | 37 |
| 73 | Nelta | Bill Rogers | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 16 |
| 74 | Brathright | Bill Rogers | 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 44 | 44 |
| 75 | Tira | Bill Rogers | 43 | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 41 | 41 |
| 76 | Sulphur Springs:First | V. Eugene Gordon | 1175 | 6 | 12 | 27 | | | 15 | 10 | 20 | | | | | | 1175 | 1175 |
| 77 | Sulphur Springs:Wesley | Jerry G. Putnam | 621 | 14 | 20 | 11 | | 78 | 14 | 35 | 13 | | | | | | 526 | 526 |
| 78 | Winnsboro:First | Gene C. Welborn | 412 | | 6 | 8 | | | 9 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | 404 | 404 |
| 79 | Winnsboro Cir:Forest Grove | Jed Hampton | 88 | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 81 | 81 |
| 80 | Shady Grove | Jed Hampton | 29 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 25 | 25 |
| 81 | Tinney Chapel | Don Griffin | 100 | 2 | 6 | | 7 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 96 | 96 |
| 82 | Wolfe City | F. Lee Birdsong | 196 | 7 | | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | 196 | 196 |
| 83 | Gober | F. Lee Birdsong | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 23 |
| 84 | PARIS-SUL. SPRGS. DISTRICT | C. Michael Haynes | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | Minter | DISCONTINUED | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | Total 1989 | | 12852 | 207 | 277 | 199 | 101 | 118 | 180 | 137 | 268 | 3 | 240 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12481 | 12731 |
| | Total 1988 | | 13086 | 190 | 253 | 182 | 232 | 54 | 201 | 96 | 279 | | 240 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12481 | 12849 |
| | Increase | | 234 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 131 | 64 | 21 | 41 | 11 | 3 | | | | | | 118 |
| | Decrease | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 2



# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 2



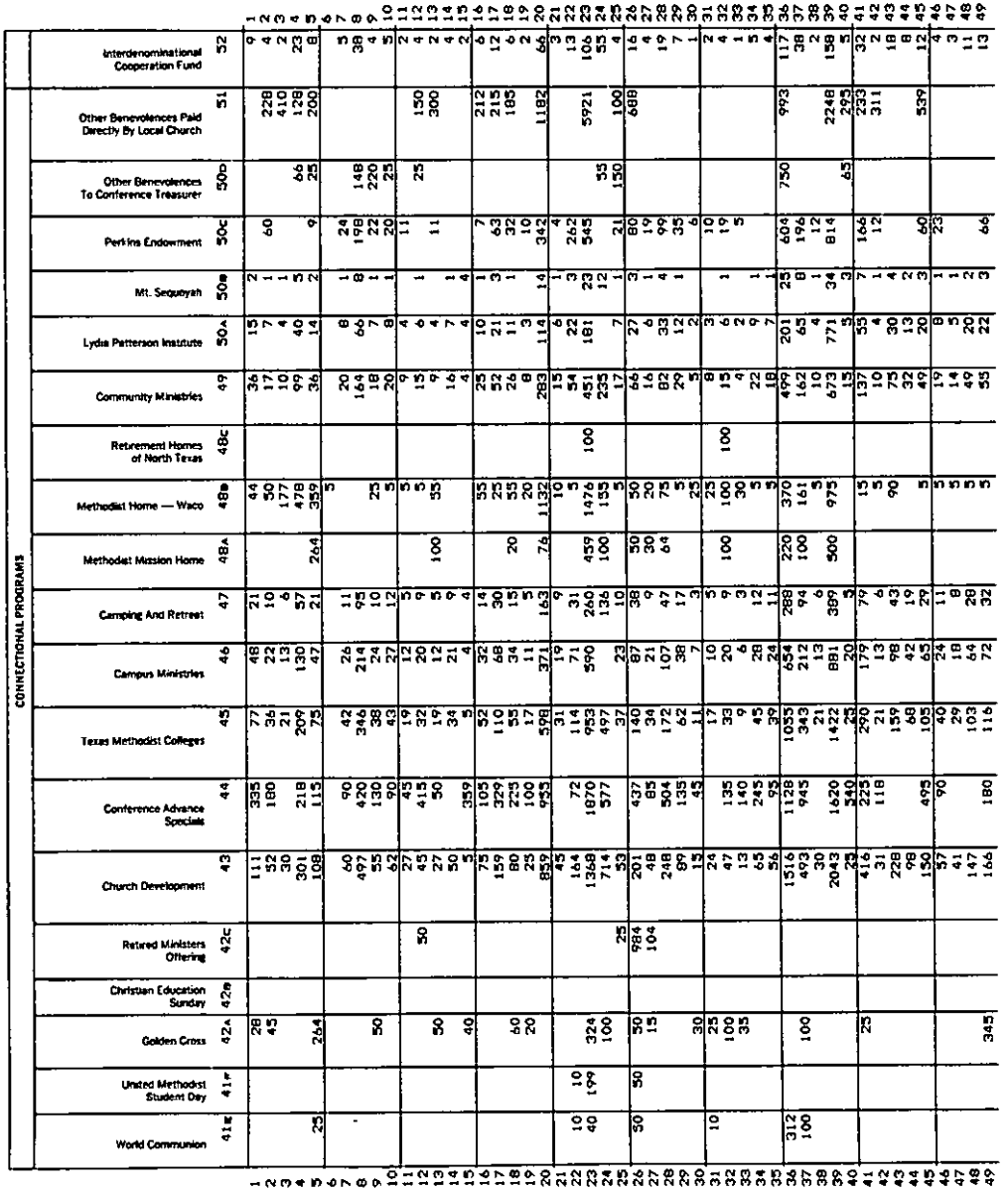
# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 3

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31 | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32 | Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33 | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34 | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35 | Ministerial Education Fund 36 | Black College Fund 37 | Africa University Fund 38 | General Advance Specials 39A | World Service Special Gifts 39B | Youth Service Fund 40 | Human Relations Day 41A | One Great Hour Of Sharing 41B | Peace With Justice 41C | Native American Awareness Sunday 41D |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | ANNONA | 48000 | 10084 | | | 503 | 151 | 58 | 16 | | | | | 30 | | |
| 3 | BOXELDER | | 5263 | | | 236 | 71 | 27 | 7 | | | | | 27 | | |
| 4 | GARLAND CHAPEL | 60000 | | 15600 | | 138 | 41 | 16 | 4 | 28 | | | | 27 | | |
| 5 | AVERY | | 27324 | | | 1365 | 410 | 159 | 43 | | | | | 123 | | |
| 6 | WILLIAMS CHAPEL | | 74905 | | | 490 | 147 | 57 | 15 | 334 | | | | 103 | | |
| 7 | BLOSSOM | 59000 | 4264 | 50520 | | 1063 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | SHADY GROVE | | 406 | | | 274 | 82 | 32 | 9 | 9 | | | | | | |
| 9 | BOGATA | 74000 | 7000 | 4724 | | 2257 | 678 | 262 | 71 | 2201 | | | | | | |
| 10 | LONE STAR | | 15000 | 14900 | | 248 | 74 | 29 | 8 | 175 | | | | | | |
| 11 | CUTHAND | | 700 | | | 279 | 84 | 32 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | ROSALIE | | 1250 | | | 125 | 37 | 14 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | BRASHEAR | | | | | 206 | 62 | 24 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | RIDGEWAY | | | | | 122 | 37 | 14 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | MILLER GROVE | | | | | 225 | 68 | 26 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | CADDO MILLS | 75000 | | | | 1086 | 143 | 13 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | MERIT | | 26633 | | | 341 | 102 | 40 | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | CAMPBELL | 65000 | 6827 | | | 721 | 217 | 84 | 23 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | SHADY GROVE | | | | | 361 | 108 | 42 | 11 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | BETHEL | | 1463 | | | 112 | 34 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | CLARKSVILLE: McKENZIE | 68000 | 54295 | | | 3903 | 1172 | 454 | 123 | 400 | | | | | | |
| 22 | BREMSTER | 16750 | 103 | | | 205 | 62 | 24 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | CLARKSVILLE: ST. PAUL | 29000 | | 9568 | | 744 | 223 | 86 | 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | COMMERCE: FIRST | 90000 | 318411 | 158427 | | 6214 | 1867 | 723 | 196 | 2736 | | | | | | |
| 25 | COOPER | 70000 | 14220 | | | 671 | | | | 22 | | | | | | |
| 26 | CHARLESTON | | 8082 | | | 239 | 72 | 28 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | DEPORT | 22300 | 36964 | | | 914 | 275 | 106 | 29 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | CUNNINGHAM | | | | | 219 | 66 | 25 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | DETROIT | 70000 | | | | 1125 | 338 | 131 | 36 | 154 | | | | | | |
| 30 | WOODLAND | | | | | 404 | 121 | 47 | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | DIKE | | | | | 70 | 21 | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | MAHONEY | | | | | 110 | 33 | 13 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | SALTILLO | | | | | 212 | 64 | 25 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | OLD SALTILLO | | | | | 60 | 18 | 7 | 2 | | | | | 30 | | |
| 35 | ENLOE | 14000 | 2000 | | | 297 | 89 | 34 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | LAKE CREEK | | 1000 | | | 252 | 76 | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | GREENVILLE: KAVANAUGH | 120000 | 123457 | | | 6884 | 2068 | 801 | 217 | 860 | | | | 207 | | |
| 38 | GREENVILLE: SALEM-KINSER | 80000 | 9126 | 2310 | | 2236 | 672 | 260 | 71 | 800 | | | | 100 | | |
| 39 | FLOYD | | 2067 | | | 138 | 41 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 40 | GREENVILLE: WESLEY | 154000 | 55552 | 1949201 | | 9277 | 2787 | 1079 | 293 | 1000 | | | | | | |
| 41 | GREENVILLE: WESTVIEW | 61000 | 3000 | 22000 | | 374 | 25 | | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 42 | HONEY GROVE: McKENZIE | 81000 | 321558 | | | 1890 | 568 | 220 | 60 | | | | | | | |
| 43 | FOREST HILL | | 4194 | | | 139 | 42 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 44 | HOPKINS CO. PARISH: COMO | 50000 | 2000 | | | 1036 | 311 | 120 | 33 | | | | | | | |
| 45 | PICKTON | | 5000 | | | 446 | 134 | 52 | 14 | | | | | | | |
| 46 | GAFFORD CHAPEL | 45000 | 2411 | | | 682 | 205 | 79 | 22 | | | | | | | |
| 47 | REILLY SPRINGS | 10000 | 2723 | | | 258 | 77 | 30 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 48 | ARBALA | | 976 | | | 186 | 56 | 22 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 49 | LADONIA | 24000 | 362 | | | 669 | 201 | 78 | 21 | 143 | | | | | | |
| | PECAN GAP | 35000 | 500 | | | 755 | 227 | 88 | 24 | | | | | | | |

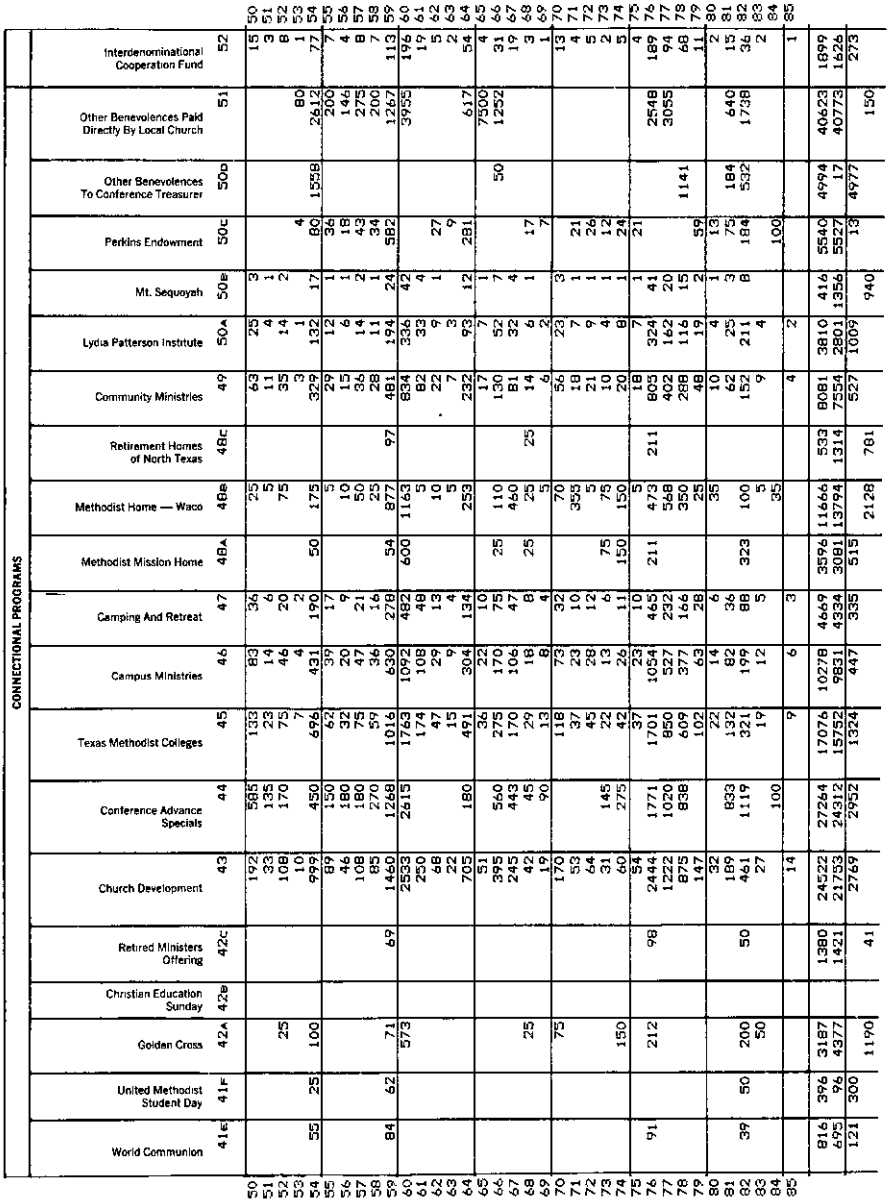
# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 3

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31 | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32 | Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33 | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34 | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS: World Service And Conference Benevolences 35 | Ministerial Education Fund 36 | Black College Fund 37 | Africa University Fund 38 | General Advance Specials 39A | World Service Special Gifts 39B | Youth Service Fund 40 | Human Relations Day 41A | One Great Hour Of Sharing 41B | Peace With Justice 41C | Native American Awareness Sunday 41D | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | LONE OAK | 56000 | | | | 870 | 261 | 101 | 27 | | | | | | | | 50 |
| 51 | CANEY | | | | | 149 | 45 | 17 | 5 | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | CUNEY | 28000 | | | | 489 | 147 | 57 | 15 | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | MONKSTOWN | | 1565 | | | 46 | 14 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | MT. VERNON | 100000 | 99000 | | | 4537 | 1363 | 528 | 143 | 25 | | | | 25 | | | 54 |
| 55 | NO.LAMAR PARISH:BELK | 18000 | | | | 405 | 122 | 47 | 13 | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | CHICOTA | 21000 | 36000 | | | 208 | 62 | 24 | 7 | | 77 | | | | | | 56 |
| 57 | PONDERLY:FIRST | | | | | 491 | 148 | 57 | 16 | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER | | 3500 | | | 384 | 115 | 45 | 12 | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | PARIS:CALVARY | 60000 | 57085 | 349882 | | 6631 | 1992 | 771 | 209 | 2055 | 280 | | 48 | 57 | 41 | | 59 |
| 60 | PARIS:FIRST | 135000 | 21931 | 193999 | 10086 | 11502 | 3455 | 1338 | 363 | 1240 | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | PARIS:MT. ZION | 65000 | 3000 | 10000 | 2000 | 1135 | 341 | 132 | 36 | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S | 25000 | | | | 307 | 92 | 36 | 10 | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST. | | | | 500 | 99 | 30 | 11 | 3 | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | PARIS:OAK PARK | 77000 | 10438 | | | 3201 | 962 | 372 | 101 | 93 | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | HOPEWELL | | 12342 | | | 232 | 70 | 27 | 7 | | | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | QUINLAN | 77000 | 53811 | | | 1794 | 539 | 209 | 57 | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | ROXTON | 51500 | 38396 | | | 1112 | 334 | 129 | 35 | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | BEN FRANKLIN | | 4066 | | | 169 | 57 | 22 | 6 | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | PETTY | | 6835 | | | 85 | 25 | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | | 69 |
| 70 | SHOOKS CHAPEL | 75000 | 900 | | | 771 | 232 | 90 | 24 | | | | | | | | 70 |
| 71 | PINE FOREST | | | | | 242 | 73 | 28 | 8 | | | | | | | | 71 |
| 72 | SULPHUR BLUFF | 30000 | 28000 | | | 292 | 88 | 34 | 9 | | | | | | | | 72 |
| 73 | NELTA | | | | | 140 | 42 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | | 73 |
| 74 | BIRTHRIGHT | | | | | 274 | 82 | 32 | 9 | | | | | | | | 74 |
| 75 | TIRA | | | | | 244 | 73 | 28 | 8 | | | | | | | | 75 |
| 76 | SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST | 285000 | 206279 | | | 11096 | 3334 | 1290 | 350 | 46 | | | | | | | 76 |
| 77 | SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY | 69000 | 7000 | 264042 | | 5548 | 1667 | 645 | 175 | | | | | | | | 77 |
| 78 | WINNSBORO:FIRST | 72000 | 14000 | | 19000 | 3974 | 1194 | 462 | 125 | 85 | | | 110 | 262 | | | 78 |
| 79 | WINNSBORO CR:FOREST GROVE | 54500 | 132 | | | 668 | 201 | 78 | 21 | | | | | | | | 79 |
| 80 | SHADY GROVE | | 660 | | | 145 | 43 | 17 | 5 | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 81 | TINNEY CHAPEL | | 5600 | | | 858 | 258 | 100 | 27 | 750 | | | | | 57 | | 81 |
| 82 | WOLFE CITY | 55000 | 36000 | 10323 | | 2095 | 629 | 244 | 66 | 1682 | | | | 156 | | | 82 |
| 83 | GOBER | 850 | | | | 123 | 37 | 14 | 4 | 45 | | | | 50 | | | 83 |
| 84 | PARIS-SUL.SPRGS.DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | 578 | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | MINTER | | | | | 62 | 19 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | 85 |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 2758876 | 1811784 | 3054896 | 31586 | 111159 | 32603 | 12537 | 3416 | 15452 | 357 | 55 | 148 | 1225 | 108 | | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 2756000 | 1972025 | 3224395 | 10900 | 97654 | 25792 | 11869 | | 17104 | 140 | 415 | 90 | 1436 | 40 | | |
| | INCREASE | 2876 | | | 20686 | 13505 | 6811 | 668 | 3416 | 1652 | 217 | 360 | 78 | 211 | 68 | | |
| | DECREASE | | 160241 | 169499 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 4



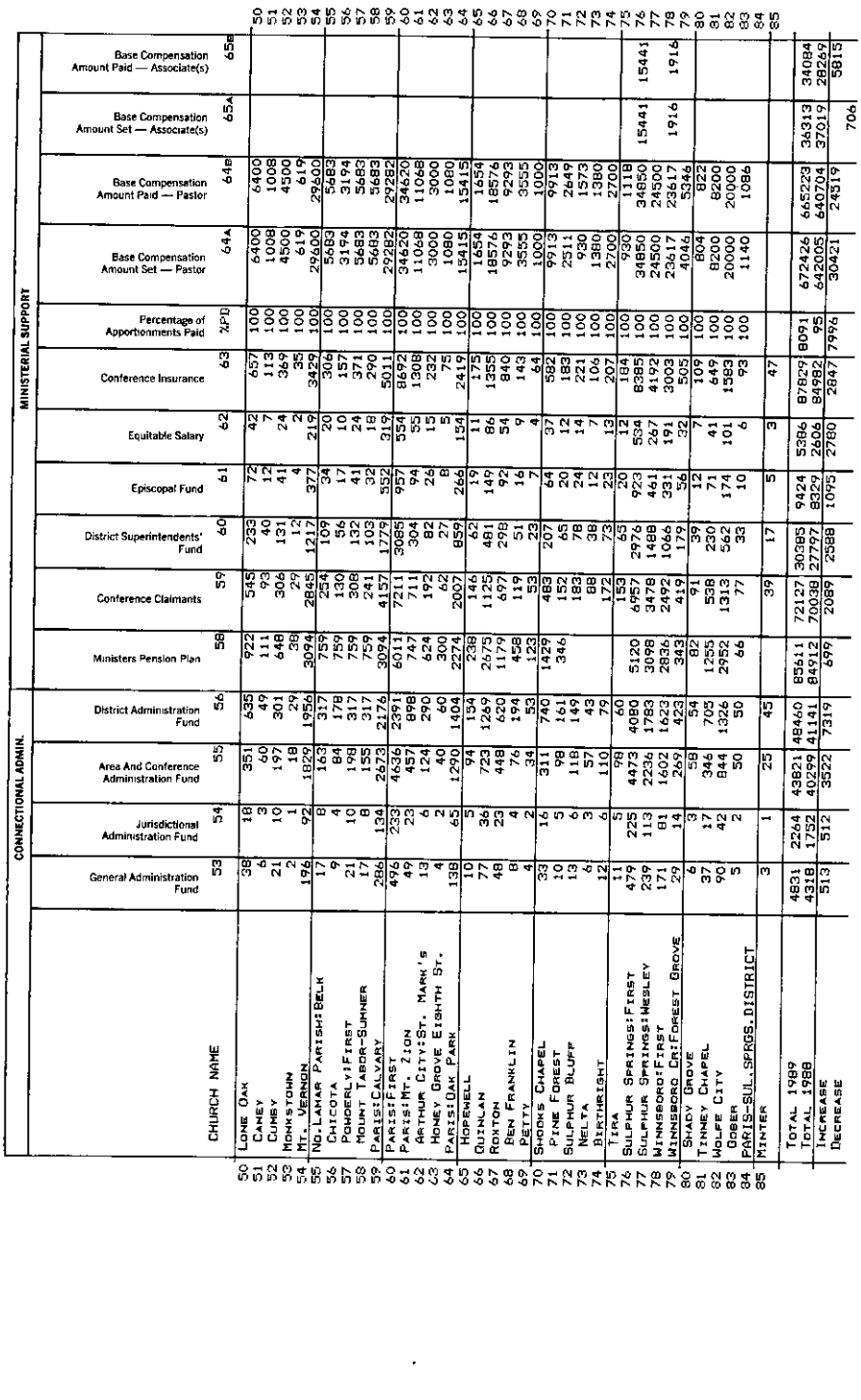
# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 4



# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 5

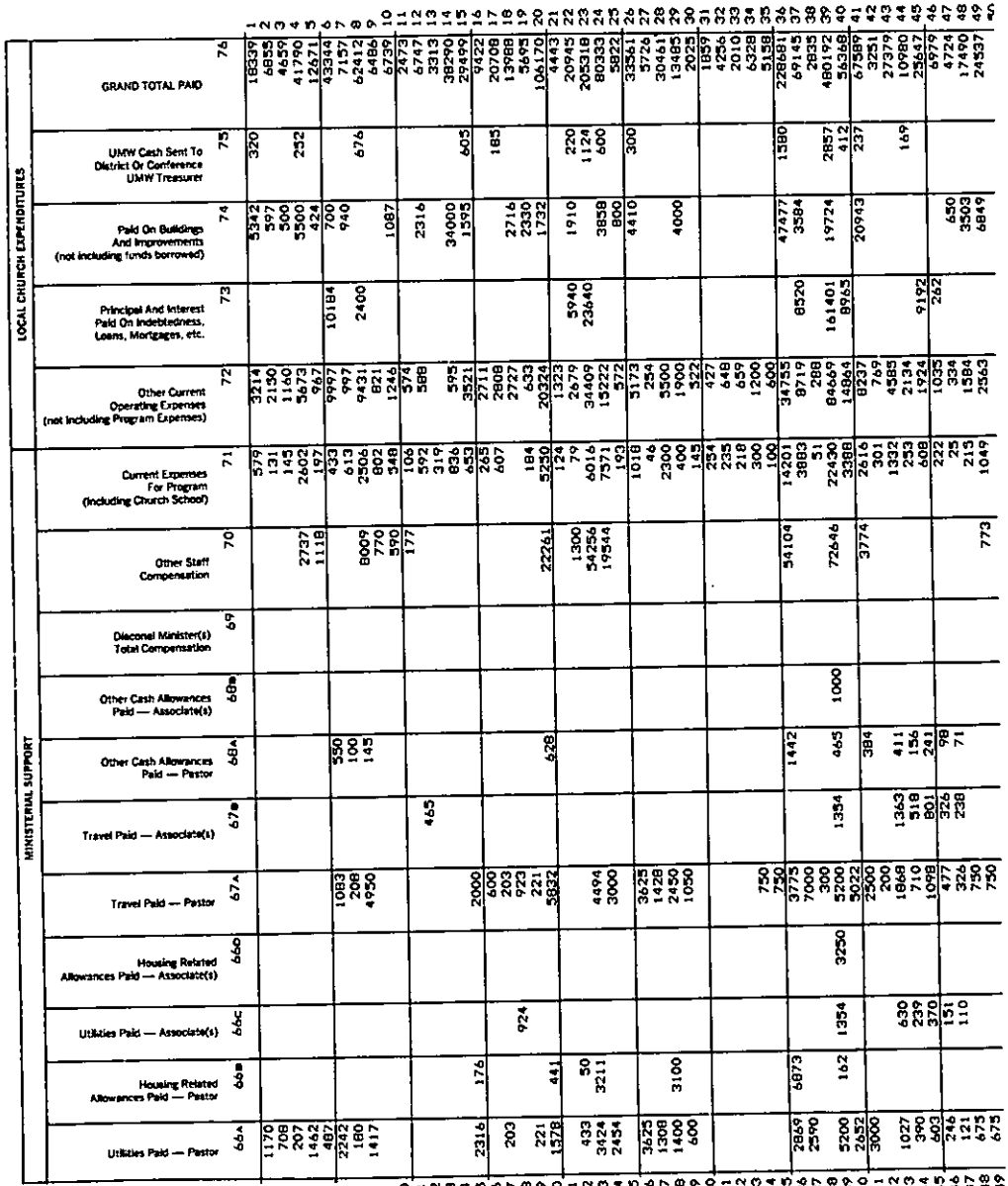
| | | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | CHURCH NAME | General Administration Fund 53 | Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54 | Area And Conference Administration Fund 55 | District Administration Fund 56 | Ministers Pension Plan 58 | Conference Claimants 59 | District Superintendents' Fund 60 | Episcopal Fund 61 | Equitable Salary 62 | Conference Insurance 63 | Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD | Base Compensation Amount Set — Paster 64A | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Paster 64B | Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65A | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65B | | | | |
| 1 | ANNONA | 22 | 10 | 203 | 331 | | 315 | 135 | 42 | 24 | 380 | 100 | 4768 | 4768 | | | | | | |
| 2 | BOXELDER | 10 | 5 | 95 | 125 | | 148 | 63 | 20 | 11 | 179 | 100 | 1533 | 1533 | | | | | | |
| 3 | GARLAND CHAPEL | 6 | 3 | 55 | 87 | | 86 | 37 | 11 | 7 | 104 | 100 | 1351 | 1351 | | | | | | |
| 4 | AVERY | 59 | 28 | 550 | 724 | 2000 | 856 | 366 | 114 | 66 | 1032 | 100 | 13887 | 13887 | | | | | | |
| 5 | WILLIAMS CHAPEL | 21 | 10 | 198 | 362 | 667 | 307 | 131 | 41 | 24 | 370 | 100 | 4629 | 4629 | | | | | | |
| 6 | BLOSSOM | 12 | 6 | 110 | 154 | 342 | 172 | 73 | 23 | 13 | 207 | 100 | 2580 | 2223 | | | | | | |
| 7 | SHADY GROVE | 97 | 46 | 910 | 1187 | 3009 | 1415 | 605 | 188 | 109 | 1705 | 100 | 15944 | 15944 | | | | | | |
| 8 | BOGATA | 11 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 318 | 155 | 66 | 21 | 12 | 187 | 100 | 1980 | 1980 | | | | | | |
| 9 | LONE STAR | 12 | 6 | 113 | 78 | 322 | 175 | 75 | 23 | 13 | 211 | 100 | 1518 | 1518 | | | | | | |
| 10 | CUTHAND | | | 50 | 42 | 136 | 78 | 33 | 10 | 6 | 94 | 100 | 840 | 840 | | | | | | |
| 11 | ROSALIE | 5 | 3 | 83 | 87 | | 129 | 55 | 17 | 10 | 156 | 100 | 1002 | 1160 | | | | | | |
| 12 | BRASHEAR | 9 | 4 | 147 | 100 | | 76 | 33 | 10 | 6 | 92 | 100 | 1800 | 1800 | | | | | | |
| 13 | RIDGEWAY | 5 | 2 | 49 | 91 | | 141 | 60 | 19 | 11 | 170 | 100 | 1800 | 1800 | | | | | | |
| 14 | MILLER GROVE | 10 | 5 | 91 | 84 | 2016 | 68 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 821 | 41 | 13862 | 13862 | | | | | | |
| 15 | CADDO MILLS | 5 | 2 | 44 | 96 | 296 | 128 | 55 | 17 | 10 | 155 | 100 | 2040 | 2685 | | | | | | |
| 16 | MERIT | 15 | 7 | 137 | 217 | 475 | 214 | 91 | 28 | 16 | 258 | 100 | 3300 | 3300 | | | | | | |
| 17 | CAMPBELL | 31 | 15 | 290 | 615 | 1700 | 452 | 193 | 60 | 35 | 545 | 100 | 10473 | 10634 | | | | | | |
| 18 | SHADY GROVE | 16 | 7 | 146 | 310 | 534 | 226 | 97 | 30 | 17 | 273 | 100 | 3715 | 3715 | | | | | | |
| 19 | BETHEL | 5 | 2 | 45 | 92 | 181 | 70 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 84 | 100 | 1199 | 1199 | | | | | | |
| 20 | CLARKSVILLE:MCKENZIE | 168 | 79 | 1573 | 1625 | 2816 | 2447 | 1047 | 325 | 188 | 2949 | 100 | 22900 | 22700 | | | | | | |
| 21 | BREMSTER | 9 | 4 | 83 | 114 | 296 | 128 | 55 | 17 | 10 | 155 | 100 | 2040 | 1685 | | | | | | |
| 22 | CLARKSVILLE:ST. PAUL | 32 | 15 | 300 | 435 | | 466 | 199 | 62 | 36 | 562 | 100 | 4300 | 4300 | | | | | | |
| 23 | COMMERCE:FIRST | 268 | 126 | 2505 | 1994 | | 3896 | 1667 | 517 | 299 | 4695 | 100 | 29255 | 29255 | | | | | | |
| 24 | COOPER | 140 | 66 | | | | 2032 | 869 | 270 | 156 | 2449 | 54 | 16420 | 16420 | | | | | | |
| 25 | CHARLESTON | 10 | 5 | 96 | 134 | 385 | 150 | 64 | 20 | 12 | 181 | 100 | 2400 | 2400 | | | | | | |
| 26 | DEPORT | 39 | 19 | 368 | 780 | 984 | 573 | 245 | 76 | 44 | 691 | 100 | 7250 | 7250 | | | | | | |
| 27 | CUNNINGHAM | 9 | 4 | 88 | 201 | 104 | 137 | 59 | 18 | 11 | 166 | 100 | 1164 | 1164 | | | | | | |
| 28 | DETROIT | 49 | 23 | 453 | 657 | 1195 | 705 | 302 | 94 | 54 | 850 | 100 | 8091 | 8091 | | | | | | |
| 29 | HOGGLAND | 17 | 8 | 163 | 257 | 396 | 253 | 108 | 34 | 19 | 305 | 100 | 2960 | 2960 | | | | | | |
| 30 | DIME | 3 | 1 | 28 | 50 | | 44 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 53 | 100 | 900 | 900 | | | | | | |
| 31 | MAHONEY | 5 | 2 | 44 | 33 | | 69 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 83 | 100 | 600 | 600 | | | | | | |
| 32 | SALTILLO | 9 | 4 | 85 | 100 | | 133 | 57 | 18 | 10 | 160 | 100 | 1800 | 1800 | | | | | | |
| 33 | OLD SALTILLO | 3 | 1 | 24 | 33 | | 38 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 45 | 100 | 600 | 600 | | | | | | |
| 34 | ENLOE | 13 | 6 | 120 | 174 | | 186 | 80 | 25 | 14 | 224 | 100 | 2370 | 2370 | | | | | | |
| 35 | LAKE CREEK | 11 | 5 | 102 | 174 | | 158 | 68 | 21 | 12 | 191 | 97 | 2370 | 2370 | | | | | | |
| 36 | GREENVILLE:KAVANAUGH | 297 | 140 | 2775 | 2199 | 2163 | 4316 | 1847 | 573 | 332 | 5202 | 100 | 29100 | 21992 | | | | | | |
| 37 | GREENVILLE:SALEM-KINSER | 96 | 45 | 901 | 1566 | 1979 | 1402 | 600 | 186 | 108 | 1690 | 100 | 19120 | 19120 | | | | | | |
| 38 | FLOYD | 6 | 3 | 55 | 84 | | 86 | 37 | 11 | 7 | 104 | 100 | 1500 | 1500 | 14000 | | 8183 | | | |
| 39 | GREENVILLE:WESLEY | 400 | 188 | 3739 | 2452 | 4741 | 5816 | 2488 | 772 | 447 | 7010 | 100 | 35280 | 35280 | | | | | | |
| 40 | GREENVILLE:WESTVIEW | 30 | 5 | 261 | 780 | 1912 | 1240 | 530 | 164 | 26 | 1194 | 48 | 13450 | 13578 | | | | | | |
| 41 | HONEY GROVE:MCKENZIE | 82 | 38 | 762 | 943 | 1929 | 1185 | 507 | 157 | 91 | 1428 | 100 | 13679 | 14179 | | | | | | |
| 42 | FOREST HILL | 6 | 3 | 56 | 52 | 100 | 87 | 37 | 12 | 7 | 105 | 100 | 731 | 781 | | | | | | |
| 43 | HOPKINS CO.:PARISH:COMO | 45 | 21 | 418 | 827 | 1075 | 649 | 278 | 86 | 50 | 783 | 100 | 6098 | 6098 | | | | | | |
| 44 | PICKTON | 19 | 9 | 180 | 392 | 408 | 279 | 120 | 37 | 21 | 337 | 100 | 2317 | 2317 | | | | | | |
| 45 | GAFFORD CHAPEL | 29 | 14 | 275 | 436 | 430 | 428 | 183 | 57 | 33 | 515 | 100 | 3582 | 3582 | | | | | | |
| 46 | REILLY SPRINGS | 11 | 5 | 104 | 202 | 408 | 162 | 69 | 21 | 12 | 195 | 100 | 1459 | 1459 | | | | | | |
| 47 | ARGALA | 8 | 4 | 75 | 161 | 187 | 117 | 50 | 15 | 9 | 141 | 100 | 1063 | 1063 | 625 | | | | | |
| 48 | LADONIA | 29 | 14 | 270 | 446 | 839 | 419 | 179 | 56 | 32 | 506 | 100 | 6575 | 6575 | | | | | | |
| 49 | PECAN GAP | 33 | 15 | 304 | 446 | 847 | 473 | 203 | 63 | 36 | 571 | 100 | 5200 | 5200 | | | | | | |

# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 5

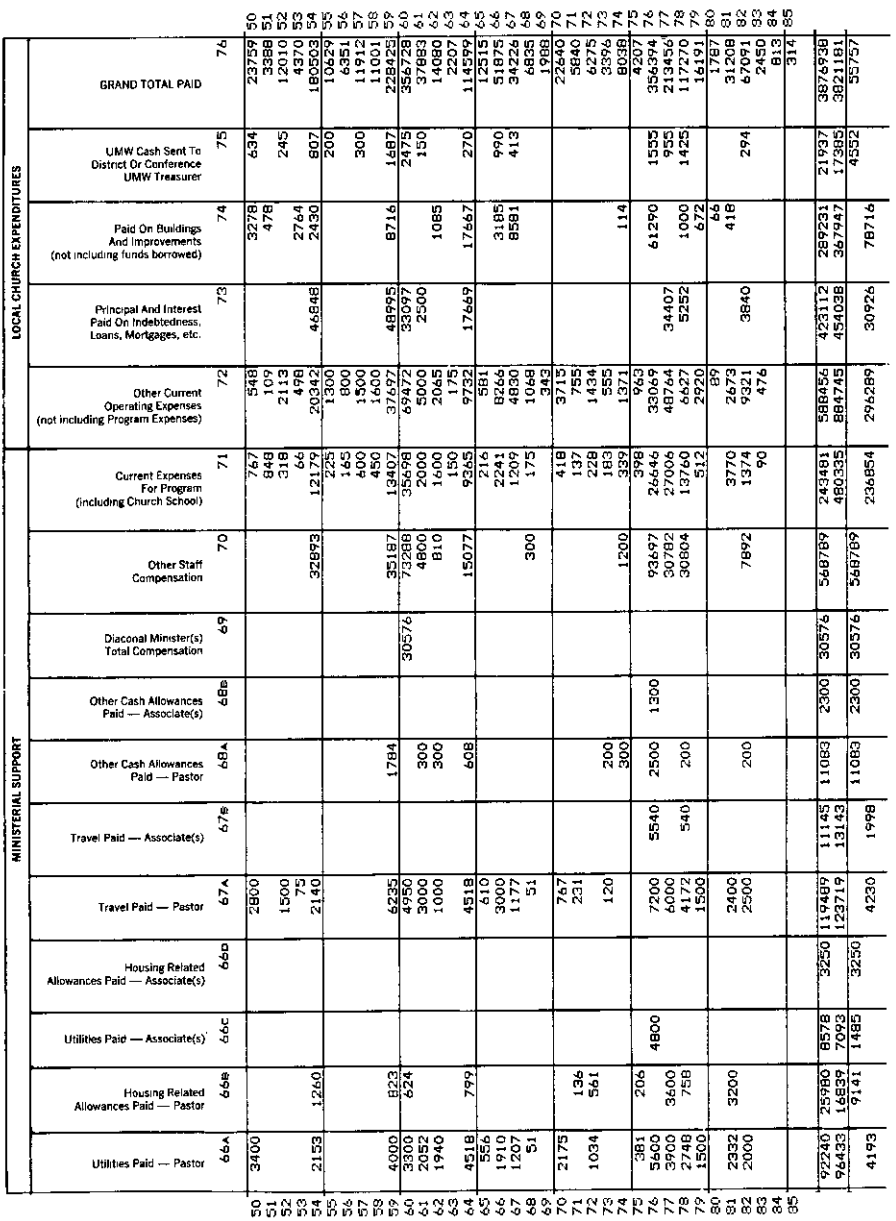


| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 53 General Administration Fund | 54 Jurisdictional Administration Fund | 55 Area And Conference Administration Fund | 56 District Administration Fund | 58 Ministers Pension Plan | 59 Conference Claimants | 60 District Superintendents' Fund | 61 Episcopal Fund | 62 Equitable Salary | 63 Conference Insurance | %PD Percentage of Apportionments Paid | 64A Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor | 64B Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor | 65A Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) | 65B Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) | |
| 50 | LONE OAK | 38 | 18 | 351 | 635 | 922 | 545 | 233 | 72 | 42 | 657 | 100 | 6400 | 6400 | | | 50 |
| 51 | CANEY | 6 | 3 | 60 | 49 | 111 | 93 | 40 | 12 | 7 | 113 | 100 | 1008 | 1008 | | | 51 |
| 52 | CUMBY | 21 | 10 | 197 | 301 | 648 | 306 | 131 | 41 | 24 | 369 | 100 | 4500 | 4500 | | | 52 |
| 53 | MONKSTOWN | 2 | 1 | 18 | 29 | 38 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 35 | 100 | 619 | 619 | | | 53 |
| 54 | MT. VERNON | 196 | 92 | 1929 | 1956 | 3094 | 2845 | 1217 | 377 | 219 | 3429 | 100 | 29600 | 29600 | | | 54 |
| 55 | NO. LAMAR PARISH:BELK | 17 | 8 | 163 | 317 | 759 | 254 | 109 | 34 | 20 | 306 | 100 | 5683 | 5683 | | | 55 |
| 56 | CHICOTA | 9 | 4 | 84 | 178 | 759 | 130 | 56 | 17 | 10 | 157 | 100 | 3194 | 3194 | | | 56 |
| 57 | POWDERLY:FIRST | 21 | 10 | 198 | 317 | 759 | 308 | 132 | 41 | 24 | 371 | 100 | 5683 | 5683 | | | 57 |
| 58 | MOUNT TABOR-SUMNER | 17 | 8 | 155 | 317 | 759 | 241 | 103 | 32 | 18 | 290 | 100 | 5683 | 5683 | | | 58 |
| 59 | PARIS:CALVARY | 286 | 134 | 2673 | 2176 | 3094 | 4157 | 1779 | 552 | 319 | 5011 | 100 | 29282 | 29282 | | | 59 |
| 60 | PARIS:FIRST | 496 | 233 | 4636 | 2391 | 6011 | 7211 | 3085 | 957 | 554 | 8692 | 100 | 34620 | 34620 | | | 60 |
| 61 | PARIS:MT. ZION | 49 | 23 | 457 | 898 | 747 | 711 | 304 | 94 | 55 | 1308 | 100 | 11068 | 11068 | | | 61 |
| 62 | ARTHUR CITY:ST. MARK'S | 13 | 6 | 124 | 290 | 624 | 192 | 82 | 26 | 15 | 282 | 100 | 3000 | 3000 | | | 62 |
| 63 | HONEY GROVE EIGHTH ST. | 4 | 2 | 40 | 60 | 300 | 62 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 75 | 100 | 1080 | 1080 | | | 63 |
| 64 | PARIS:OAK PARK | 138 | 65 | 1290 | 1404 | 2274 | 2007 | 859 | 266 | 154 | 2419 | 100 | 15415 | 15415 | | | 64 |
| 65 | HOPEWELL | 10 | 5 | 94 | 154 | 238 | 146 | 62 | 19 | 11 | 175 | 100 | 1654 | 1654 | | | 65 |
| 66 | QUINLAN | 77 | 36 | 723 | 1269 | 2575 | 1125 | 481 | 149 | 86 | 1355 | 100 | 18576 | 18576 | | | 66 |
| 67 | ROYSTON | 48 | 23 | 448 | 620 | 1179 | 697 | 298 | 92 | 54 | 840 | 100 | 9293 | 9293 | | | 67 |
| 68 | BEN FRANKLIN | 8 | 4 | 76 | 194 | 458 | 119 | 51 | 16 | 9 | 143 | 100 | 3555 | 3555 | | | 68 |
| 69 | PETTY | 4 | 2 | 34 | 53 | 123 | 53 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 64 | 100 | 1000 | 1000 | | | 69 |
| 70 | SHOOKS CHAPEL | 33 | 16 | 311 | 740 | 1429 | 483 | 207 | 64 | 37 | 582 | 100 | 9913 | 9913 | | | 70 |
| 71 | PINE FOREST | 10 | 5 | 98 | 161 | 346 | 152 | 65 | 20 | 12 | 183 | 100 | 2511 | 2649 | | | 71 |
| 72 | SULPHUR BLUFF | 13 | 6 | 118 | 149 | | 183 | 78 | 24 | 14 | 221 | 100 | 930 | 1573 | | | 72 |
| 73 | NELTA | 6 | 3 | 57 | 43 | | 88 | 38 | 12 | 7 | 106 | 100 | 1380 | 1380 | | | 73 |
| 74 | BIRTHRIGHT | 12 | 6 | 110 | 79 | | 172 | 73 | 23 | 13 | 207 | 100 | 2700 | 2700 | | | 74 |
| 75 | TIRA | 11 | 5 | 98 | 60 | | 153 | 65 | 20 | 12 | 184 | 100 | 930 | 1118 | | | 75 |
| 76 | SULPHUR SPRINGS:FIRST | 479 | 225 | 4473 | 4080 | 5120 | 6957 | 2976 | 923 | 534 | 8385 | 100 | 34850 | 34850 | 15441 | 15441 | 76 |
| 77 | SULPHUR SPRINGS:WESLEY | 239 | 113 | 2236 | 1783 | 3098 | 3478 | 1488 | 461 | 267 | 4192 | 100 | 24500 | 24500 | | | 77 |
| 78 | WINNSBORO:FIRST | 171 | 81 | 1602 | 1623 | 2836 | 2492 | 1066 | 331 | 191 | 3003 | 100 | 23617 | 23617 | 1916 | 1916 | 78 |
| 79 | WINNSBORO:FOREST GROVE | 29 | 14 | 269 | 423 | 343 | 419 | 179 | 56 | 32 | 505 | 100 | 4046 | 5346 | | | 79 |
| 80 | SHADY GROVE | 6 | 3 | 58 | 54 | 82 | 91 | 39 | 12 | 7 | 109 | 100 | 804 | 822 | | | 80 |
| 81 | TINNEY CHAPEL | 37 | 17 | 346 | 705 | 1255 | 538 | 230 | 71 | 41 | 649 | 100 | 8200 | 8200 | | | 81 |
| 82 | WOLFE CITY | 90 | 42 | 844 | 1326 | 2952 | 1313 | 562 | 174 | 101 | 1583 | 100 | 20000 | 20000 | | | 82 |
| 83 | OGDEN | 5 | 2 | 50 | 50 | 66 | 77 | 33 | 10 | 6 | 93 | 100 | 1140 | 1086 | | | 83 |
| 84 | PARIS-SUL. SPRGS. DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 84 |
| 85 | MINTER | 3 | 1 | 25 | 45 | | 39 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 47 | | | | | | 85 |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 4831 | 2264 | 43821 | 48460 | 85611 | 72127 | 30385 | 9424 | 5386 | 87829 | 8091 | 672426 | 665223 | 34313 | 34084 | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 4318 | 1752 | 40299 | 41141 | 84912 | 70038 | 27797 | 8329 | 2606 | 84982 | 95 | 642005 | 640704 | 37019 | 28269 | |
| | INCREASE | 513 | 512 | 3522 | 7319 | 699 | 2089 | 2588 | 1095 | 2780 | 2847 | 7996 | 30421 | 24519 | | 5815 | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 706 | | |

# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 6



# PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS Statistical Table No. 6



| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Utilities Paid — Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor | Utilities Paid — Associate(s) | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) | Travel Paid — Pastor | Travel Paid — Associate(s) | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation | Other Staff Compensation | Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) | Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) | Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. | Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer | GRAND TOTAL PAID | | | | | | |
| | 66A | 66B | 66C | 66D | 67A | 67B | 68A | 68B | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | | | | | | |
| 50 | 3400 | | | | 2800 | | | | | | 767 | 548 | | 3278 | 634 | 23759 | 50 | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | 848 | 109 | | 478 | | 3388 | 51 | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | 1500 | | | | | | 318 | 2113 | | | 245 | 12010 | 52 | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | 75 | | | | | | 66 | 498 | | 2764 | | 4370 | 53 | | | | | |
| 54 | 2153 | 1260 | | | 2140 | | | | | 32893 | 12179 | 20342 | 46848 | 2430 | 807 | 180503 | 54 | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | 225 | 1300 | | | 200 | 10629 | 55 | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | 165 | 800 | | | | 6351 | 56 | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | 600 | 1500 | | | 300 | 11912 | 57 | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | 450 | 1600 | | | | 11001 | 58 | | | | | |
| 59 | 4000 | 823 | | | 6235 | | 1784 | | | 35187 | 13407 | 37697 | 48995 | 8716 | 1687 | 228425 | 59 | | | | | |
| 60 | 3300 | 624 | | | 4950 | | | | 30576 | 73288 | 35498 | 69472 | 33097 | | 2475 | 356728 | 60 | | | | | |
| 61 | 2052 | | | | 3000 | | 300 | | | 4800 | 2000 | 5000 | 2500 | 1085 | 150 | 37883 | 61 | | | | | |
| 62 | 1940 | | | | 1000 | | 300 | | | 810 | 1600 | 2045 | | | | 14080 | 62 | | | | | |
| 63 | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | 175 | | | | 2207 | 63 | | | | | |
| 64 | 4518 | 799 | | | 4518 | | 608 | | | 15077 | 9365 | 9732 | 17669 | 17667 | 270 | 114599 | 64 | | | | | |
| 65 | 556 | | | | 610 | | | | | | 216 | 581 | | | | 12515 | 65 | | | | | |
| 66 | 1910 | | | | 3000 | | | | | | 2241 | 8265 | | 3185 | 990 | 51875 | 66 | | | | | |
| 67 | 1207 | | | | 1177 | | | | | 300 | 1209 | 4830 | | 8581 | 413 | 34226 | 67 | | | | | |
| 68 | 51 | | | | 51 | | | | | | 175 | 1068 | | | | 6835 | 68 | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | 343 | | | | 1988 | 69 | | | | | |
| 70 | 2175 | | | | 767 | | | | | | 418 | 3715 | | | | 22660 | 70 | | | | | |
| 71 | | 136 | | | 231 | | | | | | 137 | 755 | | | | 5840 | 71 | | | | | |
| 72 | 1034 | 561 | | | | | | | | | 228 | 1434 | | | | 6275 | 72 | | | | | |
| 73 | | | | | 120 | | 200 | | | 1200 | 183 | 555 | | | | 3396 | 73 | | | | | |
| 74 | | | | | | | 300 | | | | 339 | 1371 | | 114 | | 8038 | 74 | | | | | |
| 75 | 381 | 204 | | | 767 | | | | | | 398 | 963 | | | | 4207 | 75 | | | | | |
| 76 | 5600 | | 4800 | | 7200 | 5540 | 2500 | 1300 | | 93697 | 26646 | 33069 | | 61290 | 1535 | 356394 | 76 | | | | | |
| 77 | 3900 | 3600 | | | 6000 | | | | | 30782 | 27006 | 48764 | 34407 | | 955 | 213456 | 77 | | | | | |
| 78 | 2748 | 758 | | | 4172 | 540 | 200 | | | 30804 | 13760 | 6627 | 5252 | 1000 | 1425 | 117270 | 78 | | | | | |
| 79 | 1500 | | | | 1500 | | | | | | 512 | 2920 | | 672 | | 16191 | 79 | | | | | |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | 89 | | 66 | | 1787 | 80 | | | | | |
| 81 | 2332 | 3200 | | | 2400 | | | | | | 3770 | 2673 | | 418 | | 31208 | 81 | | | | | |
| 82 | 2000 | | | | 2500 | | 200 | | | 7892 | 1374 | 9321 | 3840 | | 294 | 67091 | 82 | | | | | |
| 83 | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | 476 | | | | 2450 | 83 | | | | | |
| 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 813 | 84 | | | | | |
| 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 314 | 85 | | | | | |
| | 22246 | 25980 | 8578 | 3250 | 119489 | 11145 | 11083 | 2300 | 30576 | 568789 | 243481 | 588456 | 423112 | 269231 | 21937 | 3876938 | | | | | | |
| | 26433 | 16839 | 7093 | | 123719 | 13143 | | | | | 480335 | 884745 | 454038 | 367947 | 17385 | 3921181 | | | | | | |
| | 4193 | 9141 | 1485 | 3250 | 4230 | 1998 | 11083 | 2300 | 30576 | 568789 | 236854 | 296289 | 30926 | 78716 | 4552 | 55757 | | | | | | |

# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

# Statistical Table No. 1

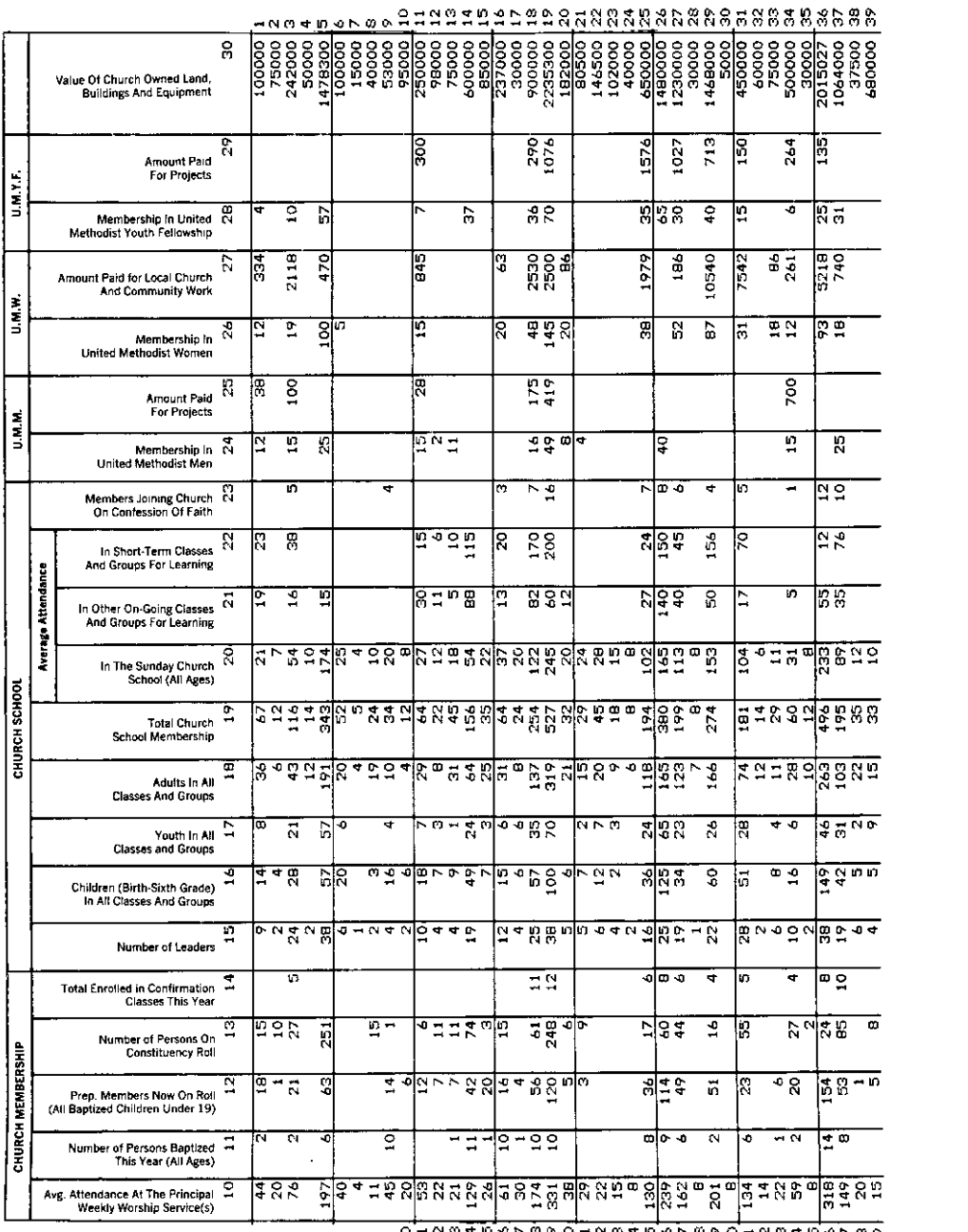
| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year | Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored | Received: From Other United Methodist Churches | Received: From Other Denominations | Removed: By Charge Conference Action | Removed: Withdrawn | Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations | Removed: By Death | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total Full Members At Close Of This Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9G |
| 1 | Anna | J. Michael Miller | 120 | | 8 | 1 | | | 5 | | 2 | | | | | | 122 | 122 |
| 2 | Cottage Hill | J. Michael Miller | 30 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 | 29 |
| 3 | Bells | Charles Graff | 183 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | 186 | 186 |
| 4 | Blanton Chapel | Freeman H. Pearson | 15 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | 14 |
| 5 | Bonham:First | Roy L. Spore | 704 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 698 | 698 |
| 6 | Bonham:White Shed-Clark | Travis Reames | 66 | | 6 | 1 | | | 4 | 13 | 3 | | | | | | 53 | 53 |
| 7 | New Hope | Travis Reames | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| 8 | Telephone | Travis Reames | 20 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | 16 | 16 |
| 9 | Callisburg | William E. LaBarr | 65 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 72 | 72 |
| 10 | Gainesville Mission | William E. LaBarr | 48 | | | | | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | 23 | 23 |
| 11 | Celeste | Marsha Engle-Rowbottom | 141 | | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | 133 | 133 |
| 12 | Kingston | Marsha Engle-Rowbottom | 28 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 26 | 26 |
| 13 | White Rock | Marsha Engle-Rowbottom | 43 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 45 | 45 |
| 14 | Celina | W. Douglas Miller | 225 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 11 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 2 | | 231 | 234 |
| 15 | Chambersville | Monty McKnight | 86 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 87 | 87 |
| 16 | Denison:Harless | Bill Brown | 150 | 4 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 5 | | | 146 | 151 |
| 17 | Denison:Messenger Chapel | H. P. Williamson | 40 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | 28 | 28 |
| 18 | Denison:Trinity | Keith Payne Boone | 271 | 18 | 15 | 13 | | | | | 3 | | | | 5 | | 309 | 314 |
| 19 | Denison:Waples Memorial | Robert L. Robertson Sr. | 1084 | 26 | 22 | 3 | 105 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 18 | | | | 2 | | 983 | 985 |
| 20 | Ector | W. Wilson Shelley | 82 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 81 | 81 |
| 21 | Mulberry | W. Wilson Shelley | 35 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 32 | 32 |
| 22 | Era | Elwood S. Poore | 68 | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 58 | 58 |
| 23 | Rosston | Elwood S. Poore | 32 | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 25 |
| 24 | Spring Creek | Elwood S. Poore | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 |
| 25 | Farmersville | Victor E. Casad | 464 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 73 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | 364 | 366 |
| 26 | Frisco | L. Marvin Guier III | 522 | 9 | 30 | 17 | | | 9 | | 4 | | | | | | 565 | 565 |
| 27 | Gainesville:First | Joan Gray LaBarr | 463 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 | | | 2 | | | 445 | 447 |
| 28 | Myra | Joan Gray LaBarr | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 |
| 29 | Gainesville:Whaley | Joe Ed Godsey | 655 | 4 | 20 | 8 | | | 26 | 2 | 7 | | | | | | 652 | 652 |
| 30 | Sivells Bend | Joe Ed Godsey | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| 31 | Howe | Carroll A. Caddell | 285 | 6 | 2 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 291 | 291 |
| 32 | Collinsville | Carroll A. Caddell | 27 | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 27 | 27 |
| 33 | Tioga | Carroll A. Caddell | 40 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 38 | 38 |
| 34 | Leonard | Lois G. Cooper | 207 | 2 | 2 | | 11 | | 4 | 7 | 4 | | | | | | 185 | 185 |
| 35 | Grove Hill | Lois G. Cooper | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 16 |
| 36 | McKinney:First | Glynn J. Vickers | 792 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 9 | | 13 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | 835 | 836 |
| 37 | McKinney:Wesley | Leighton H. Bearden | 267 | 11 | 29 | 9 | | | 6 | 2 | 6 | | | | | | 302 | 302 |
| 38 | Pottsboro | Billy W. Wilder | 58 | | | | 10 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 46 | 46 |
| 39 | Denison:Price | Billy W. Wilder | 49 | 1 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | 45 | 46 |

# SHERMAN-McKINNEY Statistical Table No. 1

| | CHURCH NAME | PASTOR'S NAME | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year 1 | Received: This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2 | Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3 | Received: From Other Denominations 4 | Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5A | Removed: Withdrawn 5B | Removed: By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6 | Removed: By Transfer to Other Denominations 7 | Removed: By Death 8 | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR: Asian 9A | Black 9B | Hispanic 9C | Native American 9D | Pacific Islander 9E | White 9F | Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9G | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 40 | PRINCETON | PAUL NIXON | 160 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 166 | 167 | 40 |
| 41 | PLEASANT GROVE | PAUL NIXON | 13 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 41 |
| 42 | PROSPER | SCOTT J. JONES | 137 | 10 | 3 | 6 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 150 | 150 | 42 |
| 43 | SADLER | STEPHEN HEARRELL | 70 | | 2 | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | 66 | 66 | 43 |
| 44 | WESTVIEW | STEPHEN HEARRELL | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | 20 | 44 |
| 45 | SAVOY | A. D. CAMPBELL JR. | 30 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | 28 | 28 | 45 |
| 46 | VIRGINIA POINT | A. D. CAMPBELL JR. | 53 | 7 | | 2 | | | | | 5 | | | | | | 57 | 57 | 46 |
| 47 | SHERMAN: FIRST | JOHN E. TAYLOR | 1119 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 12 | | | 6 | | | 1101 | 1107 | 47 |
| 48 | SHERMAN: FRIENDSHIP | CAROL WOODS | 140 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 11 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | | 147 | 147 | 48 |
| 49 | SHERMAN: GRACE | DONALD A. SMITH | 265 | 8 | 35 | 11 | | 5 | 7 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 305 | 306 | 49 |
| 50 | SHERMAN: KEY MEMORIAL | ROBERT W. LEE | 616 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | 23 | 3 | 17 | | | | | | 587 | 587 | 50 |
| 51 | SHERMAN: ST. JAMES | GARY DEAN | 36 | 4 | 2 | 5 | | | | | 2 | | 45 | | | | | 45 | 51 |
| 52 | DENISON: HAVEN CHAPEL | GARY DEAN | 32 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 28 | | | | | 28 | 52 |
| 53 | TOM BEAN | THOMAS L. FLICK | 170 | 7 | 3 | 3 | | | 6 | 8 | 2 | | | 1 | | 1 | 165 | 167 | 53 |
| 54 | TRENTON | SALLY RUGGIA CHAPIN | 179 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 1 | | | 182 | 183 | 54 |
| 55 | BLUE RIDGE | SALLY RUGGIA CHAPIN | 53 | | 3 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 56 | 56 | 55 |
| 56 | VALLEY VIEW | A. PAULETTE DALKE | 130 | 6 | 6 | 2 | | | 1 | | 5 | | | 7 | | | 131 | 138 | 56 |
| 57 | VAN ALSTYNE | CHRISTOPHER L. ALLEN | 353 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 66 | | 6 | | 1 | | | 4 | | | 303 | 307 | 57 |
| 58 | VERONA | JIM MCINTIRE | 30 | | | | | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 19 | 19 | 58 |
| 59 | WHITESBORO | DOYLE S. HENDERSON | 447 | 7 | 11 | 10 | | | 6 | 2 | 11 | | | 1 | | | 455 | 456 | 59 |
| 60 | WHITEWRIGHT | ROBERT R. CUTLIFF | 213 | 2 | 7 | | 8 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | | | 209 | 209 | 60 |
| 61 | MARVIN | ROBERT R. CUTLIFF | 36 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 | 35 | 61 |
| 62 | WINDOM | MARY SUE REAMES | 45 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 41 | 41 | 62 |
| 63 | HAIL | MARY SUE REAMES | 16 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 | 16 | 63 |
| 64 | DODD CITY | MARY SUE REAMES | 30 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 27 | 27 | 64 |
| 65 | LANNIUS | MARY SUE REAMES | 43 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 47 | 47 | 65 |
| 66 | SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | RAVENNA | DISCONTINUED | 22 | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | SOUTHMAYD | DISCONTINUED | 15 | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | WESTON | DISCONTINUED | 18 | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | TOTAL 1989 | | 11904 | 243 | 331 | 196 | 412 | 74 | 213 | 90 | 202 | 1 | 75 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 11567 | 11683 | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | | 12107 | 238 | 292 | 231 | 274 | 115 | 220 | 131 | 221 | 1 | 75 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 11567 | 11907 | |
| | INCREASE | | | 5 | 39 | | 138 | | 7 | 41 | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| | DECREASE | | 203 | | | 35 | | 41 | | | | | | | | | | 224 | |

# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

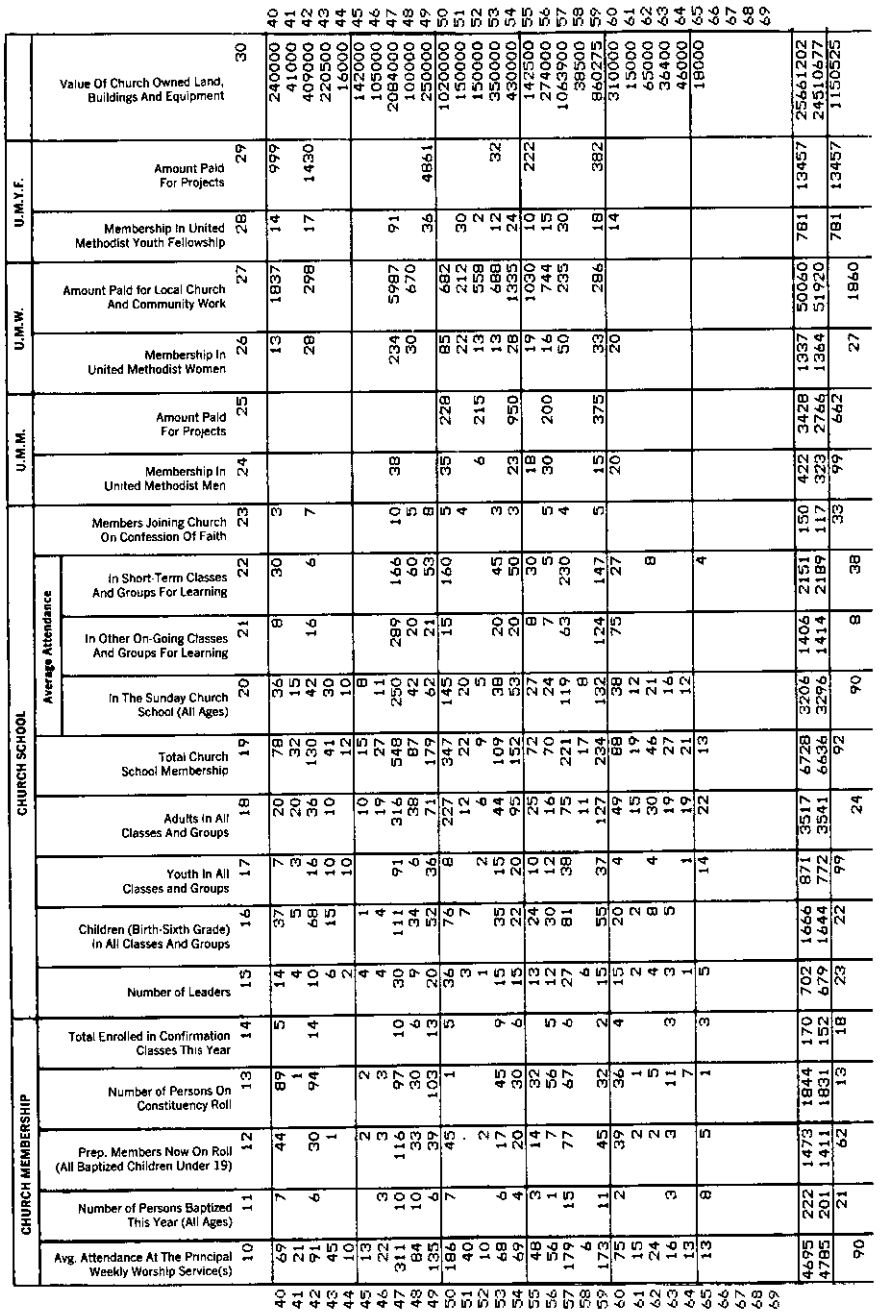
## Statistical Table No. 2



| | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | | | U.M.M. | | U.M.W. | | U.M.Y.F. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Average Attendance | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Avg. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) | Number of Persons On Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups | Youth In All Classes and Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning | In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership In United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship | Amount Paid For Projects | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment |
| | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | 44 | 2 | 18 | 15 | | 9 | 14 | | 36 | 67 | 21 | 19 | 23 | | 12 | 38 | 12 | 334 | 4 | | 100000 |
| 2 | 20 | | 1 | 10 | | 2 | 4 | | 6 | 12 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 75000 |
| 3 | 76 | 2 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 24 | 28 | 21 | 43 | 116 | 54 | 16 | 38 | 5 | 15 | 100 | 19 | 2118 | 10 | | 242000 |
| 4 | | | | | | 2 | | | 12 | 14 | 10 | 15 | | | | | | | | | 50000 |
| 5 | 197 | 6 | 63 | 251 | | 38 | 57 | 57 | 191 | 343 | 174 | | | | 25 | | 100 | 470 | 57 | | 1478300 |
| 6 | 40 | | | | | 4 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 52 | 25 | | | | | | 5 | | | | 100000 |
| 7 | 4 | | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 15000 |
| 8 | 11 | | | 15 | | 2 | 3 | | 19 | 24 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 40000 |
| 9 | 45 | 10 | 14 | 1 | | 4 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 34 | 20 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 53000 |
| 10 | 20 | | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | 4 | 12 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 95000 |
| 11 | 53 | | 12 | 6 | | 10 | 18 | 7 | 29 | 64 | 27 | 30 | 15 | | 15 | 28 | 15 | 845 | 7 | 300 | 250000 |
| 12 | 22 | | 7 | 11 | | 4 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | 98000 |
| 13 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 11 | | 4 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 45 | 18 | 5 | 10 | | 11 | | | | | | 75000 |
| 14 | 129 | 11 | 42 | 74 | | 17 | 49 | 24 | 64 | 156 | 54 | 88 | 115 | | | | | | 37 | | 600000 |
| 15 | 26 | 1 | 20 | 3 | | | 7 | 3 | 25 | 35 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | 85000 |
| 16 | 61 | 10 | 16 | 15 | | 12 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 64 | 37 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 175 | 20 | 63 | | | 237000 |
| 17 | 30 | 1 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 20 | | | | 16 | 419 | | 2530 | | | 30000 |
| 18 | 174 | 10 | 56 | 61 | 11 | 25 | 57 | 35 | 137 | 254 | 122 | 82 | 170 | 7 | 49 | | | 2500 | 36 | 290 | 900000 |
| 19 | 331 | 10 | 120 | 248 | 12 | 38 | 100 | 70 | 319 | 527 | 245 | 60 | 200 | 16 | 8 | | | 86 | 70 | 1076 | 2235300 |
| 20 | 38 | | 5 | 6 | | 5 | 6 | | 21 | 32 | 20 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | | | 182000 |
| 21 | 29 | | 3 | | | 7 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 29 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | 80500 |
| 22 | 22 | | | | | 6 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 45 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | 146500 |
| 23 | 15 | | | | | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 102000 |
| 24 | 8 | | | | | 2 | | | 6 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 40000 |
| 25 | 130 | 8 | 36 | 17 | 6 | 16 | 36 | 24 | 118 | 194 | 102 | 27 | 24 | 7 | | | | | | | 650000 |
| 26 | 239 | 9 | 114 | 60 | 8 | 25 | 125 | 65 | 165 | 380 | 165 | 140 | 150 | 8 | 40 | | | | | | 1480000 |
| 27 | 162 | 6 | 49 | 44 | 6 | 19 | 34 | 23 | 123 | 199 | 113 | 40 | 45 | 6 | | | | | | | 1230000 |
| 28 | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | 7 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | 30000 |
| 29 | 201 | 2 | 51 | 16 | 4 | 22 | 60 | 26 | 166 | 274 | 153 | 50 | 156 | 4 | | | | | | | 1468000 |
| 30 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5000 |
| 31 | 134 | 6 | 23 | 55 | 5 | 28 | 51 | 28 | 74 | 181 | 104 | 17 | 70 | 5 | | | | | | | 450000 |
| 32 | 14 | | | | | 2 | 6 | | 12 | 14 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | 60000 |
| 33 | 22 | 1 | 6 | | | 6 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 29 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 75000 |
| 34 | 59 | 2 | 20 | 27 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 6 | 28 | 60 | 31 | 5 | | 1 | 15 | 700 | | | | | 500000 |
| 35 | 8 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 10 | 12 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 30000 |
| 36 | 318 | 14 | 154 | 24 | 8 | 38 | 149 | 46 | 263 | 496 | 233 | 55 | 12 | 12 | | | 93 | 5218 | 25 | 135 | 2015027 |
| 37 | 149 | 8 | 53 | 85 | 10 | 19 | 42 | 31 | 103 | 195 | 89 | 35 | 76 | 10 | 25 | | 18 | 740 | 31 | | 1064600 |
| 38 | 20 | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 35 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 37500 |
| 39 | 15 | | 5 | 8 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 33 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 680000 |

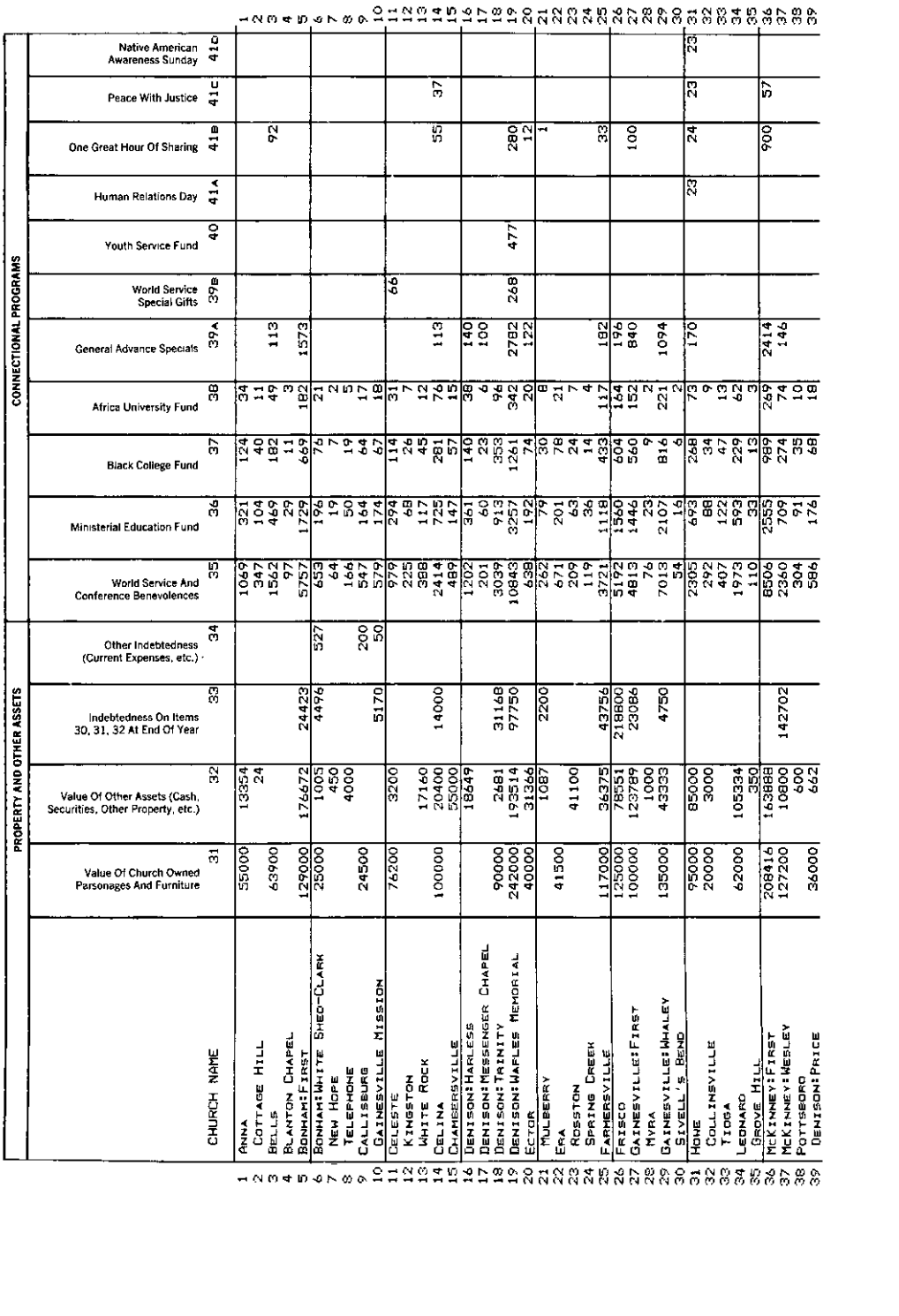
# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

## Statistical Table No. 2



# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

## Statistical Table No. 3



| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 31 Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | 32 Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | 33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year | 34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | 35 World Service And Conference Benevolences | 36 Ministerial Education Fund | 37 Black College Fund | 38 Africa University Fund | 39A General Advance Specials | 39B World Service Special Gifts | 40 Youth Service Fund | 41A Human Relations Day | 41B One Great Hour Of Sharing | 41C Peace With Justice | 41D Native American Awareness Sunday |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | ANNA | 55000 | 13354 | | | 1069 | 321 | 124 | 34 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | COTTAGE HILL | | 24 | | | 347 | 104 | 40 | 11 | 113 | | | | 92 | | | 3 |
| 4 | BELLS | 63900 | | | | 1562 | 469 | 182 | 49 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | BLANTON CHAPEL | | | | | 97 | 29 | 11 | 3 | 182 | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | BONHAM:FIRST | 129000 | 176672 | 24423 | | 5757 | 1729 | 669 | 182 | 1573 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | BONHAM:WHITE SHED-CLARK | 25000 | 1005 | 4496 | 527 | 653 | 196 | 76 | 21 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | NEW HOPE | | 450 | | | 64 | 19 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | TELEPHONE | | 4000 | | | 166 | 50 | 19 | 5 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | CALLISBURG | 24500 | | | 200 | 547 | 164 | 64 | 17 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | GAINESVILLE MISSION | | | 5170 | 50 | 579 | 174 | 67 | 18 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | CELESTE | 76200 | 3200 | | | 979 | 294 | 114 | 31 | | 66 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | KINGSTON | | | | | 225 | 68 | 26 | 7 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | WHITE ROCK | | 17160 | | | 388 | 117 | 45 | 12 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | CELINA | 100000 | 20400 | 14000 | | 2414 | 725 | 281 | 76 | 113 | | | | 55 | 37 | | 15 |
| 16 | CHAMBERSVILLE | | 55000 | | | 489 | 147 | 57 | 15 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | DENISON:HARLESS | | 18649 | | | 1202 | 361 | 140 | 38 | 140 | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL | | | | | 201 | 60 | 23 | 6 | 100 | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | DENISON:TRINITY | 90000 | 2681 | 31168 | | 3039 | 913 | 353 | 96 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | DENISON:WAPLES MEMORIAL | 242000 | 193514 | 97750 | | 10843 | 3257 | 1261 | 342 | 2782 | 268 | 477 | | 280 | | | 20 |
| 21 | ECTOR | 40000 | 31366 | | | 638 | 192 | 74 | 20 | 122 | | | | 12 | | | 21 |
| 22 | MULBERRY | | 1087 | 2200 | | 262 | 79 | 30 | 8 | | | | | 1 | | | 22 |
| 23 | ERA | 41500 | | | | 671 | 201 | 78 | 21 | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | ROSSTON | | 41100 | | | 209 | 63 | 24 | 7 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | SPRING CREEK | | | | | 119 | 36 | 14 | 4 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | FARMERSVILLE | 117000 | 36375 | 43756 | | 3721 | 1118 | 433 | 117 | 182 | | | | 33 | | | 26 |
| 27 | FRISCO | 125000 | 78551 | 218800 | | 5192 | 1560 | 604 | 164 | 196 | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | GAINESVILLE:FIRST | 100000 | 123789 | 23086 | | 4813 | 1446 | 560 | 152 | 840 | | | | 100 | | | 28 |
| 29 | MYRA | | 1000 | | | 76 | 23 | 9 | 2 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | GAINESVILLE:WHALEY | 135000 | 43393 | 4750 | | 7013 | 2107 | 816 | 221 | 1094 | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | SIVELL'S BEND | | | | | 54 | 16 | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | HOWE | 95000 | 85000 | | | 2305 | 693 | 268 | 73 | 170 | | | 23 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 32 |
| 33 | COLLINSVILLE | 20000 | 3000 | | | 292 | 88 | 34 | 9 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | TIOGA | | | | | 407 | 122 | 47 | 13 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | LEONARD | 62000 | 105334 | | | 1973 | 593 | 229 | 62 | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | GROVE HILL | | 350 | | | 110 | 33 | 13 | 3 | | | | | 900 | 57 | | 36 |
| 37 | MCKINNEY:FIRST | 208416 | 163888 | | | 8506 | 2555 | 989 | 269 | 2414 | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | MCKINNEY:WESLEY | 127200 | 10800 | 142702 | | 2360 | 709 | 274 | 74 | 146 | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | POTTSBORO | | 600 | | | 304 | 91 | 35 | 10 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | DENISON:PRICE | 36000 | 662 | | | 586 | 176 | 68 | 18 | | | | | | | | |

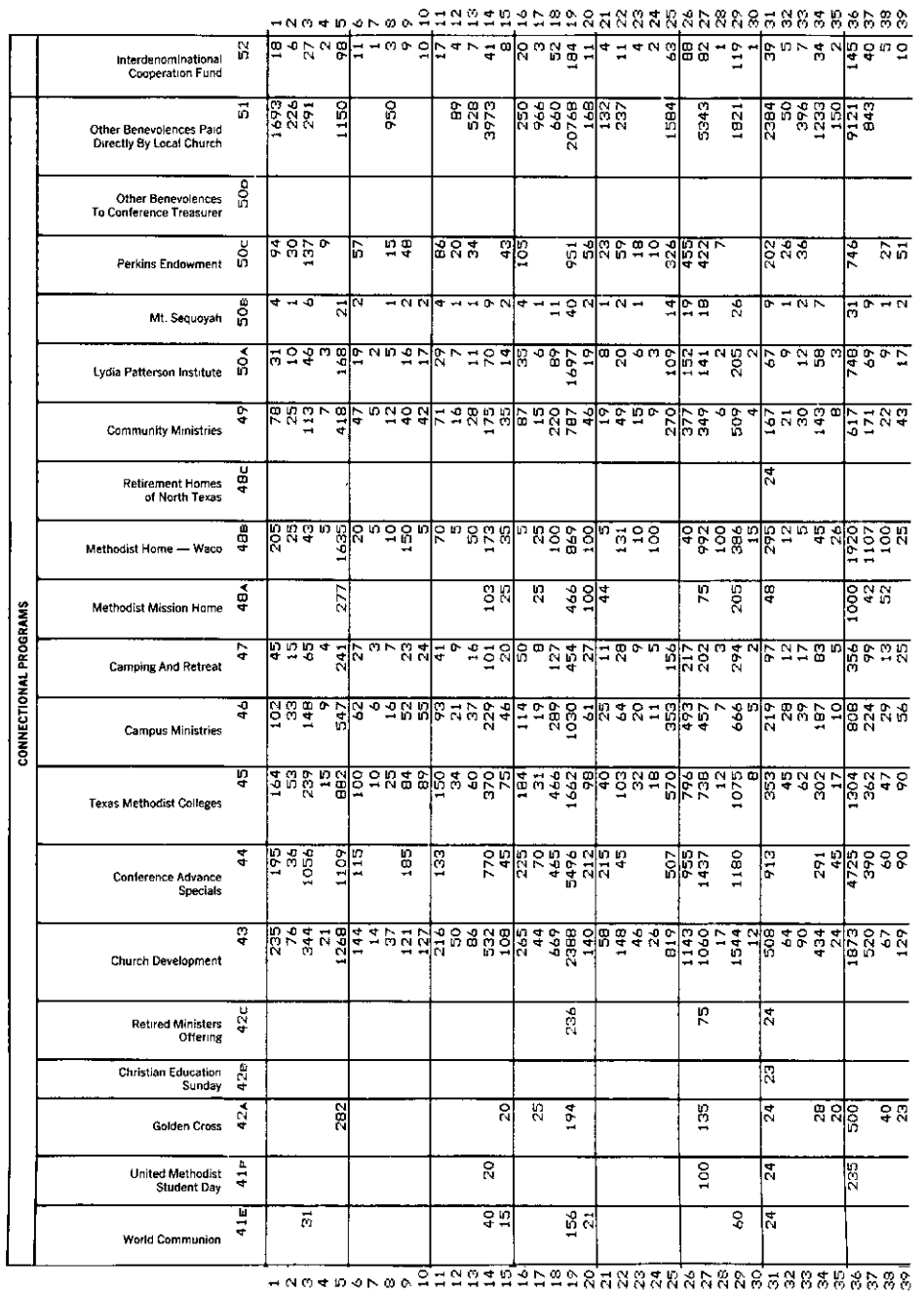
# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

# Statistical Table No. 3

| | CHURCH NAME | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31 | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32 | Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33 | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34 | World Service And Conference Benevolences 35 | Ministerial Education Fund 36 | Black College Fund 37 | Africa University Fund 38 | General Advance Specials 39A | World Service Special Gifts 39B | Youth Service Fund 40 | Human Relations Day 41A | One Great Hour Of Sharing 41B | Peace With Justice 41C | Native American Awareness Sunday 41D | |
| 40 | PRINCETON | 63000 | 2500 | 23500 | 1651 | 1061 | 319 | 124 | 56 | 238 | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | PLEASANT GROVE | | | | | 103 | 31 | 12 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | PROSPER | 131000 | 199000 | 32000 | | 1999 | 600 | 232 | 63 | | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | SADLER | 27907 | | | | 671 | 201 | 78 | 21 | | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 44 | WESTVIEW | | | | | 116 | 35 | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 45 | SAVOY | 30000 | 19630 | | | 309 | 93 | 36 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 46 | VIRGINIA POINT | | 2000 | | | 393 | 118 | 46 | 12 | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | SHERMAN: FIRST | 194400 | 90019 | 31759 | | 12164 | 3654 | 1415 | 384 | 4125 | | | 13 | 51 | 89 | | | 47 |
| 48 | SHERMAN: FRIENDSHIP | 53000 | 16120 | | | 1367 | 411 | 159 | 43 | 144 | | | | 90 | | | | 48 |
| 49 | SHERMAN: GRACE | 73000 | 45724 | | | 1928 | 579 | 224 | 61 | 126 | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 50 | SHERMAN: KEY MEMORIAL | 107000 | 114512 | 41167 | | 4044 | 1124 | 436 | 118 | 485 | | | | 80 | | | | 50 |
| 51 | SHERMAN: ST. JAMES | 15000 | | | | 489 | 177 | 68 | 19 | | | | | | | | | 51 |
| 52 | DENISON: HAVEN CHAPEL | 5000 | | | | 330 | 99 | 38 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 52 |
| 53 | TOM BEAN | 47000 | 20000 | 41000 | | 1716 | 516 | 200 | 54 | 50 | | | | | | | | 53 |
| 54 | TRENTON | 75000 | 13201 | | | 1693 | 509 | 197 | 53 | 430 | | | | 204 | 15 | | | 54 |
| 55 | BLUE RIDGE | | 7184 | 13968 | | 589 | 177 | 68 | 19 | | | | | | | | | 55 |
| 56 | VALLEY VIEW | 72500 | | | | 1698 | 510 | 197 | 54 | | | | | | 30 | | | 56 |
| 57 | VAN ALSTYNE | 67000 | 52804 | 103471 | | 3226 | 969 | 375 | 102 | 523 | | | | | | | | 57 |
| 58 | VERONA | | 602 | | | 235 | 71 | 27 | 7 | 702 | | | | | | | | 58 |
| 59 | WHITESBORO | 154500 | 20864 | 6846 | | 3661 | 1100 | 426 | 116 | | | | | | | | | 59 |
| 60 | WHITEWRIGHT | 62000 | | | | 1493 | 448 | 174 | 47 | | | | | | | | | 60 |
| 61 | MARVIN | | | | | 319 | 96 | 37 | 10 | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| 62 | WINDOM | 26200 | | | | 411 | 124 | 48 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 62 |
| 63 | HAIL | | | 7217 | | 99 | 30 | 11 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 63 |
| 64 | DODD CITY | | | | | 178 | 53 | 21 | 6 | | | | | | | | | 64 |
| 65 | LANNIUS | | 300 | | | 168 | 50 | 19 | 5 | | | 80 | | | | | | 65 |
| 66 | SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST. | | | | | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | RAVENNA | | | | | 153 | 46 | 18 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | SOUTHMAYD | | | | | 99 | 30 | 11 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | WESTON | | | | | 138 | 41 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 69 |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 3116223 | 1836804 | 985229 | 2428 | 111182 | 33309 | 12690 | 3519 | 16808 | 334 | 557 | 36 | 1922 | 251 | 23 | | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 3051466 | 2147949 | 1005719 | 3495 | 103101 | 27481 | 12784 | 106 | 14962 | 304 | 550 | 266 | 1639 | 140 | | | |
| | INCREASE | 64757 | | | | 8081 | 5828 | | | 1846 | 30 | 7 | | 283 | 111 | 23 | | |
| | DECREASE | | 311145 | 20490 | 1067 | | | 106 | 3519 | | | | 230 | | | | | |

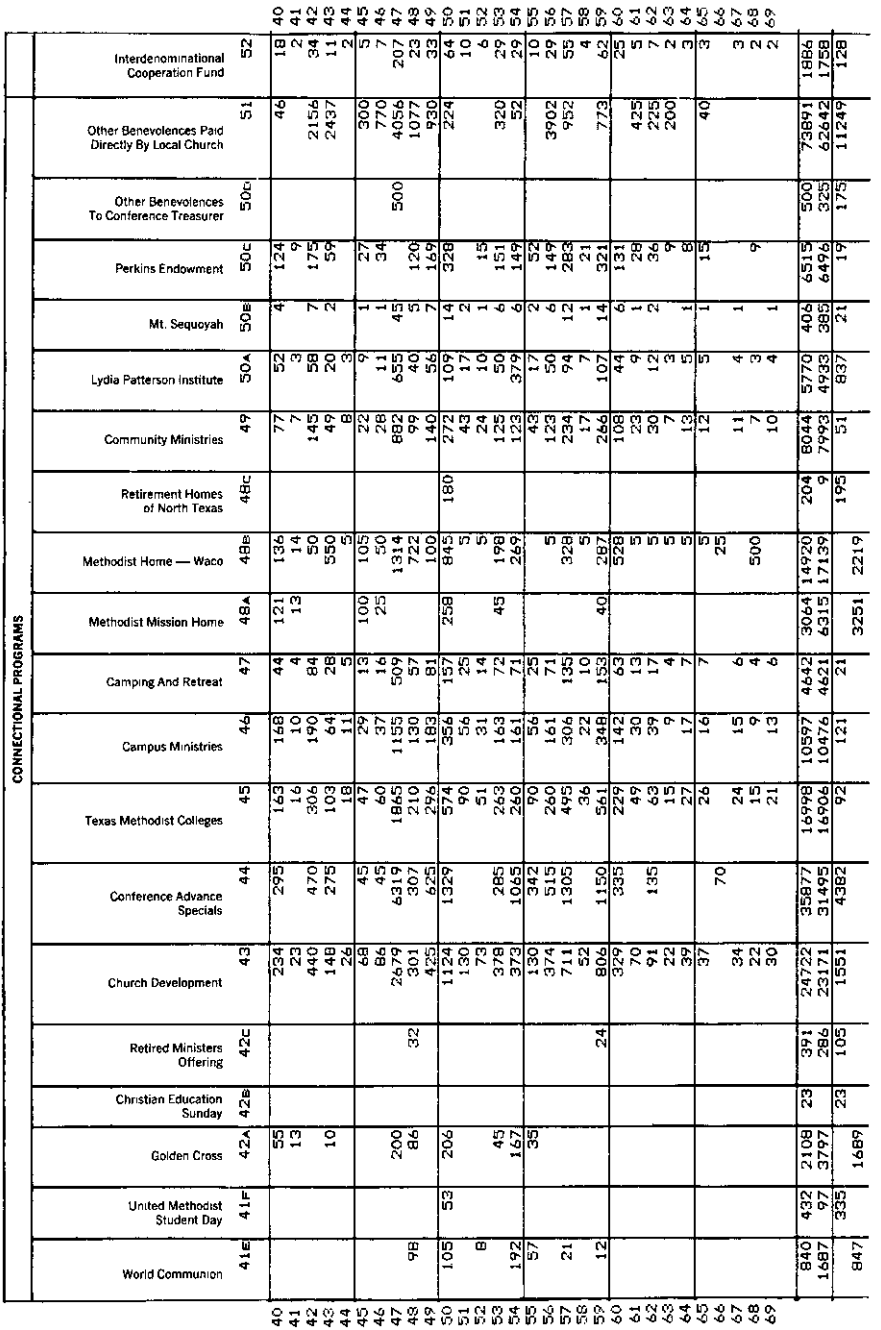
# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

# Statistical Table No. 4



# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

# Statistical Table No. 4



# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

## Statistical Table No. 5

| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Administration Fund 53 | Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54 | Area And Conference Administration Fund 55 | District Administration Fund 56 | Ministers Pension Plan 58 | Conference Claimants 59 | District Superintendents' Fund 60 | Episcopal Fund 61 | Equitable Salary 62 | Conference Insurance 63 | Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD | Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64A | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64B | Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65A | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65B |
| 1 | ANNA | 46 | 22 | 431 | 431 | 545 | 670 | 287 | 89 | 51 | 808 | 100 | 6469 | 6469 | | |
| 2 | COTTAGE HILL | 15 | 7 | 140 | 140 | 218 | 217 | 93 | 29 | 17 | 262 | 100 | 2600 | 2600 | | |
| 3 | BELLS | 67 | 32 | 629 | 629 | 965 | 979 | 419 | 130 | 75 | 1180 | 100 | 10000 | 8113 | | |
| 4 | BLANTON CHAPEL | 4 | 2 | 39 | 39 | | 61 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 74 | 100 | 600 | 600 | | |
| 5 | BONHAM:FIRST | 248 | 117 | 2320 | 2319 | 3094 | 3609 | 1544 | 479 | 277 | 4350 | 100 | 24200 | 24200 | | |
| 6 | BONHAM:WHITE SHED-CLARK | 28 | 13 | 263 | 264 | 1362 | 410 | 175 | 54 | 31 | 494 | 100 | 6350 | 7144 | | |
| 7 | NEW HOPE | 3 | 1 | 26 | 26 | | 40 | 17 | 5 | 3 | 49 | 100 | 636 | 644 | | |
| 8 | TELEPHONE | 7 | 3 | 67 | 90 | 144 | 104 | 45 | 14 | 8 | 126 | 100 | 1000 | 1000 | | |
| 9 | CALLISBURG | 24 | 11 | 221 | 221 | 1039 | 343 | 147 | 46 | 26 | 414 | 100 | 5400 | 5400 | | |
| 10 | GAINESVILLE MISSION | 25 | 12 | 233 | 234 | 778 | 363 | 155 | 48 | 28 | 437 | 100 | 4020 | 4020 | | |
| 11 | CELESTE | 42 | 20 | 394 | 395 | 2077 | 614 | 262 | 81 | 47 | 739 | 100 | 8200 | 8200 | | |
| 12 | KINGSTON | 10 | 5 | 91 | 91 | | 141 | 60 | 19 | 11 | 170 | 100 | 1959 | 1959 | | |
| 13 | WHITE ROCK | 17 | 8 | 157 | 157 | 487 | 243 | 104 | 32 | 19 | 293 | 100 | 3158 | 3158 | | |
| 14 | CELINA | 104 | 49 | 973 | 973 | 2635 | 1514 | 648 | 201 | 116 | 1824 | 100 | 18300 | 18516 | | |
| 15 | CHAMBERSVILLE | 21 | 10 | 197 | 197 | | 306 | 131 | 41 | 24 | 369 | 100 | 3600 | 3600 | | |
| 16 | DENISON:HARLESS | 52 | 24 | 485 | 485 | 1128 | 754 | 322 | 100 | 58 | 908 | 100 | 6000 | 6000 | | |
| 17 | DENISON:MESSENGER CHAPEL | 9 | 4 | 81 | 81 | 144 | 126 | 54 | 17 | 10 | 152 | 100 | 1200 | 1200 | | |
| 18 | DENISON:TRINITY | 131 | 62 | 1225 | 1224 | 3094 | 1905 | 815 | 253 | 146 | 2296 | 100 | 21900 | 21900 | | |
| 19 | DENISON:WAPLES MEMORIAL | 468 | 220 | 4371 | 4368 | 4470 | 6798 | 2908 | 902 | 522 | 8194 | 100 | 37004 | 37004 | 16167 | 9720 |
| 20 | ECTOR | 28 | 13 | 257 | 258 | | 400 | 171 | 53 | 31 | 482 | 100 | 3300 | 3300 | | |
| 21 | MULBERRY | 11 | 5 | 106 | 106 | | 164 | 70 | 22 | 13 | 198 | 100 | 1476 | 1476 | | |
| 22 | ERA | 29 | 14 | 270 | 271 | | 420 | 180 | 56 | 32 | 507 | 100 | 6680 | 6680 | | |
| 23 | ROSSTON | 9 | 4 | 84 | 85 | 166 | 131 | 56 | 17 | 10 | 158 | 100 | 1660 | 1660 | | |
| 24 | SPRING CREEK | 5 | 2 | 48 | 49 | | 75 | 32 | 10 | 6 | 90 | 100 | 1260 | 1260 | | |
| 25 | FARMERSVILLE | 160 | 75 | 1500 | 1499 | 2952 | 2333 | 998 | 309 | 179 | 2812 | 100 | 20500 | 20500 | | |
| 26 | FRISCO | 224 | 105 | 2093 | 2092 | 3341 | 3255 | 1393 | 432 | 250 | 3924 | 100 | 33290 | 33290 | | |
| 27 | GAINESVILLE:FIRST | 208 | 98 | 1940 | 1939 | 2836 | 3017 | 1291 | 400 | 232 | 3637 | 100 | 22886 | 22886 | | |
| 28 | MYRA | 3 | 2 | 31 | 31 | | 48 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 57 | 100 | 720 | 720 | | |
| 29 | GAINESVILLE:WHALEY | 303 | 142 | 2827 | 2825 | 4475 | 4397 | 1881 | 583 | 338 | 5300 | 100 | 31539 | 31539 | 13991 | 5591 |
| 30 | SIVELL'S BEND | 2 | 1 | 22 | 22 | | 34 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 100 | 600 | 600 | | |
| 31 | HOWE | 99 | 47 | 929 | 929 | 2344 | 1445 | 618 | 192 | 111 | 1742 | 100 | 16221 | 16221 | | |
| 32 | DENISON:HOWE | 13 | 6 | 118 | 118 | 350 | 183 | 78 | 24 | 14 | 221 | 100 | 2760 | 2760 | | |
| 33 | DENISON:TIOGA | 18 | 8 | 164 | 165 | 400 | 255 | 109 | 34 | 20 | 307 | 100 | 3700 | 3700 | | |
| 34 | LEONARD | 85 | 40 | 795 | 795 | 2142 | 1237 | 529 | 164 | 95 | 1491 | 100 | 15004 | 15004 | | |
| 35 | GROVE HILL | 5 | 2 | 44 | 45 | 174 | 69 | 30 | 9 | 5 | 83 | 100 | 1367 | 1367 | | |
| 36 | MCKINNEY:FIRST | 367 | 173 | 3429 | 3427 | 5020 | 5333 | 2282 | 708 | 410 | 6428 | 100 | 33650 | 33650 | 16050 | 16050 |
| 37 | MCKINNEY:WESLEY | 102 | 48 | 951 | 951 | 2880 | 1479 | 633 | 196 | 114 | 1783 | 100 | 20720 | 20720 | | |
| 38 | POTTSBORO | 13 | 6 | 122 | 123 | 245 | 190 | 81 | 25 | 15 | 230 | 100 | 1500 | 1500 | | |
| 39 | DENISON:PRICE | 25 | 12 | 236 | 237 | 78 | 367 | 157 | 49 | 28 | 443 | 100 | 1500 | 1500 | | |

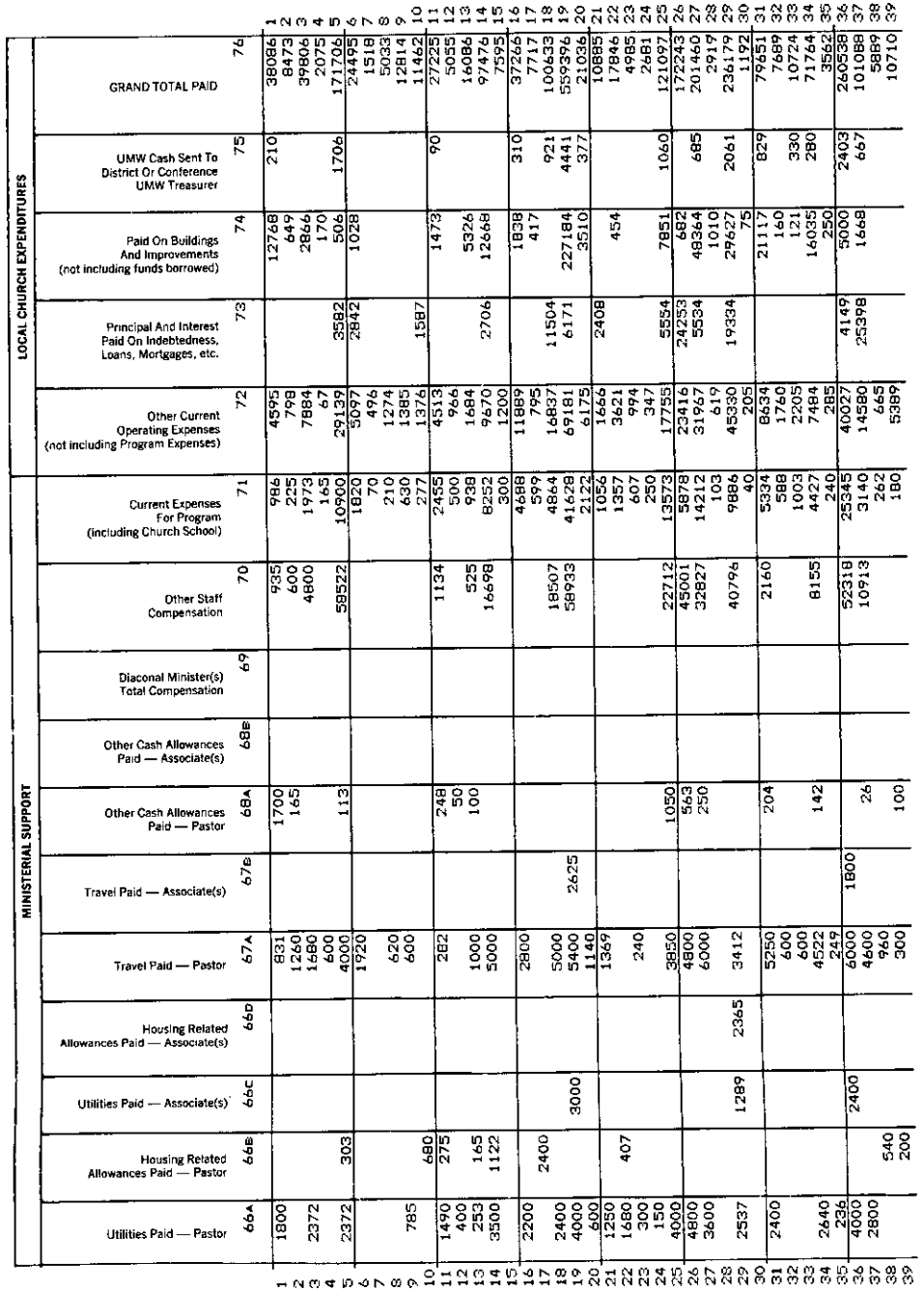
# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

# Statistical Table No. 5

| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Administration Fund 53 | Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54 | Area And Conference Administration Fund 55 | District Administration Fund 56 | Ministers Pension Plan 58 | Conference Claimants 59 | District Superintendents' Fund 60 | Episcopal Fund 61 | Equitable Salary 62 | Conference Insurance 63 | Percentage of Apportionments Paid %PD | Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor 64A | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor 64B | Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) 65A | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) 65B | |
| 40 | PRINCETON | 46 | 22 | 428 | 428 | 2722 | 1020 | 475 | 147 | 85 | 1337 | 75 | 16000 | 16000 | | | 40 |
| 41 | PLEASANT GROVE | 4 | 2 | 42 | 42 | | 65 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 78 | 100 | 900 | 1100 | | | 41 |
| 42 | PROSPER | 86 | 41 | 806 | 806 | 2088 | 1253 | 536 | 166 | 96 | 1510 | 100 | 15000 | 15000 | | | 42 |
| 43 | SADLER | 29 | 14 | 270 | 271 | 1318 | 420 | 180 | 56 | 32 | 507 | 100 | 10060 | 10060 | | | 43 |
| 44 | WESTVIEW | 5 | 2 | 47 | 47 | | 73 | 31 | 10 | 6 | 88 | 100 | 900 | 900 | | | 44 |
| 45 | SAVOY | 13 | 6 | 125 | 125 | | 194 | 83 | 26 | 15 | 234 | 100 | 4158 | 4158 | | | 45 |
| 46 | VIRGINIA POINT | 17 | 8 | 158 | 159 | | 246 | 105 | 33 | 19 | 297 | 100 | 4158 | 4158 | | | 46 |
| 47 | SHERMAN:FIRST | 525 | 247 | 4903 | 4900 | 7283 | 7626 | 3263 | 1012 | 586 | 9192 | 100 | 39320 | 39320 | 42322 | 31864 | 47 |
| 48 | SHERMAN:FRIENDSHIP | 59 | 28 | 551 | 551 | 2862 | 857 | 367 | 114 | 66 | 1033 | 100 | 19876 | 19876 | | | 48 |
| 49 | SHERMAN:GRACE | 83 | 39 | 777 | 777 | 2880 | 1209 | 517 | 160 | 93 | 1457 | 100 | 20000 | 20000 | | | 49 |
| 50 | SHERMAN:KEY MEMORIAL | 161 | 76 | 1509 | 1508 | 3083 | 3912 | 1674 | 519 | 300 | 4715 | 77 | 25575 | 25575 | | | 50 |
| 51 | SHERMAN:ST. JAMES | 25 | 12 | 237 | 238 | 486 | 369 | 158 | 49 | 28 | 445 | 96 | 3380 | 3380 | | | 51 |
| 52 | DENISON:HAVEN CHAPEL | 14 | 7 | 133 | 134 | 594 | 207 | 88 | 27 | 16 | 249 | 100 | 4680 | 4680 | | | 52 |
| 53 | TOM BEAN | 74 | 35 | 692 | 692 | 2433 | 1076 | 460 | 143 | 83 | 1297 | 100 | 16220 | 16220 | | | 53 |
| 54 | TRENTON | 73 | 34 | 683 | 682 | 1685 | 1062 | 454 | 141 | 82 | 1280 | 100 | 11700 | 11700 | | | 54 |
| 55 | BLUE RIDGE | 25 | 12 | 237 | 238 | 871 | 369 | 158 | 49 | 28 | 445 | 100 | 6600 | 6600 | | | 55 |
| 56 | VALLEY VIEW | 73 | 34 | 684 | 685 | 3021 | 1064 | 455 | 141 | 82 | 1283 | 100 | 19888 | 19888 | | | 56 |
| 57 | VAN ALSTYNE | 139 | 65 | 1301 | 1300 | 3094 | 2023 | 865 | 268 | 155 | 2438 | 100 | 21500 | 21500 | | | 57 |
| 58 | VERONA | 10 | 5 | 95 | 95 | | 147 | 63 | 20 | 11 | 178 | 100 | 840 | 840 | | | 58 |
| 59 | WHITESBORO | 158 | 74 | 1476 | 1475 | 3094 | 2295 | 982 | 304 | 176 | 2766 | 100 | 25500 | 25500 | | | 59 |
| 60 | WHITEWRIGHT | 64 | 30 | 602 | 602 | 2592 | 936 | 400 | 124 | 72 | 1128 | 100 | 9023 | 9023 | | | 60 |
| 61 | MARVIN | 14 | 6 | 129 | 129 | 294 | 200 | 86 | 27 | 15 | 241 | 100 | 2776 | 2776 | | | 61 |
| 62 | WINDOM | 18 | 8 | 166 | 166 | 243 | 258 | 110 | 34 | 20 | 311 | 100 | 2700 | 3093 | | | 62 |
| 63 | HAIL | 4 | 2 | 40 | 40 | 96 | 62 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 75 | 100 | 800 | 946 | | | 63 |
| 64 | DODD CITY | 8 | 4 | 72 | 72 | 405 | 111 | 48 | 15 | 9 | 134 | 100 | 1200 | 1705 | | | 64 |
| 65 | LANNIUS | 7 | 3 | 68 | 68 | 51 | 105 | 45 | 14 | 8 | 127 | 100 | 612 | 627 | | | 65 |
| 66 | SHERMAN-MCKINNEY DIST. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |
| 67 | RAVENNA | 7 | 3 | 62 | 62 | | 96 | 41 | 13 | 7 | 116 | | | | | | 67 |
| 68 | SOUTHMAYD | 4 | 2 | 40 | 40 | | 62 | 27 | 8 | 5 | 75 | 100 | | | | | 68 |
| 69 | WESTON | 6 | 3 | 55 | 56 | | 86 | 37 | 11 | 7 | 104 | | | | | | 69 |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 4781 | 2249 | 44697 | 44719 | 90778 | 71432 | 30599 | 9490 | 5496 | 86213 | 6548 | 668295 | 668685 | 88530 | 63225 | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 4660 | 1891 | 42356 | 45357 | 89749 | 69754 | 28439 | 8561 | 2718 | 84140 | 99 | 641147 | 633235 | 75489 | 76316 | |
| | INCREASE | 121 | 358 | 2341 | 638 | 1029 | 1678 | 2160 | 929 | 2778 | 2073 | 6449 | 27148 | 35450 | 13041 | 13091 | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

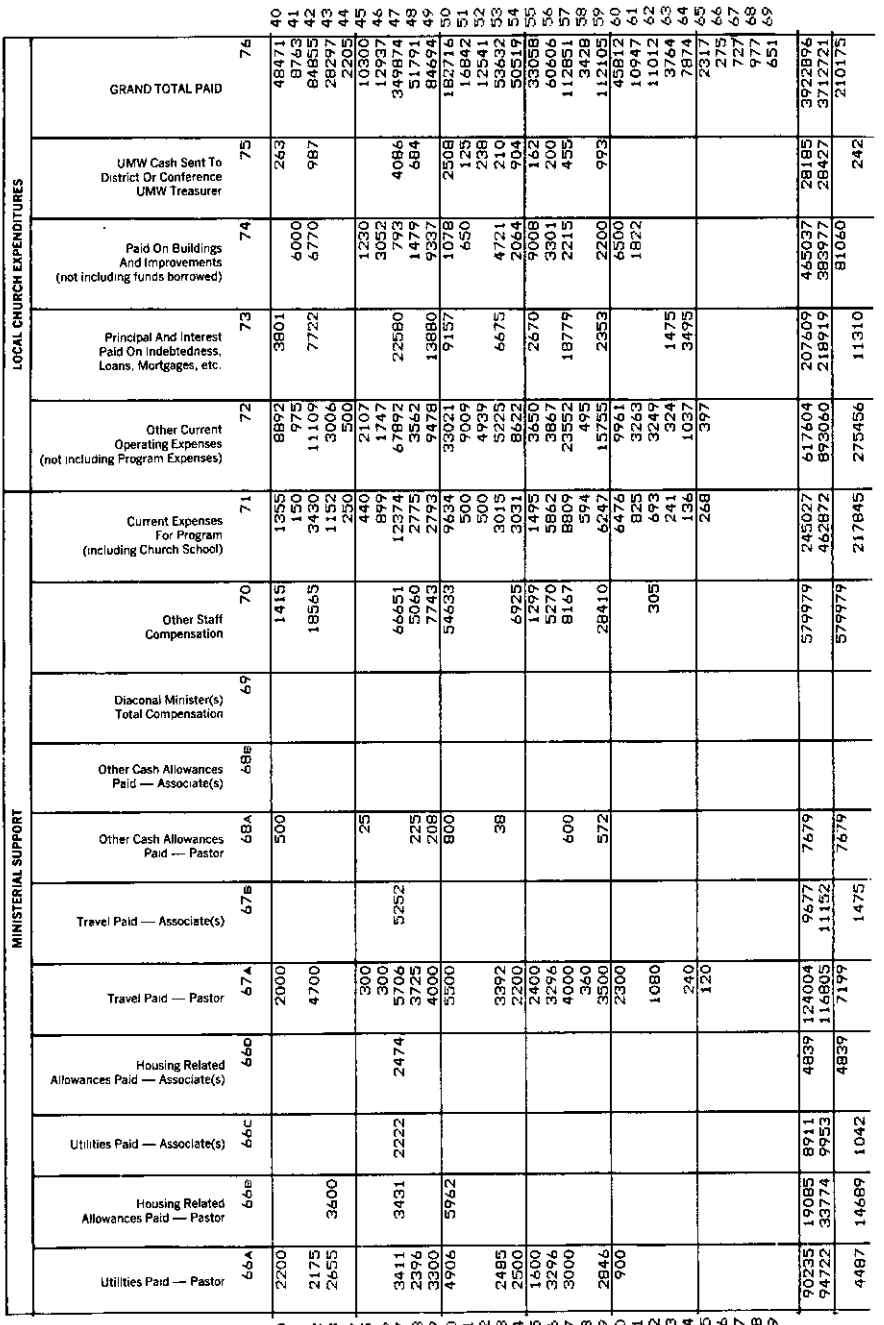
# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

# Statistical Table No. 6



# SHERMAN-McKINNEY

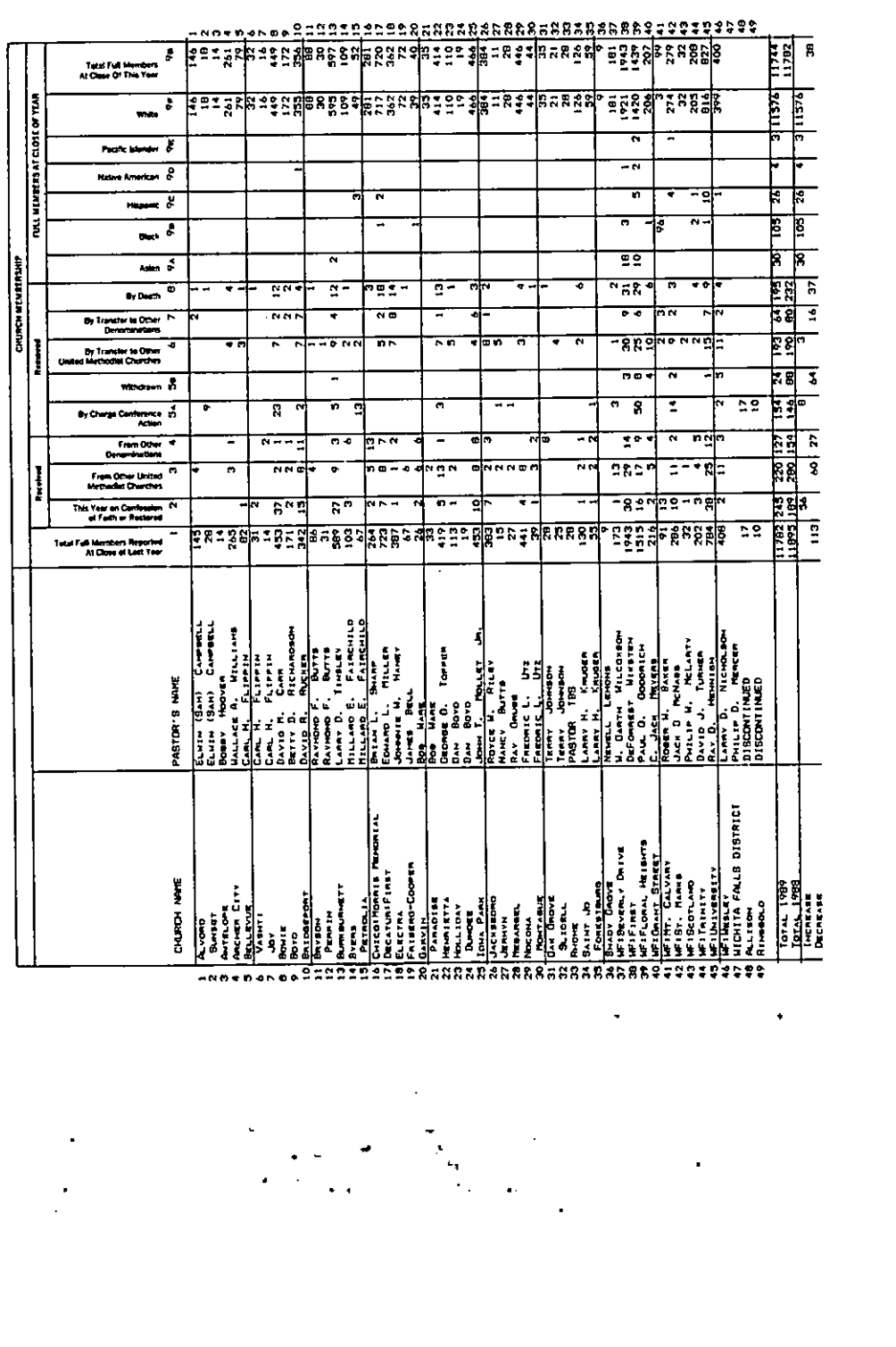
# Statistical Table No. 6



| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Utilities Paid — Pastor 66A | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor 66B | Utilities Paid — Associate(s) 66C | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 66D | Travel Paid — Pastor 67A | Travel Paid — Associate(s) 67B | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68A | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68B | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69 | Other Staff Compensation 70 | Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71 | Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72 | Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73 | Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74 | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75 | GRAND TOTAL PAID 76 | |
| 40 | 2200 | | | | 2000 | | 500 | | | 1415 | 1355 | 8892 | 3801 | | 263 | 48471 | 40 |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | 150 | 975 | | 6000 | | 8743 | 41 |
| 42 | 2175 | | | | 4700 | | | | | 18565 | 3430 | 11109 | 7722 | 6770 | 987 | 84855 | 42 |
| 43 | 2655 | 3600 | | | | | | | | | 1152 | 3006 | | | | 28297 | 43 |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | 250 | 500 | | | | 2205 | 44 |
| 45 | | | | | 300 | | 25 | | | | 440 | 2107 | | 1230 | | 10300 | 45 |
| 46 | | | | | 300 | | | | | | 899 | 1747 | | 3052 | | 12937 | 46 |
| 47 | 3411 | 3431 | 2222 | 2474 | 5706 | 5252 | | | | 66651 | 12374 | 67892 | 22580 | 793 | 4086 | 349874 | 47 |
| 48 | 2396 | | | | 3725 | | 225 | | | 5060 | 2775 | 3562 | | 1479 | 684 | 51791 | 48 |
| 49 | 3300 | | | | 4000 | | 208 | | | 7743 | 2793 | 9478 | 13880 | 9337 | | 84694 | 49 |
| 50 | 4906 | 5962 | | | 5500 | | 800 | | | 54633 | 9634 | 33021 | 9157 | 1078 | 2508 | 182716 | 50 |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | 9009 | | 650 | 125 | 16842 | 51 |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | 500 | 4939 | | | 238 | 12541 | 52 |
| 53 | 2485 | | | | 3392 | | 38 | | | 6925 | 3015 | 5225 | 6675 | 4721 | 210 | 53632 | 53 |
| 54 | 2500 | | | | 2200 | | | | | | 3031 | 8622 | | 2064 | 904 | 50519 | 54 |
| 55 | 1600 | | | | 2400 | | | | | 1299 | 1495 | 3650 | 2670 | 9008 | 162 | 33058 | 55 |
| 56 | 3296 | | | | 3296 | | | | | 5270 | 5862 | 3867 | | 3301 | 200 | 60606 | 56 |
| 57 | 3000 | | | | 4000 | | 600 | | | 8167 | 8809 | 23552 | 18779 | 2215 | 455 | 112851 | 57 |
| 58 | | | | | 360 | | | | | | 594 | 495 | | | | 3428 | 58 |
| 59 | 2846 | | | | 3500 | | 572 | | | 28410 | 6247 | 15755 | 2353 | 2200 | 993 | 112105 | 59 |
| 60 | 900 | | | | 2300 | | | | | | 6476 | 9861 | | 6500 | | 45812 | 60 |
| 61 | | | | | | | | | | | 825 | 3263 | | 1822 | | 10947 | 61 |
| 62 | | | | | | | | | | 305 | 693 | 3249 | | | | 11012 | 62 |
| 63 | | | | | 1080 | | | | | | 241 | 324 | 1475 | | | 3764 | 63 |
| 64 | | | | | 240 | | | | | | 136 | 1037 | 3495 | | | 7874 | 64 |
| 65 | | | | | 120 | | | | | | 268 | 397 | | | | 2317 | 65 |
| 66 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 275 | 66 |
| 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 727 | 67 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 977 | 68 |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 651 | 69 |
| | 90235 | 19085 | 8911 | 4839 | 124004 | 9677 | 7679 | | | 579979 | 245027 | 617604 | 207609 | 465037 | 28185 | 3922896 | |
| | 94722 | 33774 | 9953 | | 116805 | 11152 | | | | | 462872 | 893060 | 218919 | 383977 | 28427 | 3712721 | |
| | | | | 4839 | 7199 | 1475 | 7679 | | | 579979 | 217845 | 275456 | 11310 | 81060 | 242 | 210175 | |
| | 4487 | 14689 | 1042 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

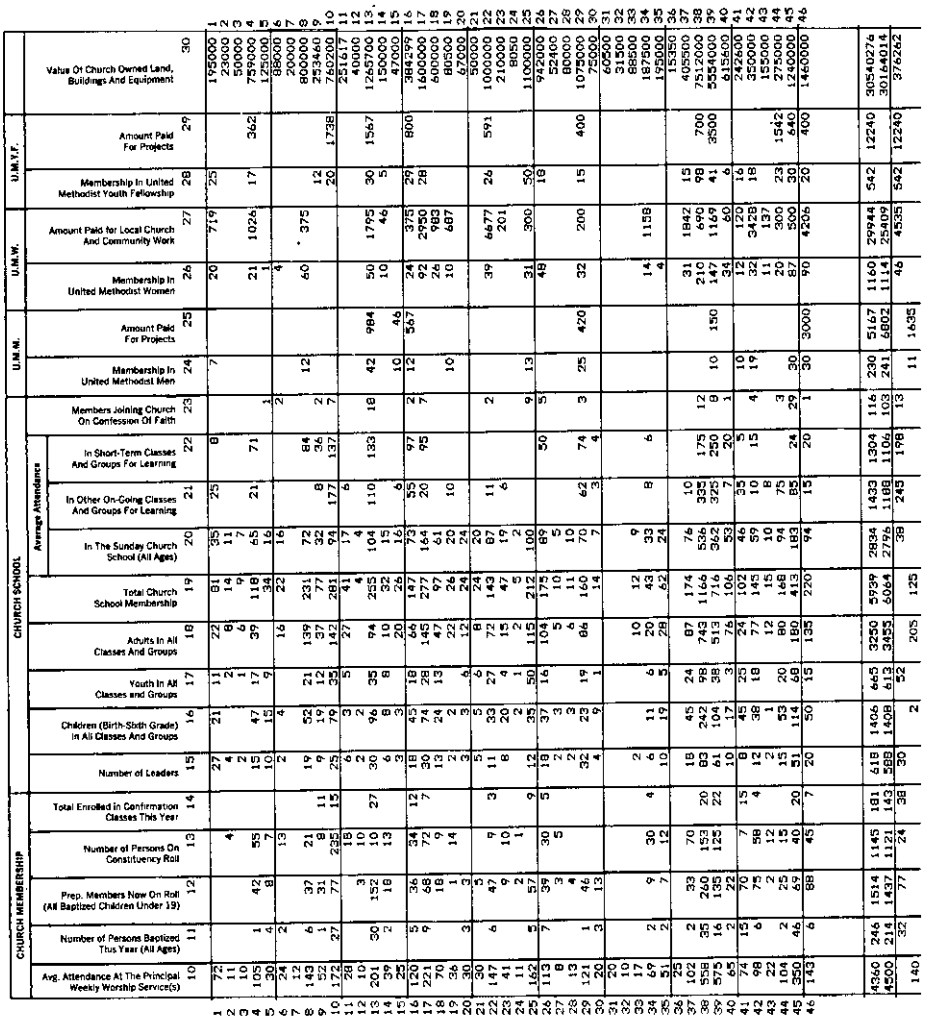
# WICHITA FALLS

## Statistical Table No. 1



# WICHITA FALLS

## Statistical Table No. 2



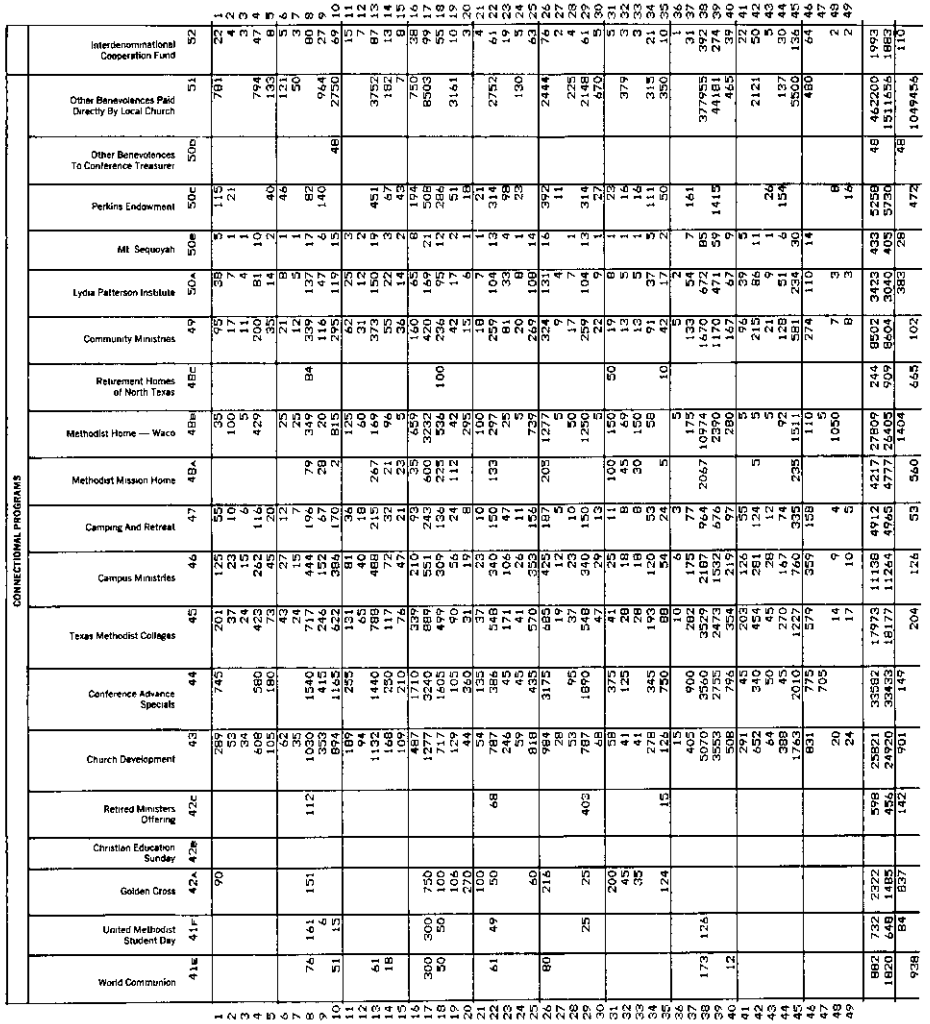
# WICHITA FALLS

## Statistical Table No. 3

| | CHURCH NAME | 31 Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture | 32 Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) | 33 Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year | 34 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) | 35 World Service And Conference Benevolences | 36 Ministerial Education Fund | 37 Black College Fund | 38 Africa University Fund | 39a General Advance Specials | 39b World Service Special Gifts | 40 Youth Service Fund | 41a Human Relations Day | 41b One Great Hour Of Sharing | 41c Peace With Justice | 41d Native American Awareness Sunday |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ALVORD | 71000 | 11362 | | | 1314 | 395 | 133 | 41 | 1323 | | | 43 | 131 | | |
| 2 | SUNSET | | 26500 | | | 239 | 72 | 28 | 8 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ANTELOPE | | | | | 153 | 46 | 18 | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | ARCHER CITY | 66300 | 15343 | | | 2762 | 830 | 221 | 87 | 79 | | | | | | |
| 5 | BELLEVUE | | 16567 | | | 479 | 144 | 56 | 13 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | VALLEY | | 2378 | | | 284 | 85 | 33 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | JOY | | 1263 | | | 159 | 48 | 19 | 5 | 25 | | 109 | 100 | 143 | | 12 |
| 8 | BOWIE | 102000 | 20894 | 18107 | | 4676 | 1405 | 544 | 148 | 50 | | | 50 | 60 | | 9 |
| 9 | BOYD | 99880 | 12107 | 843 | | 1602 | 481 | 186 | 51 | 310 | | | | | | 10 |
| 10 | BRIDGEPORT | 94000 | 12429 | 3613 | | 4060 | 1220 | 472 | 128 | | | | | | | 11 |
| 11 | BRYSON | 46000 | 27000 | | | 859 | 258 | 100 | 27 | | | | | 5 | | 12 |
| 12 | PERRIN | | 50000 | | | 1528 | 459 | 178 | 49 | 13 | | | | | | 13 |
| 13 | BURKBURNETT | 87000 | | | | 5139 | 1544 | 598 | 162 | 318 | | 78 | 34 | | | 14 |
| 14 | BYERS | 51000 | 9000 | | | 761 | 229 | 88 | 24 | | | | | | | 15 |
| 15 | PETROLIA | 80000 | 8000 | | | 494 | 148 | 57 | 16 | | | | | | | 16 |
| 16 | CHILDRESS MEMORIAL | 345000 | 33444 | | | 2212 | 665 | 257 | 70 | 155 | | | 100 | 300 | 200 | 17 |
| 17 | DECATUR FIRST | 222000 | 90000 | 120000 | | 5797 | 1741 | 674 | 183 | 1450 | 28 | | 50 | 150 | | 18 |
| 18 | ELECTRA | 75000 | 10017 | | | 3258 | 979 | 379 | 103 | 100 | | | | | | 19 |
| 19 | FARGO-COPPER | 16000 | | | | 585 | 176 | 68 | 18 | 296 | | | | | | 20 |
| 20 | GUTHRIE | | 3000 | | | 201 | 60 | 23 | 6 | | | | | | | 21 |
| 21 | PARADISE | 30000 | | | | 244 | 73 | 28 | 8 | | | | | | | 22 |
| 22 | HENRIETTA | 101500 | 10400 | 65975 | | 3575 | 1074 | 416 | 113 | | | | 35 | 54 | | 23 |
| 23 | HOLLIDAY | 63500 | 560 | 9727 | | 1116 | 335 | 130 | 35 | | | | | | | 24 |
| 24 | DUNDEE | | 4629 | | | 269 | 81 | 31 | 9 | | | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | IOWA PARK | 100000 | 10449 | | | 3715 | 1116 | 432 | 117 | 207 | | | 33 | 13 | | 26 |
| 26 | JACKSBORO | 129000 | 99672 | | | 4470 | 1343 | 520 | 141 | 2417 | | | 115 | 50 | | 27 |
| 27 | JERMYN | 7300 | | | | 126 | 38 | 15 | 4 | | | | | | | 28 |
| 28 | MEGARGEL | 32500 | | | | 239 | 72 | 28 | 8 | 115 | 500 | | | | | 29 |
| 29 | NOCONA | 62000 | 230247 | | | 3573 | 1074 | 416 | 113 | 150 | | | | | | 30 |
| 30 | NORTH MAIN | | 30000 | | | 305 | 93 | 36 | 10 | | | | | | | 31 |
| 31 | OAK GROVE | | 10500 | | | 265 | 80 | 31 | 8 | | | | | | | 32 |
| 32 | ELDORA | | 10500 | | | 185 | 56 | 21 | 6 | 100 | | | | | | 33 |
| 33 | ROME JO | | | | | 185 | 56 | 21 | 6 | | | | | | | 34 |
| 34 | FOREST | 77375 | 6530 | | | 1261 | 379 | 147 | 40 | | | | | 45 | | 35 |
| 35 | FOREST PARK | 16500 | 13052 | 40000 | | 372 | 112 | 43 | 12 | | | | 15 | | | 36 |
| 36 | SHADY GROVE | | | | | 66 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 190 | | | | | | 37 |
| 37 | MFI BEVERLY DRIVE | 95000 | 23438 | | | 1838 | 552 | 214 | 58 | 13545 | 1000 | | 86 | 75 | | 38 |
| 38 | MFI FIRST | 229000 | 318000 | 19250 | | 23021 | 6916 | 2677 | 727 | 3600 | | | | 1353 | | 39 |
| 39 | MFI FLORAL HEIGHTS | 380000 | 672371 | 48535 | | 16132 | 4847 | 1876 | 509 | | | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | MFI GRANT STREET | 78000 | 8942 | | | 2307 | 693 | 268 | 73 | 284 | | | | | | 41 |
| 41 | MFI INT. CALVARY | 92500 | 15000 | 1581 | | 1922 | 577 | 223 | 61 | 1541 | | | 43 | | | 42 |
| 42 | MFI ST. MARK | 67000 | 13908 | 28000 | 28302 | 2760 | 829 | 321 | 88 | 344 | | | 18 | | | 43 |
| 43 | MFI SCOTLAND | 47500 | 8000 | | | 1761 | 529 | 205 | 56 | 183 | | | | | | 44 |
| 44 | MFI TRINITY | 82000 | 15000 | | | 1763 | 529 | 205 | 56 | | | | | | | 45 |
| 45 | MFI UNIVERSITY | 125000 | 40000 | 130000 | | 8003 | 2404 | 931 | 253 | | | | | | | 46 |
| 46 | MFI WEBSTER | 115000 | 65302 | 460047 | | 3775 | 1134 | 439 | 119 | 563 | | | | | | 47 |
| 47 | WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT | | | | | 92 | 28 | 11 | 3 | | | | | | | 48 |
| 48 | ALLISON | | | | | 109 | 33 | 13 | 3 | | | | | | | 49 |
| 49 | RIMROCK | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 2921355 | 1958764 | 947678 | 28302 | 117243 | 35225 | 13635 | 3702 | 27404 | 1528 | 187 | 611 | 2379 | 700 | 12 |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 2709373 | 1581302 | 970605 | 153 | 110392 | 33552 | 13731 | 3702 | 29171 | 170 | 69 | 574 | 4932 | 236 | 12 |
| | INCREASE | 211780 | 377259 | 22927 | 28149 | 6851 | 1673 | 86 | | 1767 | 1358 | 138 | 317 | 2533 | 36 | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# WICHITA FALLS

## Statistical Table No. 4

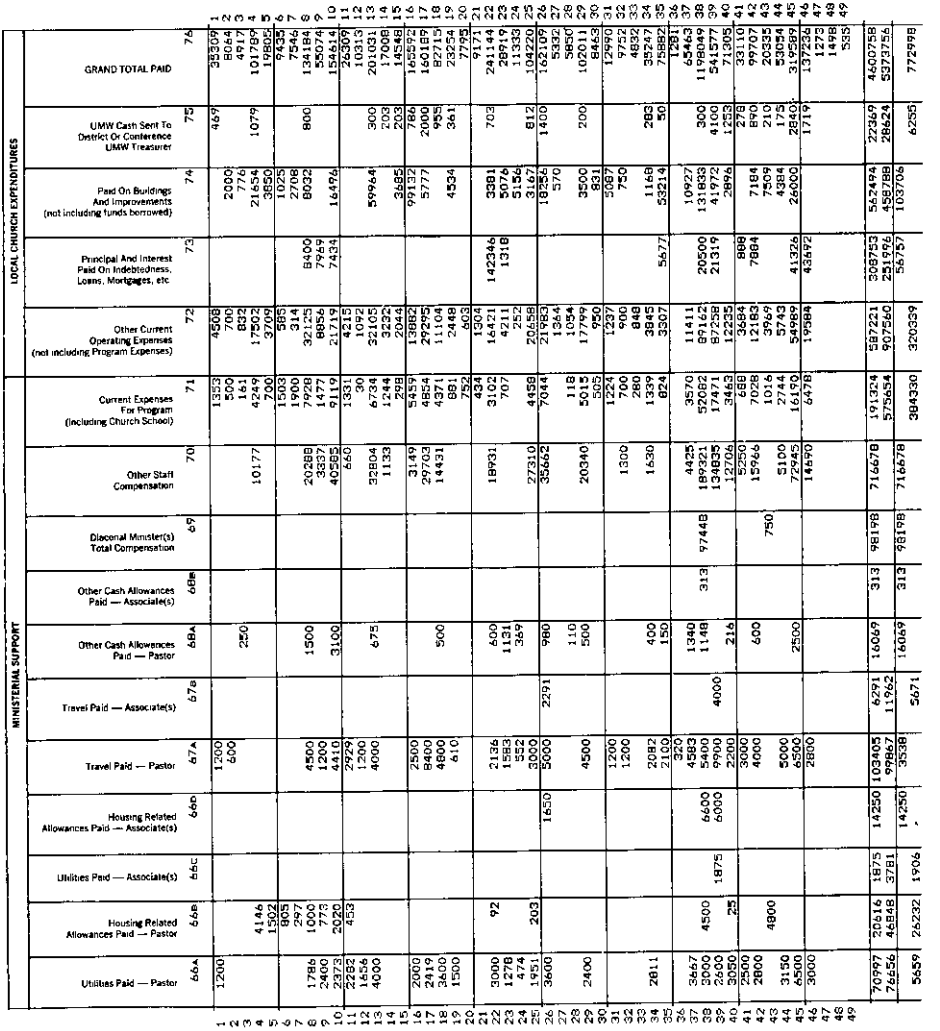


# WICHITA FALLS — Statistical Table No. 5

| | CHURCH NAME | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | General Administration Fund | Jurisdictional Administration Fund | Area And Conference Administration Fund | District Administration Fund | Ministers Pension Plan | Conference Claimants | District Superintendents' Fund | Episcopal Fund | Equitable Salary | Conference Insurance | Percentage of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) | |
| | | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 63 | 63 | %PD | 64A | 64B | 65A | 65B | |
| 1 | ALVORD | 57 | 27 | 530 | 580 | 2448 | 824 | 352 | 109 | 993 | 100 | 100 | 14600 | 14600 | | | 1 |
| 2 | SUNSET | 10 | 5 | 96 | 106 | 150 | 64 | 20 | 12 | 181 | 100 | 100 | 3000 | 3000 | | | 2 |
| 3 | ANTELOPE | 7 | 3 | 62 | 68 | 96 | 41 | 13 | 7 | 116 | 100 | 100 | 1440 | 2160 | | | 3 |
| 4 | ARCHER CITY | 119 | 56 | 1113 | 1215 | 3094 | 1732 | 741 | 230 | 1393 | 100 | 100 | 24833 | 24833 | | | 4 |
| 5 | BELLEVUE | 21 | 10 | 193 | 212 | 969 | 300 | 128 | 40 | 362 | 100 | 100 | 5437 | 6437 | | | 5 |
| 6 | VASHTI | 12 | 6 | 114 | 126 | 519 | 178 | 76 | 24 | 214 | 100 | 100 | 3452 | 3452 | | | 6 |
| 7 | JOY | 7 | 3 | 64 | 71 | 192 | 100 | 43 | 13 | 120 | 100 | 100 | 1274 | 1274 | | | 7 |
| 8 | BOYD | 202 | 95 | 1885 | 2080 | 3429 | 2932 | 1234 | 389 | 2534 | 100 | 100 | 17651 | 17651 | | | 8 |
| 9 | BOYD | 69 | 32 | 646 | 713 | 1174 | 1000 | 423 | 133 | 865 | 100 | 100 | 12500 | 12500 | | | 9 |
| 10 | BRIDGEPORT | 252 | 119 | 2349 | 2592 | 4274 | 3544 | 1499 | 472 | 3048 | 100 | 100 | 19940 | 19940 | | | 10 |
| 11 | BROWN | 35 | 17 | 327 | 378 | 1055 | 537 | 230 | 71 | 461 | 100 | 100 | 8913 | 8913 | | | 11 |
| 12 | PERRIN | 18 | 9 | 172 | 187 | 646 | 267 | 114 | 35 | 220 | 100 | 100 | 3600 | 3600 | | | 12 |
| 13 | BURKBURNETT | 222 | 104 | 2071 | 2269 | 3094 | 3222 | 1378 | 427 | 2484 | 100 | 100 | 26265 | 26265 | | | 13 |
| 14 | BYERS | 33 | 15 | 307 | 337 | | 477 | 204 | 63 | 375 | 100 | 100 | 6930 | 6930 | | | 14 |
| 15 | PETROLIA | 21 | 10 | 199 | 220 | | 310 | 133 | 41 | 24 | 100 | 100 | 5670 | 5670 | | | 15 |
| 16 | CHICO-MORRIS MEMORIAL | 95 | 45 | 892 | 977 | 3100 | 1387 | 593 | 184 | 1672 | 100 | 100 | 21525 | 21525 | | | 16 |
| 17 | DECATUR-FIRST | 250 | 118 | 2337 | 2565 | 3094 | 3634 | 1555 | 482 | 2779 | 100 | 100 | 27500 | 27500 | | | 17 |
| 18 | ELECTRA | 141 | 66 | 1313 | 1440 | 3094 | 2043 | 874 | 271 | 1557 | 100 | 100 | 21035 | 21035 | | | 18 |
| 19 | FAIRBNG-COOPER | 25 | 12 | 236 | 259 | | 366 | 157 | 49 | 28 | 100 | 100 | 6256 | 6256 | | | 19 |
| 20 | GARVIN | 9 | 4 | 81 | 89 | | 126 | 54 | 17 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 4538 | 4538 | | | 20 |
| 21 | PARADISE | 11 | 5 | 98 | 109 | | 153 | 65 | 20 | 12 | 100 | 100 | 5913 | 5913 | | | 21 |
| 22 | HENRIETTA | 154 | 73 | 1441 | 1580 | 3094 | 2241 | 959 | 297 | 1721 | 100 | 100 | 26081 | 26081 | | | 22 |
| 23 | HOLLIDAY | 48 | 23 | 450 | 493 | 1157 | 700 | 299 | 93 | 54 | 100 | 100 | 13575 | 6844 | | | 23 |
| 24 | DUNDEE | 12 | 5 | 109 | 119 | 211 | 169 | 72 | 22 | 13 | 100 | 100 | 6930 | 6930 | | | 24 |
| 25 | IOWA PARK | 160 | 75 | 1467 | 1642 | 2935 | 1446 | 618 | 192 | 1178 | 100 | 100 | 24897 | 24497 | | | 25 |
| 26 | JACKSBORO | 192 | 91 | 1802 | 1963 | 3435 | 2863 | 1199 | 372 | 2151 | 100 | 100 | 25000 | 25000 | 8420 | 3859 | 26 |
| 27 | JOLLYVILLE | 7 | 3 | 63 | 65 | 182 | 79 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 95 | 100 | 2600 | 2600 | | | 27 |
| 28 | MEGARGEL | 10 | 5 | 96 | 106 | | 150 | 64 | 20 | 12 | 100 | 100 | 2940 | 2940 | | | 28 |
| 29 | NOCONA | 154 | 73 | 1441 | 1580 | 3094 | 2241 | 959 | 297 | 1721 | 100 | 100 | 20900 | 20900 | | | 29 |
| 30 | MONTAGUE | 13 | 6 | 125 | 137 | | 194 | 83 | 26 | 15 | 100 | 100 | 4000 | 4000 | | | 30 |
| 31 | OAK GROVE | 11 | 5 | 107 | 117 | | 166 | 71 | 22 | 13 | 100 | 100 | 2080 | 2080 | | | 31 |
| 32 | SLIDELL | 8 | 4 | 74 | 82 | | 116 | 50 | 15 | 9 | 100 | 100 | 3240 | 3240 | | | 32 |
| 33 | RHOME | 8 | 4 | 74 | 83 | 144 | 116 | 50 | 15 | 9 | 140 | 100 | 2400 | 2400 | | | 33 |
| 34 | SAINT JO | 54 | 26 | 508 | 555 | 1687 | 790 | 338 | 103 | 61 | 953 | 100 | 13158 | 13158 | | | 34 |
| 35 | FORESTBURG | 25 | 12 | 231 | 253 | 910 | 359 | 154 | 48 | 28 | 433 | 100 | 5475 | 5475 | | | 35 |
| 36 | SHADY GROVE | 3 | 1 | 27 | 30 | | 41 | 18 | 5 | 3 | 50 | 100 | 640 | 640 | | | 36 |
| 37 | WF:BEVERLY DRIVE | 79 | 37 | 741 | 808 | 2065 | 1152 | 493 | 153 | 89 | 1389 | 100 | 14500 | 13292 | 24895 | 24895 | 37 |
| 38 | WF:FIRST | 993 | 467 | 9279 | 10111 | 6188 | 14433 | 6175 | 1915 | 1109 | 17396 | 100 | 41310 | 41310 | 27435 | 27435 | 38 |
| 39 | WF:FLORAL HEIGHTS | 696 | 327 | 6503 | 7093 | 7176 | 10114 | 4337 | 1342 | 111 | 12431 | 100 | 18100 | 18100 | | | 39 |
| 40 | WF:GRANT STREET | 57 | 27 | 530 | 578 | 4648 | 829 | 355 | 110 | 64 | 999 | 100 | 10000 | 10000 | | | 40 |
| 41 | WF:HAMLEY | 128 | 60 | 1193 | 1301 | 2941 | 1856 | 794 | 246 | 143 | 2237 | 100 | 20425 | 20425 | 1200 | 1200 | 41 |
| 42 | WF:ST. MARKS | 13 | 6 | 118 | 130 | 605 | 183 | 78 | 24 | 14 | 221 | 100 | | | | | 42 |
| 43 | WF:SCOTLAND | 76 | 36 | 710 | 776 | 2246 | 1104 | 472 | 146 | 85 | 1331 | 100 | 15500 | 15500 | | | 43 |
| 44 | WF:TRINITY | 345 | 162 | 3226 | 3521 | 3668 | 5018 | 2147 | 666 | 385 | 6048 | 100 | 38500 | 38500 | | | 44 |
| 45 | WF:WESLEY | 163 | 77 | 1522 | 1667 | 3094 | 2367 | 1013 | 314 | 182 | 2853 | 100 | 22600 | 22800 | | | 45 |
| 46 | WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 47 | ALLISON | 4 | 2 | 37 | 41 | | 57 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 69 | 100 | | | | | 47 |
| 48 | RIBSTOCK | 5 | 2 | 44 | 48 | | 68 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 82 | | | | | | 48 |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 49 |
| | TOTAL 1989 | 5057 | 2380 | 47260 | 51645 | 78266 | 73505 | 31448 | 9750 | 5650 | 88598 | 4700 | 621440 | 612744 | 63950 | 59389 | |
| | TOTAL 1988 | 5003 | 2029 | 45532 | 50626 | 76594 | 74356 | 30299 | 9169 | 2902 | 87827 | 100 | 608543 | 604800 | 71681 | 60869 | |
| | INCREASE | 54 | 351 | 1728 | 1019 | 1672 | 851 | 1149 | 581 | 2748 | 1031 | 4600 | 12897 | 7944 | 7731 | 1480 | |
| | DECREASE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# WICHITA FALLS

## Statistical Table No. 6



# RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

| | | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Received | | | Removed | | | | FULL MEMBERS AT CLOSE OF YEAR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total Full Members Reported At Close of Last Year | This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored | From Other United Methodist Churches | From Other Denominations | By Charge Conference Action | Withdrawn | By Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches | By Transfer to Other Denominations | By Death | Asian | Black | Hispanic | Native American | Pacific Islander | White | Total Full Members At Close Of This Year | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5A | 5B | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9A | 9B | 9C | 9D | 9E | 9F | 9G | | | | |
| DALLAS CENTRAL | R. GARY REGAN | 21958 | 262 | 370 | 386 | 1668 | 73 | 340 | 221 | 309 | 734 | 2871 | 266 | 3 | 3 | 16488 | 20365 | | | | |
| DALLAS-DENTON | R. BRUCE WEAVER | 27263 | 693 | 996 | 751 | 898 | 395 | 579 | 215 | 219 | 309 | 145 | 178 | 57 | 50 | 26658 | 27397 | | | | |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | W. J. WASHINGTON | 42180 | 845 | 1283 | 757 | 412 | 494 | 829 | 327 | 260 | 242 | 1461 | 64 | 9 | 13 | 40954 | 42743 | | | | |
| DALLAS SOUTH | JACK M. GIBSON | 22212 | 478 | 563 | 418 | 749 | 198 | 357 | 188 | 169 | 40 | 1443 | 73 | 5 | 11 | 20438 | 22010 | | | | |
| PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS | MICHAEL HAYNES | 12852 | 207 | 277 | 199 | 101 | 118 | 180 | 137 | 268 | 3 | 240 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 12481 | 12731 | | | | |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | PHILIP D. MERCER | 11904 | 243 | 331 | 196 | 412 | 74 | 213 | 90 | 202 | 1 | 75 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 11567 | 11683 | | | | |
| WICHITA FALLS | | 11782 | 245 | 220 | 127 | 154 | 24 | 193 | 64 | 195 | 30 | 105 | 26 | 4 | 3 | 11576 | 11744 | | | | |
| TOTAL 1989 | | 150151 | 2973 | 4040 | 2834 | 4394 | 1376 | 2691 | 1242 | 1622 | 1359 | 6340 | 642 | 88 | 82 | 140162 | 148673 | | | | |
| TOTAL 1988 | | 151486 | 2932 | 3974 | 2953 | 2980 | 1345 | 3290 | 1766 | 1813 | | | | | | | 150151 | | | | |
| INCREASE | | | 41 | 66 | | 1414 | 31 | | | | 1359 | 6340 | 642 | 88 | 82 | 140162 | | | | | |
| DECREASE | | 1335 | | | 119 | | | 599 | 524 | 191 | | | | | | | 1478 | | | | |
| % OF INCREASE | | | 1 | 2 | | 47 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| % OF DECREASE | | -0.9 | | | -4 | | | -18 | -30 | -11 | | | | | | | -1.0 | | | | |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 2

| | CHURCH MEMBERSHIP | | | | CHURCH SCHOOL | | | | | | | | U.M.M. | | U.M.W. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Average Attendance | | | | | | | | | |
| | Avg Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) | Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) | Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) | Number of Persons On Constituency Roll | Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year | Number of Leaders | Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups | Youth In All Classes and Groups | Adults In All Classes And Groups | Total Church School Membership | In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) | In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning | In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning | Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith | Membership In United Methodist Men | Amount Paid For Projects | Membership In United Methodist Women | Amount Paid for Local Church And Community Work |
| | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| DALLAS CENTRAL | 6847 | 248 | 2811 | 2684 | 147 | 827 | 1649 | 680 | 5337 | 8493 | 4224 | 1722 | 5110 | 116 | 338 | 22813 | 1733 | 38390 |
| DALLAS-DENTON | 9886 | 723 | 5766 | 4671 | 360 | 1756 | 4947 | 1729 | 7973 | 16405 | 6844 | 4044 | 7572 | 404 | 664 | 20692 | 1905 | 37664 |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 12320 | 861 | 7241 | 3447 | 588 | 2543 | 6987 | 3205 | 10331 | 23066 | 9374 | 4266 | 11507 | 485 | 726 | 29760 | 2302 | 72755 |
| DALLAS SOUTH | 8195 | 489 | 3652 | 3441 | 370 | 1125 | 3055 | 1638 | 5698 | 11516 | 5357 | 2068 | 3549 | 263 | 427 | 6000 | 1621 | 52822 |
| PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS | 4665 | 203 | 1214 | 1165 | 121 | 795 | 1224 | 717 | 3806 | 6542 | 3373 | 1174 | 980 | 121 | 224 | 4378 | 1016 | 19187 |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | 4695 | 222 | 1473 | 1844 | 170 | 702 | 1666 | 871 | 3517 | 6728 | 3206 | 1406 | 2151 | 150 | 422 | 3428 | 1337 | 50060 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 4360 | 246 | 1514 | 1145 | 181 | 618 | 1406 | 665 | 3250 | 5939 | 2834 | 1433 | 1304 | 116 | 230 | 5167 | 1160 | 29944 |
| TOTAL 1989 | 50968 | 2992 | 23671 | 18397 | 1937 | 8366 | 20934 | 9505 | 39912 | 78689 | 35212 | 18113 | 32173 | 1655 | 3031 | 92238 | 11074 | 300822 |
| TOTAL 1988 | 51128 | 2821 | 22513 | 19576 | 1986 | 8447 | 20621 | 9384 | 40221 | 78673 | 35914 | 18290 | 30008 | 1627 | 3244 | 83160 | 10903 | 289898 |
| INCREASE | | 171 | 1158 | | | | 313 | 121 | | 16 | | | 2165 | 28 | | 9078 | 171 | 10924 |
| DECREASE | 160 | | | 1179 | 49 | 81 | | | 309 | | 702 | 177 | | | 213 | | | |
| % OF INCREASE | | 6 | 5. | | | | 2. | 1 | | 0. | | | 7. | 2 | | 11. | 2. | 3.8 |
| % OF DECREASE | -0.3 | | | -6. | -2 | -1 | | | -1. | | -2. | -1. | | | -7 | | | |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 3

| | U.M.Y.F. | | PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS | | | | | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Membership In United Methodist Youth Fellowship 28 | Amount Paid For Projects 29 | Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment 30 | Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 31 | Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 32 | Indebtedness On Items 30, 31, 32 At End Of Year 33 | Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 34 | World Service And Conference Benevolences 35 | Ministerial Education Fund 36 | Black College Fund 37 | Africa University Fund 38 | General Advance Specials 39A | World Service Special Gifts 39B | Youth Service Fund 40 |
| DALLAS CENTRAL | 608 | 13976 | 63392287 | 2643889 | 4657537 | 1656250 | 17650 | 183606 | 53261 | 20857 | 5697 | 59122 | 74 | 1353 |
| DALLAS-DENTON | 1366 | 45794 | 67097711 | 2115844 | 5940510 | 8405474 | 62590 | 255149 | 76097 | 29484 | 8103 | 33565 | 1973 | 454 |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 2517 | 66347 | 81639924 | 2423797 | 3710589 | 13232107 | 46095 | 351061 | 103161 | 39892 | 10849 | 39457 | 461 | 665 |
| DALLAS SOUTH | 1489 | 20075 | 48434787 | 3727053 | 2197834 | 6476846 | 92570 | 194883 | 57573 | 22435 | 6127 | 23235 | 326 | 406 |
| PARIS-GULPHUR SPRINGS | 595 | 2656 | 25868034 | 2758876 | 1811784 | 3054896 | 31586 | 111159 | 32603 | 12557 | 3416 | 15452 | 357 | 55 |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | 781 | 13457 | 25661202 | 3116223 | 1836804 | 985229 | 2428 | 111182 | 33309 | 12890 | 3519 | 16808 | 334 | 557 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 542 | 12240 | 30540276 | 2921355 | 1958764 | 947678 | 28302 | 117243 | 35225 | 13635 | 3702 | 27404 | 1528 | 187 |
| TOTAL 1989 | 7898 | 174565 | 342634221 | 19707037 | 22113822 | 34758481 | 283221 | 1324283 | 391229 | 151750 | 41413 | 215043 | 5053 | 3677 |
| TOTAL 1988 | | | 354565566 | 19605876 | 22802258 | 32038221 | 206714 | 1214034 | 290432 | 136850 | | 205542 | 3097 | 8023 |
| INCREASE | 7898 | 174565 | | 101161 | | 2720259 | 76507 | 110249 | 100797 | 14900 | 41413 | 9501 | 1956 | |
| DECREASE | | | 11931345 | | 688436 | | | | | | | | | 4346 |
| % OF INCREASE | | | | 0.5 | | 8.5 | 37.0 | 9.1 | 34.7 | 10.9 | | 4.6 | 63 | |
| % OF DECREASE | | | -3.4 | | -3.0 | | | | | | | | | -54 |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 4

| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Human Relations Day | One Great Hour Of Sharing | Peace With Justice | Native American Awareness Sunday | World Communion | United Methodist Student Day | Golden Cross | Christian Education Sunday | Retired Ministers Offering | Church Development | Conference Advance Specials | Texas Methodist Colleges | Campus Ministries | Camping And Retreat | Methodist Mission Home | Methodist Home — Waco | Retirement Homes of North Texas |
| | 41A | 41B | 41C | 41D | 41E | 41F | 42A | 42B | 42C | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48A | 48B | 48C |
| DALLAS CENTRAL | 323 | 1676 | 269 | 119 | 1668 | 432 | 3820 | 67 | 526 | 39237 | 292873 | 26978 | 16847 | 7476 | 8033 | 22538 | 5256 |
| DALLAS-DENTON | 432 | 6754 | 211 | 9 | 1694 | 874 | 3849 | 71 | 1304 | 63464 | 103779 | 38675 | 27155 | 11930 | 7503 | 15889 | 2446 |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 692 | 1572 | 670 | | 1671 | 361 | 7876 | 295 | 812 | 75922 | 304027 | 52534 | 32550 | 14385 | 8720 | 13583 | 4220 |
| DALLAS SOUTH | 323 | 1748 | 52 | 89 | 1226 | 119 | 3764 | | 153 | 43490 | 65888 | 29429 | 18564 | 8160 | 6475 | 18585 | 208 |
| PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS | 168 | 1225 | 108 | | 816 | 396 | 3187 | | 1380 | 24522 | 27264 | 17076 | 10278 | 4669 | 3596 | 11666 | 533 |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | 36 | 1922 | 251 | 23 | 840 | 432 | 2108 | 23 | 391 | 24722 | 35877 | 16998 | 10597 | 4642 | 3064 | 14920 | 204 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 611 | 2379 | 200 | 12 | 882 | 732 | 2322 | | 598 | 25821 | 33582 | 17973 | 11138 | 4912 | 4217 | 27809 | 244 |
| TOTAL 1989 | 2585 | 17276 | 1761 | 252 | 8797 | 3346 | 26926 | 456 | 5164 | 297178 | 863290 | 199663 | 127129 | 56174 | 41608 | 124990 | 13111 |
| TOTAL 1988 | 2504 | 17646 | 974 | | 11033 | 3063 | 33568 | | 9346 | 256002 | 668496 | 178600 | 113950 | 51503 | 43273 | 145169 | 14734 |
| INCREASE | 81 | | 787 | 252 | | 283 | | 456 | | 41176 | 194794 | 21063 | 13179 | 4671 | | | |
| DECREASE | | 370 | | | 2236 | | 6642 | | 4182 | | | | | | 1665 | 20179 | 1623 |
| % OF INCREASE | 3.2 | | 81 | | | 9 | | | | 16.1 | 29.1 | 11.8 | 11.6 | 9.1 | | | |
| % OF DECREASE | | -2. | | | -20. | | -20. | | -45. | | | | | | -4. | -13.9 | -11.0 |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 5

| | CONNECTIONAL PROGRAMS | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. | | | | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Community Ministries 49 | Lydia Patterson Institute 50A | Mt. Sequoyah 50B | Perkins Endowment 50C | Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 50D | Other Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 51 | Interdenominational Cooperation Fund 52 | General Administration Fund 53 | Jurisdictional Administration Fund 54 | Area And Conference Administration Fund 55 | District Administration Fund 56 | Ministers Pension Plan 58 | Conference Claimants 59 | District Superintendents' Fund 60 | Episcopal Fund 61 | Equitable Salary 62 |
| DALLAS CENTRAL | 13067 | 5199 | 677 | 8459 | 1329 | 750927 | 3079 | 7861 | 3710 | 75829 | 47122 | 116003 | 136753 | 59428 | 18122 | 10492 |
| DALLAS-DENTON | 20655 | 8296 | 1558 | 9408 | 22207 | 694378 | 4290 | 12336 | 5799 | 116139 | 61547 | 150647 | 185008 | 78764 | 24563 | 14243 |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 24874 | 10701 | 1272 | 8739 | 3945 | 1343674 | 5871 | 14888 | 7003 | 144385 | 56398 | 197517 | 224577 | 96084 | 29795 | 17249 |
| DALLAS SOUTH | 14004 | 6231 | 719 | 8059 | 835 | 258566 | 3290 | 8292 | 3871 | 77677 | 52733 | 113406 | 122670 | 52164 | 16285 | 9386 |
| PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS | 8081 | 3810 | 416 | 5540 | 4994 | 40623 | 1899 | 4831 | 2264 | 43821 | 48460 | 85611 | 72127 | 30385 | 9424 | 5386 |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | 8044 | 5770 | 406 | 6515 | 500 | 73891 | 1886 | 4781 | 2249 | 44697 | 44719 | 90778 | 71432 | 30599 | 9490 | 5496 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 8502 | 3423 | 433 | 5258 | 48 | 462200 | 1993 | 5057 | 2380 | 47260 | 51645 | 78266 | 73505 | 31448 | 9750 | 5650 |
| TOTAL 1989 | 97227 | 43430 | 5481 | 51978 | 33858 | 3624259 | 22308 | 58046 | 27276 | 549808 | 362624 | 832228 | 886072 | 378872 | 117429 | 67902 |
| TOTAL 1988 | 89007 | 34670 | 5226 | 40808 | 40079 | 4472340 | 19234 | 54345 | 22003 | 532946 | 339630 | 830593 | 892916 | 363223 | 109471 | 34653 |
| INCREASE | 8220 | 8760 | 255 | 11170 | | | 3074 | 3701 | 5273 | 16862 | 22994 | 1635 | | 15649 | 7958 | 33249 |
| DECREASE | | | | | 6221 | 848081 | | | | | | | 6844 | | | |
| % OF INCREASE | 9.2 | 25. | 5 | 27. | | | 16. | 7. | 24. | 3.2 | 6.8 | 0.2 | | 4.3 | 7.3 | 96. |
| % OF DECREASE | | | | | -16. | -19.0 | | | | | | | -0.8 | | | |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE No. 6

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Conference Insurance | Percentage of Apportionments Paid | Base Compensation Amount Set — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Pastor | Base Compensation Amount Set — Associate(s) | Base Compensation Amount Paid — Associate(s) | Utilities Paid — Pastor | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Pastor | Utilities Paid — Associate(s) | Housing Related Allowances Paid — Associate(s) | Travel Paid — Pastor | Travel Paid — Associate(s) |
| | 63 | %PD | 64A | 64B | 65A | 65B | 66A | 66B | 66C | 66D | 67A | 67B |
| DALLAS CENTRAL | 168164 | 87 | 768590 | 760479 | 260568 | 239096 | 77261 | 139103 | 30235 | 163612 | 101543 | 29800 |
| DALLAS-DENTON | 223705 | 94 | 881568 | 881778 | 396687 | 399539 | 87079 | 180819 | 28299 | 192241 | 124117 | 40860 |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 270688 | 99 | 882137 | 882531 | 707628 | 689021 | 78215 | 157315 | 52605 | 249012 | 92334 | 47825 |
| DALLAS SOUTH | 151776 | 96 | 1014518 | 1009580 | 149150 | 146479 | 108790 | 122229 | 4800 | 40175 | 135991 | 11920 |
| PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS | 87829 | 97 | 672426 | 665223 | 36313 | 34084 | 92240 | 25980 | 8578 | 3250 | 119489 | 11145 |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | 86213 | 98 | 668295 | 668685 | 88530 | 63225 | 90235 | 19085 | 8911 | 4839 | 124004 | 9677 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 88598 | 100 | 621440 | 612744 | 63950 | 59389 | 70997 | 20616 | 1875 | 14250 | 103405 | 6291 |
| TOTAL 1989 | 1076973 | 95 | 5508974 | 5481020 | 1702826 | 1630833 | 604817 | 665147 | 135303 | 667379 | 800883 | 157518 |
| TOTAL 1988 | 1083369 | 93 | 5283589 | 5267931 | 1667133 | 1618531 | 636227 | 1285922 | 143880 | | 796032 | 166287 |
| INCREASE | | 2 | 225385 | 213089 | 35693 | 12302 | | | | 667379 | 4851 | |
| DECREASE | 6396 | | | | | | 31410 | 620775 | 8577 | | | 8769 |
| % OF INCREASE | | 2. | 4.3 | 4.0 | 2.1 | 0.8 | | | | | 0.6 | |
| % OF DECREASE | -0.6 | | | | | | -4.9 | -48.3 | -6.0 | | | -5.3 |

# RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 7

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Pastor 68A | Other Cash Allowances Paid — Associate(s) 68B | Diaconal Minister(s) Total Compensation 69 | Other Staff Compensation 70 | Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 71 | Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 72 | Principal And Interest Paid On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 73 | Paid On Buildings And Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 74 | UMW Cash Sent To District Or Conference UMW Treasurer 75 | GRAND TOTAL PAID 76 |
| DALLAS CENTRAL | 14451 | 4000 | 119702 | 1430294 | 510281 | 1288416 | 534993 | 1075249 | 39824 | 8736668 |
| DALLAS-DENTON | 21447 | 3926 | 156053 | 1810134 | 836737 | 1918458 | 1484310 | 660842 | 45006 | 11196052 |
| DALLAS NORTHEAST | 13448 | 6828 | 425762 | 2130845 | 832467 | 1636544 | 2566083 | 1325544 | 67368 | 14776843 |
| DALLAS SOUTH | 21318 | 2981 | 64681 | 1262184 | 396211 | 1021136 | 1067318 | 908280 | 26665 | 7753960 |
| PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS | 11083 | 2300 | 30576 | 568789 | 243481 | 588456 | 423112 | 289231 | 21937 | 3876938 |
| SHERMAN-MCKINNEY | 7679 | | | 579979 | 245027 | 617604 | 207609 | 465037 | 28185 | 3922896 |
| WICHITA FALLS | 16069 | 313 | 98198 | 716678 | 191324 | 587221 | 308753 | 562494 | 22369 | 4600758 |
| TOTAL 1989 | 105495 | 20348 | 894972 | 8498903 | 3255528 | 7657835 | 6592178 | 5286677 | 251354 | 54864115 |
| TOTAL 1988 | | | | | 7360459 | 12260236 | 6105387 | 3971787 | 245010 | 52339731 |
| INCREASE | 105495 | 20348 | 894972 | 8498903 | | | 486791 | 1314890 | 6344 | 2524384 |
| DECREASE | | | | | 4104931 | 4602401 | | | | |
| % OF INCREASE | | | | | | | 8.0 | 33.1 | 2.6 | 4.8 |
| % OF DECREASE | | | | | -55.8 | -37.5 | | | | |

# XVII. INDEX

A


Adult Ministry, Division of 168, 192
Advance Specials, Conference 93, 125
Africa University 92
Agency Reports 174
Agenda Committee Report 82
Appointments 48
Appointments, Reading of 109
Apportionments, Guidelines for Computation 152
Apportionments, Recommended 87, 107, 149
Archives and History, Commission on 170
Asian Ministries, Commission on 94, 170


B


Bishop's Address - "New Doctrinal Statement of the UMC" 82
Black Church, Commission on the 170, 206
Budgets, 1989 Summary Reports of 187


C


Cabinet, Report of the 104, 175
Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 98, 170
Campus Ministry, Division of 169
Candidacy, The Process of 215
Central American Ministry, Resolution on 92, 119
Certified Church Professionals 23
Certified Christian Communicators 24
Certified Christian Educators 23
Certified Church Musicians 24
Certified Church Administrators 24
Chaplains and Related Ministries, Division of 172
Children's Ministry, Division of 168, 192, 223
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 97, 170
Church and Society, Board of 92, 119, 120, 167, 190
Church Development, Board of 106, 118, 177, 236
Church Extension, Board of 166
Church Extension, Division of 106, 179
Church Extension, Officer for 108, 152
Clerical Chronological Roll 42
Cokesbury Book Stores 102
Communications and Resources, Commission on 97, 171, 206
Community Ministries, Division of 168, 196
Conference Agencies Offices 7
Conference Agencies, Roster of 165
Conference Calendar 93, 121
Conference History 6
Conference Officers 7
Conference Personnel 7
Conference Personnel Committee 100, 134
Conference Relations, Division of 172
Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, Division of 172
Council on Ministries 91, 97, 126, 189, 208
Courtesy and Resolutions 84, 88, 96, 103, 104, 108
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 82, 166
Credit Union, North Texas Conference 108, 239


D


Daily Proceedings, 1989 Called Session 71
Daily Proceedings, 1990 Regular Session 75
Daily Reporter 97
Deaconesses 25

Diaconal Ministers' Service Record--Statistics 47
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 86, 171, 214
Discipleship, Board of 168, 190
Disciplinary Questions 76, 153
District Offices 7
District Superintendents' Compensation 107, 149

E

Education, Division of 92, 190
Episcopacy, Committee on the 106, 166, 237
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 108
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 82, 115
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 103, 139, 173
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Division of 106, 236
Ethnic Minority Local Church, Committee on 171
Evangelism, Division of 168, 191
Executive Session - Clergy 75

F

Family Ministry, Division of 168, 193
Finance and Administration, Council on 86, 107, 146, 182
Finance and Administration, Recommended Goals to Local Churches 87, 148

G

Global Ministries, Board of 93, 125, 134, 135, 168, 195

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 93, 169, 197
Health and Welfare Luncheon 104
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 169, 202
Higher Education, Division of 92, 94, 169
Hispanic Interconference Commission 107, 237
Holistic Health Program 102, 138
Home Missionaries 25
Hope and Help for Persons Living With Aids, A Resolution on 93
Human Sexuality, Committee on 194
Huston-Tillotson College 94

I

Insurance, Commission on 71, 101, 111, 137, 173, 231
Interpretation and Recruitment, Division of 172
Investigation, Committee on (Clergy) 166
Investigation, Committee on (Diaconal) 166

J

Joint Review, Committee on 166
Journal Certification 46
Journal Committee 82, 108, 166

K

Korean Mission in South Central Jurisdiction 238

L

Laity, Board of the 96, 135, 169, 211
Laity Session 79
Laity Sunday 80, 96
Lay Members of Annual Conference 60
Lay Speakers 136, 171, 212
Legislative Actions, 1989 Called Session 111
Legislative Actions, 1990 Regular Session 115

Local Pastors, Division of 172, 222
Lon Morris College 92
Lydia Patterson Institute 238

M

Memoirs Committee 82, 166
Memorials 258
Memorial Service 90
Methodist Home 88, 105, 198
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 105
Methodist Mission Home 200
Methodist Retirement Homes 105
Ministers Beyond the Local Church 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57
Ministers' Service Records--Statistics 27
Morning Devotional 81, 91, 101
Mt. Sequoyah 233

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 93, 169, 197
Nominating Committee 104, 105, 142

O

Older Adult Ministry, Division of 168, 193
Ordained Ministry, Board of 85, 87, 95, 98, 172, 214
Order of the Day 82, 94
Ordination, Certificate of 173
Ordination, Requirements for 240
Organization of the Conference 81
Our Beloved Dead 267

P

Pastoral Residency Program 219
Pensions, Board of 103, 141, 172, 225, 226
Perkins Schoool of Theology 85, 203
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 172, 215
Professional Growth, Division of 172

Q

R

Religion and Race, Commission on 97, 171
Retired Ministers 58, 94
Retired Ministers' Housing Resolution 103, 226

S

St. Paul School of Theology 85, 240
Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 172
Salaries of Ministers - Beyond the Local Church 224
SMU, Report on 94, 204
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 233
Southwestern University 94, 240
Special Days 107, 145
Spiritual Formation, Division of 168, 191
Standing Rules 243
Standing Rules, Amendments to 88, 91, 99, 116, 133
Standing Rules, Committee on 167
Statistician, Conference 107, 268
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 136, 171, 208
Stewardship, Division of 92, 168, 191
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 25, 226

T

Texas Methodist Foundation 88, 235
Texas United Methodist College Association 205
Town and Country, Division of 106, 169, 179
Transitional Communities, Division of 180
Treasurer's Report 182
Trustees, Board of 105, 144, 166, 281

U

United Methodist Committee on Relief 101, 195
United Methodist Men 96, 212
United Methodist Women 96, 213
United Methodist Publishing House 102
Urban Ministries, Division of 106, 169

V

Volunteers in Mission 93, 134, 169, 195, 235

W

Wesley Village 73, 93, 114
Wesley Village Task Force 74, 114
Worship, Division of 93, 168, 192
Worship, Services of 80, 90, 100, 109

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 97, 170, 211
Youth Ministry, Division of 93, 168, 192

# CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

## BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

### WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| | Place | Date | President | Secretary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (94) | Austin | May 27, 1968 | Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. | M. C. Stone |
| (95) | San Antonio | June 2, 1969 | Bishop O. Eugene Slater | M. C. Stone |
| (96) | Austin | May 18, 1970 | Bishop O. Eugene Slater | M. C. Stone |

### NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (102) | Dallas | May 31, 1968 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| (103) | Dallas | June 2, 1969 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| (104) | Dallas | June 1, 1970 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |

## FOLLOWING MERGER:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 105 | Dallas | May 31, 1971 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 106 | Dallas | May 28, 1972 | Bishop W. Kenneth Pope | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 107 | Dallas | May 27, 1973 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 108 | Dallas | May 26, 1974 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 109 | Wichita Falls | May 25, 1975 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 110 | Dallas | May 30, 1976 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Bill Morgan Smith |
| 111 | Dallas | May 29, 1977 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Ira M. Thompson, Jr. |
| 112 | Dallas | May 28, 1978 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Ira M. Thompson, Jr. |
| 113 | Dallas | May 27, 1979 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Ira M. Thompson, Jr. |
| 114 | Dallas | May 25, 1980 | Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe | Ira M. Thompson, Jr. |
| 115 | Dallas | May 24, 1981 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 116 | Dallas | May 23, 1982 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 117 | Wichita Falls | May 29, 1983 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 118 | Dallas | May 27, 1984 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 119 | Dallas | May 26, 1985 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 120 | Wichita Falls | May 25, 1986 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 121 | Dallas | May 24, 1987 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 122 | Dallas | May 29, 1988 | Bishop John W. Russell | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 123 | Dallas | June 4, 1989 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Michael Loy Nichols |
| 124 | Dallas | June 3, 1990 | Bishop Bruce P. Blake | Michael Loy Nichols |

# SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1968 | Dallas | Texas | Charles D. White |
| 1970 | St. Louis | Missouri | Charles D. White |
| 1972 | Atlanta | Georgia | J. Wesley Hole |
| 1976 | Portland | Oregon | J. B. Holt |
| 1980 | Indianapolis | Indiana | J. B. Holt |
| 1984 | Baltimore | Maryland | J. B. Holt |
| 1988 | St. Louis | Missouri | Faith Richardson |

# THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1968 | Oklahoma City | Oklahoma | T. Poe Williams |
| 1972 | Houston | Texas | T. Poe Williams |
| 1976 | Lincoln | Nebraska | S. Duane Bruce |
| 1980 | Little Rock | Arkansas | S. Duane Bruce |
| 1984 | Lubbock | Texas | S. Duane Bruce |
| 1988 | New Orleans | Louisiana | Earl B. Carter |